



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

LITTAUER LIBRARY



LI 2M29 V



**LITTAUER LIBRARY, SSP  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY**







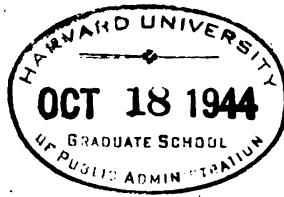


THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
STATE BOARD OF CHARITY  
OF  
MASSACHUSETTS  
FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1913.



BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
32 DERNE STREET.  
1914.

DISCARDED



APPROVED BY  
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Title Page . . . . .	i
Approved by the State Board of Publication . . . . .	ii
Table of Contents . . . . .	iii-v
Past and Present Members of the Board . . . . .	vi, vii
Presentation of Report . . . . .	viii

## PART I

### GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD.

Organization . . . . .	3
By-laws of the Board . . . . .	4
Duties of the Board . . . . .	6
SUPERVISORY . . . . .	6
Visitation . . . . .	7
Publication . . . . .	8
Legislation . . . . .	10
Recommendations . . . . .	11
Laws affecting the Board . . . . .	14
The State Institutions . . . . .	21
Trustees . . . . .	22
Numbers . . . . .	23
Capacity . . . . .	23
Cost of Maintenance . . . . .	24
Movement of Population and Expenditures . . . . .	25
The Institutions severally . . . . .	30
The State Infirmary . . . . .	30
The State Farm . . . . .	34
The Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	36
The State Training Schools . . . . .	39
The Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	40
The Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	42
The Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	46
The Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	60
The State Tuberculosis Sanatoria . . . . .	53
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	54
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	55
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	57
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	59
Penikese Hospital for Lepers . . . . .	60
Financial administration of . . . . .	63
Inventory . . . . .	64
Receipts . . . . .	68
Expenditures . . . . .	70
Net Per Capita Cost . . . . .	71
Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures . . . . .	81
Appropriations for Special Purposes . . . . .	83
Net Cost to the Commonwealth . . . . .	83
Analysis of Pay Roll . . . . .	86
Average Prices paid for Food . . . . .	86

<b>Duties of the Board — <i>Con.</i></b>	<b>PAGE</b>
<b>SUPERVISORY — <i>Con.</i></b>	
The County Training Schools . . . . .	97
Supervisions of the Settled Poor . . . . .	113
The City and Town Paupers . . . . .	113
Dependent Minor Children with Settlement, in Almshouses . . . . .	115
Dependent Minor Children with Settlement, in Families and Asylums . . . . .	115
Penalty incurred by Cities and Towns for Delay in Pauper Returns . . . . .	116
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE</b>	117
The State Out-door Poor . . . . .	118
Cases of Sick State Poor . . . . .	119
Cases of Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	119
Cases of Wife Settlement . . . . .	120
Cases of Temporary Aid . . . . .	120
Cost . . . . .	121
Settlement Work . . . . .	122
Removals . . . . .	123
After Care of Women and Children discharged by the Board from the State Infirmary . . . . .	124
Mothers' aid . . . . .	128
Alien Immigrants . . . . .	134
Children in Care and Custody of the Board . . . . .	135
Children under Three Years of Age . . . . .	135
Children over Three Years of Age . . . . .	137
Investigating Department . . . . .	140
Support . . . . .	143
Non-support Proceedings . . . . .	145
Adoptions . . . . .	145
Tables concerning Children . . . . .	146
Licensed Boarding Houses for Infants . . . . .	154
Lying-in Hospitals . . . . .	163
Tuition of Children under the Care and Control of the Board . . . . .	166
The Board's Finances . . . . .	170
The Graded System . . . . .	183
Auxiliary Visitors . . . . .	184
Parole Visitors . . . . .	185
Almshouse Visitors (see Part III). . . . .	
Visitors to State Infirmary . . . . .	185
Meetings of the Board . . . . .	185
Index to Part I . . . . .	187

## PART II

### INCORPORATED PRIVATE CHARITIES.

Investigation of Charitable Organisations seeking Incorporation . . . . .	iii
Inspection of Charitable Corporations . . . . .	v
Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations . . . . .	xii, 1
Alphabetical Index . . . . .	390

## PART III

### ALMSHOUSES AND STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

The City and Town Almshouses . . . . .	iii
Laws relating to . . . . .	iii
Inspection . . . . .	iv
Plans for New Almshouses . . . . .	iv

# CONTENTS.

v

<b>The City and Town Almshouses — Con.</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
Almshouses Closed . . . . .	iv
Management . . . . .	iv
Construction . . . . .	v
Number of Inmates . . . . .	vi
Consumptive Inmates . . . . .	vii
Defective Inmates . . . . .	vii
Vagrants . . . . .	viii
Libraries of Books . . . . .	viii
Farm and Farm Products . . . . .	viii
Fire Protection . . . . .	ix
Improvements and Repairs . . . . .	ix
Suggestions and Recommendations . . . . .	xiii
Almshouse Visitors . . . . .	xiv
Reports . . . . .	1-96
<b>Statistics of the Poor Relief</b>	<b>97</b>
Numbers Relieved . . . . .	97
Cost of Poor Relief . . . . .	102
<b>TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns . . . . .</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>II. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State . . . . .</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>III. — Movement of Poor Supported or Relieved . . . . .</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>IV. — Classification by Color, Nativity and Sex . . . . .</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>V. — Native-born Poor Persons, classified by Parent Nativity . . . . .</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>VI. — Classification of First Admissions by Age at Admission and Sex . . . . .</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>VII. — Classification by Present Age . . . . .</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>VIII. — Classification by Mental Defect and Sex . . . . .</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>IX. — Classification of Discharges by Character of Discharge and Sex . . . . .</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>X. — Classification of Foreign-born by Countries of Birth . . . . .</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>XI. — Percentage of Classes of Persons Relieved to Whole Number Relieved . . . . .</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>XII. — Numerical Relation to Whole Population of Several Classes of Persons Relieved . . . . .</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>XIII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Support and Relief . . . . .</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>XIV. — Net Cost to State of Support and Relief in Institutions and in Families . . . . .</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>XV. — Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief . . . . .</b>	<b>128</b>

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

## MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

[Names of past members in italics; of present members in small capitals.]

Date of Original Appointment		NAME	Residence	Qualified	Retired	Term expires
June 7, 1879	.	<i>Moses Kimball*</i>	Boston	June 12, 1879	October 27, 1880†	-
June 7, 1879	.	<i>Nathan Allen, M.D.*</i>	Lowell	June 10, 1879	June 7, 1880	-
June 7, 1879	.	<i>Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.*</i>	Boston	June 12, 1879	January 24, 1880†	-
June 7, 1879	.	<i>Charles F. Donnelly*</i>	Boston	September 3, 1902	June 7, 1907	-
June 7, 1879	.	<i>Edward Hitchcock, M.D.*</i>	Amherst	June 7, 1901	June 7, 1906	-
June 7, 1879	.	<i>Albert Wood, M.D.*</i>	Worcester	June 10, 1879	June 7, 1880	-
June 7, 1879	.	<i>Robert T. Davis, M.D.*</i>	Fall River	June 14, 1879	January 22, 1884†	-
June 7, 1879	.	<i>John C. Hoadley*</i>	Lawrence	June 19, 1879	November 16, 1882†	-
June 7, 1879	.	<i>Ezra Farmer, M.D.*</i>	Cambridge	June 18, 1879	February 1883†	-
January 27, 1880	.	<i>David L. Webster*</i>	Boston	January 30, 1880	April 11, 1881†	-
June 8, 1880	.	<i>Charles F. Folsom, M.D.*</i>	Boston	June 9, 1880	January 14, 1881†	-
June 8, 1880	.	<i>Clara T. Leonard*</i>	Springfield	June 12, 1880	March 19, 1886†	-
November 5, 1880	.	<i>Thomas Talbot*</i>	Billerica	November 12, 1880	March 12, 1884†	-
January 22, 1881	.	<i>Alfred Hoar, M.D.*</i>	Watertown	January 28, 1881	December 4, 1882†	-
April 18, 1881	.	<i>George F. Carter*</i>	Cambridge	April 19, 1881	June 7, 1883	-
November 23, 1882	.	<i>John Fallon*</i>	Lawrence	December 2, 1882	December 15, 1889†	-
December 8, 1882	.	<i>Henry F. Wolcott, M.D.</i>	Cambridge	December 12, 1882	June 7, 1885	-
February 14, 1883	.	<i>Albert A. Haggitt</i>	Lowell	February 17, 1883	October 26, 1885†	-
May 31, 1883	.	<i>Reuben Noble*</i>	Westfield	June 12, 1883	June 16, 1885†	-
July 18, 1883	.	<i>Edgar E. Dean, M.D.*</i>	Brockton	July 27, 1883	December 1, 1887†	-
March 19, 1884	.	<i>Everett Torrey*</i>	Boston	March 24, 1884	August 16, 1886†	-
June 16, 1885	.	<i>Charles A. Denny</i>	Leicester	June 18, 1885	November 4, 1889†	-
July 16, 1885	.	<i>Samuel A. Green, M.D.</i>	Boston	July 17, 1885	May 15, 1886†	-
April 14, 1886	.	<i>Anne B. Richardson*</i>	Lowell	June 21, 1886	January 26, 1890†	-
April 21, 1886	.	<i>Henrietta G. Codman</i>	Brookline	June 20, 1902	May 16, 1906†	-

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

vii

December 22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.*	.	.	.	Arlington	.	December 24, 1886	January 30, 1893†	-
December 22, 1886	Charles C. Coffin*	.	.	.	Boston	.	December 27, 1886	December 17, 1890†	-
January 26, 1888	D. Webster King	.	.	.	Boston	.	January 27, 1888	August 5, 1891†	-
December 4, 1889	George W. Johnson*	.	.	.	Brookfield	.	June 6, 1901	September 1, 1903†	-
December 24, 1889	Henry Stone*	.	.	.	Boston	.	May 27, 1893	January 1, 1894†	-
December 24, 1889	Leban Pratt	.	.	.	Boston	.	June 8, 1904	June 7, 1909	-
January 1, 1890	Ziba C. Keisk*	.	.	.	Brookton	.	January 4, 1890	June 11, 1891	-
June 11, 1891	Charles J. Curran, M.D.	.	.	.	North Adams	.	June 12, 1891	June 7, 1896	-
June 22, 1893	Richard M. Hodges, M.D.*	.	.	.	Boston	.	June 26, 1893	January 1, 1895†	-
February 16, 1894	LEONTINE LINCOLN	.	.	.	Fall River	.	September 13, 1913	-	June 7, 1918
February 14, 1895	John L. Hildreth, M.D.	.	.	.	Cambridge	.	September 3, 1896	July 2, 1898†	-
June 4, 1896	Edward H. Haskell	.	.	.	Newton	.	July 9, 1896	November 2, 1897†	-
November 16, 1897	Jabez Fox	.	.	.	Cambridge	.	November 20, 1897	September 5, 1901†	-
June 22, 1898	Henry S. Nourse*	.	.	.	Leicester	.	June 5, 1903	November 14, 1903†	-
July 7, 1898	James M. Pullman, D.D.*	.	.	.	Lynn	.	June 11, 1900	November 22, 1903†	-
February 23, 1899	Annette P. Rogers	.	.	.	Boston	.	February 27, 1899	December 15, 1899†	-
December 13, 1899	FRANCES GRIBBY CURTIS	.	.	.	Boston	.	July 29, 1910	-	June 7, 1915
August 7, 1903	Joseph Walker	.	.	.	Brookline	.	September 1, 1903	January 16, 1904†	-
December 9, 1903	CHARLES H. ADAMS	.	.	.	Melrose	.	July 23, 1913	-	June 7, 1918
December 9, 1903	DAVID F. TILLEY	.	.	.	Boston	.	July 29, 1910	-	June 7, 1915
January 14, 1904	CHARLES R. JOHNSON	.	.	.	Worcester	.	June 24, 1911	-	June 7, 1916
June 6, 1906	ABRAHAM C. RATHBERRY	.	.	.	Boston	.	August 19, 1912	-	June 7, 1917
June 20, 1906	JEFFREY R. BRACKETT	.	.	.	Boston	.	July 7, 1911	-	June 7, 1916
June 12, 1907	THOMAS DOWNEY	.	.	.	Boston	.	August 6, 1912	-	June 7, 1917
June 16, 1909	ADA ELIOT SHEFFIELD	.	.	.	Cambridge	.	June 25, 1909	-	June 7, 1914

FRANK W. GOODHUE, Superintendent of State Adult Poor.

JAMES E. FEE, Superintendent of State Minor Wards.

ROBERT W. KELSO, Secretary.

\* Deceased.

† Resigned.

‡ Died in office.



## **The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

---

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, March 1, 1914.

*To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council.*

The Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the State Board of Charity covering the year from December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, is herewith respectfully presented.

LEONTINE LINCOLN, *Chairman*  
CHARLES H. ADAMS, *Vice-Chairman*  
FRANCES GREELY CURTIS  
DAVID F. TILLEY  
CHARLES R. JOHNSON  
ABRAHAM C. RATSHEKY  
JEFFREY R. BRACKETT  
THOMAS DOWNEY  
ADA ELIOT SHEFFIELD

---

---

**REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**STATE BOARD OF CHARITY**  

---

**PART I**  

---

**GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD**

---

---



## GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD.

---

### ORGANIZATION.

The membership of the Board is as follows: —

Leontine Lincoln, Fall River, *Chairman*.  
Charles H. Adams, Melrose, *Vice-Chairman*.  
Miss Frances Greely Curtis, Boston.  
David F. Tilley, Boston.  
Charles R. Johnson, Worcester.  
Abraham C. Ratshesky, Boston.  
Jeffrey R. Brackett, Boston.  
Thomas Downey, Boston.  
Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield, Cambridge.

### *Standing Committees.*

*Committee on State Adult Poor:* Mr. Johnson, Mr. Adams, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Downey, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

*Committee on State Minor Wards:* Miss Curtis, Mr. Tilley, Mr. Adams, Mr. Brackett, Mr. Ratshesky, and the Chairman.

*Committee of General Visitation and Inspection:* Mr. Tilley, Mr. Downey, Miss Curtis, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Brackett, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

*Committee on Inspection of Almshouses:* Mr. Brackett, Miss Curtis, Mr. Johnson, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

*Committee on Finance:* Mr. Lincoln, Mr. Adams, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Downey.

*Committee on Social Service:* Mrs. Sheffield, Miss Curtis, Mr. Adams, Mr. Tilley, and the Chairman.

*Executive Committee:* Mr. Lincoln, Mr. Adams, Miss Curtis, Mr. Tilley, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Brackett, Mrs. Sheffield.

### *Executive Officers.*

Robert W. Kelso, Secretary of the Board.  
Frank W. Goodhue, Superintendent of State Adult Poor.  
James E. Fee, Superintendent of State Minor Wards.

In addition to its executive officers the Board employs a regular paid force of forty-six men and ninety-five women, and receives the gratuitous services of sixty-nine auxiliary visitors and ninety-one almshouse visitors, all women, and forty-six parole visitors, all men.

#### BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD.

1. The Board shall, at its regular meeting in June in each year, elect by ballot a Chairman and Vice-Chairman, who shall each hold office for one year, or until his successor shall have been chosen. Any vacancy in the office of Chairman or Vice-Chairman, during the year for which he may be elected, shall be filled by ballot. In the absence or disability of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman, a Chairman *pro tempore* may be chosen as the Board may determine.

2. Regular meetings of the Board shall be held on the first Friday of each month in the rooms of the Board at the State House, at two and one-half o'clock in the afternoon, or at such other place and hour as the Board may from time to time direct. Special meetings may be called by the Chairman, or, in his absence, by the Vice-Chairman, at such time and place as may be most convenient for the members of the Board; and in notifying such meetings the Secretary shall specify the subjects to be considered. Four members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

3. The Committees of the Board shall be: (1) a Committee on State Adult Poor, to consist of five members; (2) a Committee on State Minor Wards, to consist of five members; (3) a Committee of General Visitation and Inspection, to consist of six members; (4) a Committee on Inspection of Almshouses, to consist of four members; (5) a Committee on Finance, to consist of three members; (6) a Committee on Social Service, to consist of four members; — all to be appointed by the Chairman; (7) an Executive Committee, to consist of the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees. The Chairman of the Board shall be, *ex officio*, an additional member of each of the Standing Committees. The Committee on State Adult Poor and the Committee on State Minor Wards shall severally hold meetings immediately before the monthly meetings of the Board, for the purpose of considering the reports of the Superintendents of Divisions, and preparing recommendations for the Board. The Committee of General Visitation and Inspection shall make monthly reports to the Board. The Committee on Inspection of Almshouses shall superintend and direct the visitation and inspection of city and town almshouses, and shall make monthly reports to the Board. The

Committee on Finance shall have general supervision of the expenditures of the Board under the several annual appropriations. The Executive Committee shall act for the Board in the intervals between its meetings, whenever immediate action is demanded; such action shall be reported at the next regular meeting of the Board, and, if no objection is made, shall be regarded as the will of the Board.

4. There shall be a Secretary of the Board, to be appointed by the Board. He shall be the Clerk of the Board, its auditor, and its disbursing officer. He shall be present at the meetings of the Board and of the Executive Committee, and keep a record of all transactions. He shall, subject to the direction of the Board, prepare the Annual Report and other reports and statistics; execute all provisions of the laws relating to incorporation of charities; execute all provisions of the laws relating to inspection and supervision, except such as are assigned to the Superintendents of State Adult Poor and State Minor Wards; and study and report to the Board on methods of public aid in this country and abroad. He shall make a monthly report to the Board of his audits and of other matters of concern to his office, and shall perform such other work as may be required of him.

5. There shall be a Superintendent of State Adult Poor, to be appointed by the Board. He shall, subject to the direction of the Board, execute all the provisions of the laws relating to sane inmates of the State Infirmary and the State Farm, the sick State poor, those ill of dangerous diseases, and those receiving temporary relief. He shall also make all necessary examinations and investigations regarding the settlement of all sane persons receiving public aid. He shall make monthly visits to the State Infirmary and the State Farm, and quarterly visits to the Rutland State Sanatorium, the North Reading State Sanatorium, the Lakeville State Sanatorium, and the Westfield State Sanatorium, and report upon their condition. His reports shall be made monthly, and he shall also annually, on or before December 15, furnish a summary of his work for the preceding fiscal year. He shall certify monthly to the Superintendents of the Foxborough State Hospital, the Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, and the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, the amounts due from cities, towns, and individuals for the support of inmates of the above-named institutions; and shall perform such other duties as may be required of him. There shall be two Deputy Superintendents, who shall be under the direction of the Superintendent, and who shall have charge respectively of the work relating to the indoor and the outdoor poor.

6. There shall be a Superintendent of State Minor Wards, to be appointed by the Board. He shall, subject to the direction of the

Board, execute all the provisions of the laws relating to neglected and dependent children and juvenile offenders, and shall provide for the placing and visitation of all such children. Monthly visits shall be made under his direction to the Lyman School for Boys, the State Industrial School for Girls, the Massachusetts Hospital School, and the Industrial School for Boys, with reports upon their condition. He shall have charge of all moneys belonging to State minor wards. His reports shall be made monthly, and he shall annually, on or before December 15, furnish a summary of his work for the preceding fiscal year, and shall perform such other duties as may be required of him. There shall be a Deputy Superintendent, who shall be under the direction of the Superintendent, and who shall have charge of the children over three years of age and of the infants.

7. All officers, agents and other employees appointed by the Board, shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board.

8. These by-laws may be amended by a vote of two-thirds of the full board, at any regular meeting, after previous notice of the change that is desired in the same by any member has been mailed to each member by the Secretary, three days, at least, before any vote shall be taken by the Board to make the proposed change.

#### DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

The duties of the Board fall under two heads, viz., Supervision and Administration.

##### SUPERVISION.

The duties of supervision comprise:—

a. The visitation and inspection of the State Infirmary, at Tewksbury; the State Farm, at Bridgewater; the Norfolk State Hospital for Inebriates, at Norfolk; the Lyman School for Boys, at Westborough; the State Industrial School for Girls, at Lancaster; the Massachusetts Hospital School, at Canton; the Industrial School for Boys, at Shirley; the State Sanatoria at Rutland, North Reading, Lakeville and Westfield; the city and town almshouses; the county training schools; the children in the custody of the Lyman and Industrial Schools cared for in families; the children supported by cities and towns and adults supported in families other than their own, by cities and towns; and such charitable corporations reporting to the Board as ask for or consent to such visitation and inspection; investigation,

with public hearing, and report to the Secretary of the Commonwealth in all cases of applications for the incorporation of charitable organizations; supervision of the work of the cities and towns in the relief of mothers with dependent children under fourteen years of age, as provided in chapter 763 of the Acts of 1913.

b. Publication of the results of visitation and inspection, with tabulated statements regarding the number of poor persons relieved and the cost of public poor relief.

c. Recommendations to the Legislature for changes in old laws and the enactment of new ones.

a. *Visitation.*

The direct visitation of the State institutions and of the private charitable corporations specified in Acts of 1909, chapter 379, as well as the investigation under Acts of 1910, chapter 181, of charities seeking incorporation, is made by committees and officials of the Board, as directed in the by-laws. The results of this visitation, with the three exceptions noted below, are given on pp. 21 *et seq.* of this part of the report. (1) The investigation of associations which have applied for charters since the Acts of 1910, chapter 181, went into effect will be found in Part II. (pp. iii-v), which is devoted exclusively to private charitable corporations. (2) The inspection of charitable agencies provided for by Acts of 1909, chapter 379, is taken up in Part II. (pp. v-xiv). (3) The results of almshouse inspection are given in full in Part III. The inspector has, during the official year, visited every almshouse once, 19 have been visited twice, 3 three times. In addition, the inspector has conferred with Overseers of the Poor of 34 different cities and towns in matters pertaining to almshouse conditions and management and other matters concerning the work of the Board.

Members of the Board have, from time to time, made visits to almshouses; in most cases to consider the condition of the buildings and the welfare of the inmates. The Board has been greatly assisted in this friendly visiting by its corps of voluntary almshouse visitors.



*b. Publication.*

In addition to its full annual report, of which 2,000 copies are printed, there are issued under the law, for the use of the Board, 500 copies of so much of the report as relates to the city and town almshouses and statistics of poor persons relieved by cities and towns, and 1,000 copies of so much as relates to charitable corporations.

In Part II. of the report are given abstracts of the reports of charitable corporations whose personal property is exempt from taxation, the reports being made annually to the Board, under the law. Of the 744 corporations whose returns were called for during the last official year, 42 failed to report; 34 of these delinquents have heretofore made the return. Twenty-three of the reports received were from corporations reporting for the first time.

The purpose in a seriatim presentation of the various reports is that of acquainting the public with the work of the respective agencies throughout the State. There is ample evidence that this purpose is being accomplished.

With the passage of chapter 82 of the Acts of 1913, annual reports will soon be assured from all active corporations, thus making Part II. of this report a complete directory of incorporated agencies.

Part II. contains also the record of new corporations, the petitions for which charities have been investigated by the Board. There is also an account of the Board's visitation and inspection of all agencies under the provisions of chapter 379 of the Acts of 1909.

The chapter on poor relief, found in Part III. of the report, furnishes details respecting the poor supported or relieved at public expense during the year ending March 31, 1913, — their numbers, condition, treatment and cost, — in tabulated form, which facilitates comparison. These facts are gathered from the annual returns of Overseers of the Poor of the several cities and towns; from the published town reports; from the records of the State institutions in which such relief has been rendered; and from the files of this Board.

Statistics of numbers refer strictly to the year ending March

31, 1913. Figures relating to cost, however, contain an element of inaccuracy, since the financial returns of the cities and towns relate, in each instance, to the town's fiscal year, while the only figures available for State care relate to the State's fiscal year, closing November 30, 1913. Figures of cost, therefore, are comparable only in the most general way. Greater accuracy in these cost tables awaits the adoption of a uniform town year, which will be coincident with the State's fiscal year. One step in advance has been made during this past year through legislation making the town year uniform but not coincident with the State's fiscal year. The act does not apply to cities (chapter 692, Acts of 1913). In the meantime it is believed that data regarding expenses for the State and for local communities are worth setting together for general comparison in spite of overlapping periods.

The tabulations taken from these returns of poor relief show that within the year covered the whole number of cases receiving public support or relief, excluding vagrants, was 71,411, of whom 19,988 were aided in institutions, State or local, and 51,423 were relieved outside, either in their own home or in private families not their own. This latter class constitute the group usually indicated by the term "public outdoor relief." The total cared for in city and town almshouses numbered 11,910; in other institutions, 3,404; in their own homes, 49,886; in private families not their own, 1,537; the cities and towns aided 66,737; the remainder, or 4,674, falling to the State. The sexes were almost equal. The foreign-born represented 33.5 per cent., a proportion which is 2.1 per cent. higher than the ratio of foreign born generally to the total in the population of the State. A negligible percentage were of the colored race. In respect of age at time of aid rendered 31,124, or 43.5 per cent., were under twenty years; 27,354, or 38.3 per cent., were between twenty and sixty; and 10,663, or 14.9 per cent., were sixty or over. The mentally impaired numbered 613.

Instances of tramps and vagrants aided were reported to the number of 14,141. This figure is, however, certainly an underestimate, inasmuch as the overseers, charged with the making of these returns, seldom report those instances of relief to tramps and wayfarers which are taken care of by the police.

On the other hand, because each application for relief, if followed by aid, is counted as one person aided, it is certain that the number of cases reported greatly exceeds the actual number of separate individuals represented.

The total expenses for public poor relief were \$3,533,843.57. The State paid \$623,890.66 of this sum; the remainder, or \$2,909,952.91, fell to the cities and towns. Of the local gross expense, \$2,872,802.37 was for ordinary outlays, including \$251,577.56 for administration. This item includes also \$1,285,940.60 for almshouse maintenance, \$238,849.62 for care in other institutions, \$215,039.10 for aid in private families, and \$881,395.49 for aid in the recipient's own home. From the total is to be subtracted \$337,426.69 received on account of almshouse care, and all other receipts, amounting to \$606,266.05, giving \$2,266,536.32 as the net ordinary expenditure. Extraordinary outlays totalled \$37,150.54.

### *c. Legislation.*

The principal recommendations of the Board for legislative action are as follows:—

1. The establishment of an additional institution for the care of persons who have been legally declared to be feeble-minded, but who, because of the lack of facilities for their proper custody and treatment, still remain in the community and in institutions not suited to their care.

The existing institutions for the care of feeble-minded persons are filled to the limit of their capacity, and the waiting list of persons adjudged feeble-minded is greatly in excess of one thousand. Enlargement of the Wrentham State School, now being completed, can take care of but a small fraction of those persons who for lack of segregation are a menace in the community, in that they are a fruitful source of illegitimacy, prostitution, crime, and the perpetuation of mental defect. Much that the Commonwealth and its local communities are now doing to relieve distress and to safeguard public health and morals, is done as a direct result of their own failure to cut off the causes of such ills by segregating the persons who constitute the source.

This Board therefore concurs with the State Board of Insanity in recommending the immediate establishment of an additional State school for the segregation and care of feeble-minded persons, such institution to be administered after the manner of existing schools, and to fall under the supervision of the State Board of Insanity.

2. The Board has constantly in its care hundreds of children, each one of whom is for days, weeks, or perhaps months in need of hospital treatment. Such children are for the time being incapable of placement in homes. They require treatment in some institution until their health is such that they may be sent out into the community. With a total of 5,500 children in the Board's custody, this margin of cases requiring hospital care is constant and may be expected to increase six or seven per cent. each year, in exact proportion to the normal increase in the total number of wards. Some of these are feeble-minded, and would be cared for properly should the recommendation of the State Board of Insanity and of this Board, in regard to more care for the feeble-minded, meet with favor; but a large number must still remain. Yet the Board has no hospital in which to treat these children. Some, falling sick in their foster homes, are cared for by private hospitals at State expense. Most are sent to the State Infirmary, the only hospital to which the Board can send them. Here they are out of place, and tend to hamper the infirmary in its more legitimate activities. At the same time, they lose the benefit of special care and treatment, so frequently demanded by the miserable condition in which they are found by the authorities and in which they remain at the time of commitment to the Board's custody.

In view of these considerations, the Board recommends the establishment of a children's hospital, in some place other than Tewksbury, for the temporary care and treatment of State minor wards too ill to be cared for in foster homes.

3. The Board recommends the creation of a separate board of trustees to administer Penikese Hospital, retaining only the supervision in this Board.

Though the State Board of Charity has always believed that lepers should be cared for on the main land where nearness of friends and relatives would soften the sadness of exile, and where the outlay of public money would be much less, it has nevertheless maintained and developed the hospital located on the Island of Penikese in response to public feeling, so that, should the dispensary building asked for this year be granted, this institution would rank with the most efficient leprosaria in the world. And this work will be cheerfully continued, should the Legislature consider that the wiser course. This recommendation of a separate administrative Board is made solely in the belief that the administration of State institutions and their supervision should in all cases be placed in separate bodies, and that the duties of a board primarily supervisory in nature should not be complicated by administrative duties, where necessity or considerations of public expediency do not appear.

4. The Board believes that supervision should be assumed by the State government over all wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses. Because this is a problem not separable in treatment from vagrancy, outdoor poor relief, and drunkenness, the duty of such supervision should fall in the department of Charity.

5. An amendment to chapter 181 of the Acts of 1910, rendering the Board's approval requisite to the incorporation of private charities. Under this statute, the Board is required to investigate all petitions for the incorporation of private charities, to give public hearings and to report its findings to the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The operation of this law, in connection with chapter 402 of the Acts of 1903, requiring annual reporting by all charities, and chapter 379 of the Acts of 1909 providing annual inspection of incorporated charitable agencies, is demonstrating beyond all question the wisdom of State supervision of incorporated charitable agencies. Though this policy is of recent date, the incorporated charities of the entire Commonwealth have come to look upon State supervision as a help in the development of right standards of relief. The

Board believes that the time has come when its special knowledge in the field of private charities should be brought to bear upon all new petitions for the incorporation of charities by rendering its approval requisite to the issuance of a charter.

6. In its supervision of the field of relief, public and private, the Board makes a study of all agencies and sources for philanthropic effort. In this study it is necessary to ascertain the various charitable trusts, and special funds created by will; but no means exist by which the fact of such trusts and bequests may be obtained, except the long and costly method of searching local records. The Board therefore requests legislation providing for notice from registers of probate and of deeds, when wills or deeds are filed containing charitable bequests, trusts or foundations.

7. In order to carry on its duties with the highest degree of efficiency and expediency, the Board requests legislation providing for certain special district police officers, to serve the Board in its execution of chapter 456 of the Acts of 1911, and chapter 563 of the Acts of 1913. These officers would be in every way analogous to police officers already authorized for certain purposes in the Board's work, and would involve no additional expense to the Commonwealth.

8. Because of necessary increase in the number of the Board's agents to whom cash is advanced by the Board's disbursing officer, to cover their expenses, the amount of such advance money allowed to be held at one time by the said disbursing officer under the law, has again become inadequate, unless expense accounts are to be rendered by agents every few days, causing much unnecessary expenditure of labor not only in this department, but in the department of the auditor of the Commonwealth. To relieve this situation, the Board requests an amendment to chapter six of the Revised Laws, increasing the amount of advance money which may be held by its disbursing officer at any one time, and also increasing his bond in proportion.

9. Experience in the administration of Penikese Hospital fully demonstrates the need of specially adapted facilities for the care and treatment of lepers. It is essential that the enforcement of cleanliness with regularity of treatment be brought about without unduly exposing the staff of officers whose duty it is to bathe these patients, treat them and bind up their wounds. The Board therefore asks for a one-story structure containing bathing facilities, dispensary and space for X-ray apparatus, with adjoining wings for bed cases. The outside estimate for this structure equipped and furnished is \$40,000.

The following measures affecting the Board were passed by the Legislature of 1913: —

ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 73.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CARE AND TREATMENT OF PERSONS AFFLICTED WITH LEPROSY.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter four hundred and seventy-four of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and five is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — The said board in maintaining said hospital shall have power to retain all persons afflicted with leprosy for such time as it shall deem necessary for the well-being of the patient and the safety of the public, and may discharge such persons when in its judgment their health and the public welfare would not be endangered thereby, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* The state board of charity, subject to the approval of the governor, shall be authorized to take in the name and for the use of the commonwealth land in fee by purchase or eminent domain, and to erect and maintain thereon a hospital for the custody, care and treatment of persons afflicted with leprosy, and for said purpose may expend a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars. The said board in maintaining said hospital shall have power to retain all persons afflicted with leprosy for such time as it shall deem necessary for the well-being of the patient and the safety of the public, and may discharge such persons when in its judgment their health and the public welfare would not be endangered thereby.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved February 14, 1913.*]

## ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 82.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO REPORTS OF CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

SECTION 1. Section fourteen of chapter eighty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following:—If any corporation subject to the provisions of this act shall fail for two successive years to file the said report, the supreme judicial court, upon application by the state board of charity, after notice and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 14.* A charitable corporation whose personal property is exempt from taxation under the provisions of clause three of section five of chapter twelve shall annually, on or before the first day of November, make to the state board of charity a written or printed report for its last financial year, showing its property, its receipts and expenditures, the whole number and the average number of its beneficiaries and such other information as the board may require. If any corporation subject to the provisions of this act shall fail for two successive years to file the said report, the supreme judicial court, upon application by the state board of charity, after notice and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon the first day of November in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen. [*Approved February 14, 1913.*]

## ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 112.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PLACING OF PAUPER CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

SECTION 1. Section seven of chapter eighty-one of the Revised Laws, as amended by section two of chapter three hundred and three of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and five, is hereby further amended by striking out the word “five”, in the sixth line, and inserting in place thereof the word:—three,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 7.* No such child who can be cared for as provided in section five without inordinate expense shall be retained in an almshouse unless he is a state pauper or an idiot, or otherwise so defective in body or mind as to make his retention in an almshouse desirable, or unless he is under the age of three years and his mother is an inmate thereof and is a suitable person to aid in taking care of him.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved February 17, 1913.*]



## ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 563.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN AND THEIR MAINTENANCE.

SECTION 1. Whoever, not being the husband of a woman, gets her with child shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. Proceedings under any section of this act may be begun in the municipal, district or police court having jurisdiction in the place where the defendant lives, and if there be no such court, then in any municipal, district or police court in the county; or in the municipal, district or police court having jurisdiction in the place where the mother of the illegitimate child lives; and if there be no such court, then in any municipal, district or police court in the county. If no court has jurisdiction as aforesaid, proceedings may be begun before a trial justice in the county where such defendant or such mother lives.

SECTION 2. If the defendant pleads guilty or nolo contendere, or is found guilty, the court or justice shall enter a judgment adjudging him the father of such child; but such adjudication shall not be made after a plea of not guilty, against the objection of the defendant, until the child is born or the court or justice finds that the mother is at least six months advanced in pregnancy. No provision of law limiting adjournments or continuances shall apply to proceedings under any section of this act. At the sitting when such adjudication is made, if made after a plea of not guilty, the defendant may appeal therefrom to the superior court as in other criminal cases. Such adjudication, whether any sentence be imposed or not, shall be final and conclusive unless an appeal from such adjudication to the superior court be taken as hereinbefore provided, or, if such adjudication be made by the superior court, unless set aside upon an appeal taken not later than three days thereafter under the provisions of section thirty-two of chapter two hundred and nineteen of the Revised Laws, or upon exceptions. Such adjudication may be entered by the superior court notwithstanding exceptions have been alleged or an appeal has been taken. The court or justice making such adjudication may within one year thereafter grant a new trial for any cause.

SECTION 3. If the court or justice having jurisdiction of any case under any section of this act becomes satisfied that no living child will be born of which the defendant at the time of making the complaint was the father, or that the defendant and the mother have married each other and the child has become or will be the legitimate child of the defendant, or that adequate provision has been made for the maintenance of the child, the complaint may be

dismissed and any adjudication vacated; and if the court or justice certifies that such provision has been made, no further complaint shall be maintained under any section of this act.

SECTION 4. If the child has not been born at the time of such adjudication, the court or justice having jurisdiction of the case shall continue the case from time to time until the child is born. At any time after such adjudication, after inquiring into the respective means of the defendant and the mother, the court or justice having jurisdiction of the case may make an order for the payment to the mother or to a probation officer of a sum of money to be determined by the court or justice for the expenses of the confinement of the mother, and for failure to comply with such order may order that the defendant be committed to jail, as for a contempt of court, for a term not exceeding two months, unless he shall sooner comply with the order of the court.

SECTION 5. After such adjudication, the court or justice having jurisdiction of the case may make such order as may be considered expedient relative to the care and custody of the child, and afterward from time to time may revise and alter the said order, as justice and the welfare of the child require, and the order shall be binding on all persons.

SECTION 6. After such adjudication, and after the child has been born, the defendant shall be liable to contribute reasonably to the support of the child during minority, and shall be subject upon the original complaint under section one of this act, to all the penalties and all the orders for the support and maintenance of the child provided in the case of a parent who is found guilty of unreasonably neglecting to provide for the support and maintenance of a minor child by chapter four hundred and fifty-six of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eleven and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; and the practice thereby established shall, so far as it is applicable, apply to proceedings under this section and the preceding sections of this act.

SECTION 7. Any father of an illegitimate child, whether such child shall have been begotten within or without this commonwealth, and whether such child shall have been begotten before or after the taking effect of this act, who neglects or refuses to contribute reasonably to the support and maintenance of such child shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be liable to all the penalties and all the orders for the support of the child provided in the case of a parent who is found guilty of unreasonably neglecting to provide for the support and maintenance of a minor child by chapter four hundred and fifty-six of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eleven and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; and the practice thereby estab-

lished shall, so far as it is applicable, apply to proceedings under this section. If there has been any final adjudication under this act, such judgment, order or adjudication shall be conclusive on all persons in proceedings under this section; otherwise, the question of paternity shall be determined in proceedings under this section: *provided, however*, that no proceedings shall be maintained under the provisions of this act in any case where proceedings have been begun under chapter eighty-two of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto.

SECTION 8. Appealed proceedings under this act shall be placed on the trial list for each sitting of the superior court for the trial of criminal cases until tried, and shall have precedence next after the cases mentioned in section thirty-two of chapter one hundred and fifty-seven of the Revised Laws.

SECTION 9. Chapter eighty-two of the Revised Laws and all acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto are hereby repealed: but this repeal shall not affect any proceeding begun before the first day of July, in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen.

SECTION 10. This act shall take effect on the first day of July in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen. [*Approved April 26, 1913.*]

#### ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 763.

#### AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SUITABLY AIDING MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

SECTION 1. In every city and town the overseers of the poor shall, subject to the provisions of the subsequent sections of this act, aid all mothers with dependent children under fourteen years of age, if such mothers are fit to bring up their children. The aid furnished shall be sufficient to enable the mothers to bring up their children properly in their own homes; and such mothers and their children shall not be deemed to be paupers by reason of receiving aid as aforesaid.

SECTION 2. Before aiding any mother under the foregoing section, except as hereinafter provided, the overseers of the poor shall determine that the mother is fit to bring up her children and that the other members of the household and the surroundings of the home are such as to make for good character, and that aid from the overseers is necessary to enable her to bring up her children properly, by making an immediate and careful inquiry including the resources of the family and the ability of its other members, if any, to work or otherwise contribute to its support, the existence of relatives able to assist the family, and of individuals, societies or agencies who may be interested therein; shall take all lawful means to compel all persons bound to support the mother and

children to support them, and to enforce any other legal rights for their benefit; shall press all members of the family who are able to work, other than the mother and her dependent children, to secure work; shall try to secure work for them; and shall secure all necessary aid for the mother and children which can be secured from relatives, organizations or individuals. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the overseers from giving prompt and suitable temporary aid hereunder, pending compliance with the requirements of this section, when in their opinion such aid is necessary and cannot be obtained from other sources. A detailed statement of expenses incurred under this section shall be rendered to the state board of charity, together with such certificates or other guarantees as the said board may require.

SECTION 3. The said overseers, either by one of their own number or by their duly appointed agent, shall visit at least once in every three months at their homes or other place or places where they may be living, each mother and her dependent children who are being aided financially or otherwise by said overseers, and after each visit shall make and keep on file as a part of their official records a detailed statement of the condition of the home and family and all other data which may assist in determining the wisdom of the measures taken and the advisability of their continuance; and said overseers shall at least once in each year reconsider the case of each mother with dependent children with whom they are dealing, and enter their determination with the reason therefor on their official records.

SECTION 4. This act shall apply to all mothers and their dependent children, whether or not they or any of them may have a settlement within the commonwealth, who shall have resided in the commonwealth not less than three years. No person shall acquire a settlement or be in process of acquiring a settlement while receiving aid hereunder.

SECTION 5. The state board of charity shall hereafter supervise the work done and measures taken by the overseers of the poor of the several cities and towns in respect to families in which there is one child or more under the age of fourteen, whether or not such family or any member thereof has a settlement within the commonwealth; and for this purpose may establish such rules relative to notice as they deem necessary and may visit and inspect any or all families aided under this act, and shall have access to any records and other data kept by the overseers of the poor or their representatives relating to such aid; and said board shall, in its annual report to the legislature, report upon the work done by its own agents and by the overseers of the poor in respect to such families any of whose members are without legal settlement in the

commonwealth; and shall make a separate report on the work done by the overseers of the poor in respect to such families in which all the members have a legal settlement in the commonwealth.

SECTION 6. In respect to all mothers in receipt of aid hereunder the city or town rendering the aid shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth, after approval of the bills by the state board of charity, for one third of the amount of the aid given. If the mother so aided has no settlement, the city or town shall be reimbursed for the total amount of the aid given after approval of the bills by the state board of charity as aforesaid. If the mother so aided has a lawful settlement in another city or town two thirds of the amount of such aid given may be recovered in an action of contract against the city or town liable therefor in accordance with the provisions of chapter eighty-one of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

SECTION 7. For the purpose of reimbursing the cities and towns, as provided in the foregoing section, there shall be appropriated from the treasury of the commonwealth the sum of fifty thousand dollars for the operations of the first year.

SECTION 8. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SECTION 9. This act shall take effect on the first day of September, nineteen hundred and thirteen. [*Approved June 12, 1913.*]

#### ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 797.

#### AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT BY THE COMMONWEALTH TO CITIES AND TOWNS OF CERTAIN EXPENSES INCURRED FOR SICK PERSONS.

SECTION 1. Section fifteen of chapter eighty-five of the Revised Laws as amended by chapter five hundred and fifty-five of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "five", in the nineteenth line, and inserting in place thereof the word:—seven,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 15.* The reasonable expense which is incurred by a city or town under the provisions of the preceding section within five days next before notice has been given as therein required and also after the giving of such notice and until said sick person is able to be removed to the state hospital shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth. If the state board of charity considers it expedient to order the removal to the state hospital of a person whose physical condition is such as to require attendance, then the reasonable expense incurred for such attendance, as directed by the state board of charity, shall also be reimbursed by the commonwealth. The bills for such support shall not be allowed unless they are indorsed

with the declaration that, after full investigation, no kindred able to pay the amount charged have been found, and that the amount has actually been paid from the city or town treasury, nor unless they are approved by the state board of charity or by a person designated by it; and not more than seven dollars a week shall be allowed for the support of a person in a city or town hospital.

SECTION 2. So much of any act as is inconsistent with this act is hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect on the first day of December, nineteen hundred and thirteen. [*Approved June 13, 1913.*]

#### RESOLVES OF 1913, CHAPTER 14.

RESOLVE TO AUTHORIZE THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY TO PREPARE AND PUBLISH A MANUAL OF LAWS CONCERNING THE CHARITIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

*Resolved*, That the state board of charity is hereby authorized to prepare and publish a manual of laws concerning the charities of the commonwealth, and may expend for this purpose, a sum not exceeding six hundred dollars. [*Approved February 26, 1913.*]

In addition to the foregoing, the field of the Board's activities is indirectly affected by chapter 114, an act relative to vagabonds, etc.; by chapter 266, an act providing that certain needy persons shall not be termed paupers; by chapter 457, an act to authorize continuances in cases against children; by chapter 404, an act relative to trespassing upon the land of certain public institutions; by chapter 467, relating to evening school attendance of illiterate minors; by chapter 620, an act relative to penalties for drunkenness; by chapter 670, an act relative to the reporting of cases of contagious diseases to the State Board of Health; by chapter 692, an act establishing the financial year of towns; by chapter 779, an act relative to school attendance and the employment of minors; by chapter 796 of the acts and chapter 124 of the resolves, both relating to provision for separate custody of defective delinquents; and by chapter 831, an act to regulate the labor of minors.

#### THE STATE INSTITUTIONS.

The State institutions under the supervision of the Board are: the State Infirmary, at Tewksbury; the State Farm, at Bridgewater; the Norfolk State Hospital; the Lyman School

for Boys, at Westborough; the Industrial School for Boys, at Shirley; the State Industrial School for Girls, at Lancaster; the Massachusetts Hospital School, at Canton; the North Reading State Sanatorium; the Rutland State Sanatorium; the Lakeville State Sanatorium; and the Westfield State Sanatorium.

The supervisory powers of the Board over these institutions extend to the right of investigation and recommendation as to any matters relating to the institutions, but the administration of each is vested in a separate Board of Trustees.

The State Infirmary and the State Farm are controlled by one Board of Trustees. Its membership is as follows: John B. Tivnan, Salem, *Chairman*; Helen R. Smith, Newton; Leonard Huntress, Lowell; Galen L. Stone, Brookline; Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline; Francis W. Anthony, Haverhill; Walter F. Dearborn, Cambridge.

The Norfolk State Hospital for the care and treatment of inebriates is administered by the Board of Trustees of the Foxborough State Hospital, composed as follows: Robert A. Woods, Boston, *Chairman*; W. Rodman Peabody, Cambridge; Philip R. Allen, Walpole; Timothy J. Foley, Worcester; Frank L. Locke, Malden; Edwin Mulready, Rockland; William H. Prescott, Boston.

The Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives administer the four sanatoria, but have no powers over the tuberculosis wards of the State Infirmary. The Board is constituted as follows: Walter C. Bailey, M.D., Boston, *Chairman*; Albert C. Getchell, Worcester; Arthur Drinkwater, Cambridge; Sylvia B. Knowlton, Newton; Daniel L. Prendergast, Brookline; Simon Swig, Taunton; George A. Dunn, Gardner.

The three training or industrial schools fall under the control of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools. The Board is as follows: Carl Dreyfus, Boston, *Chairman*; James J. Sheehan, Peabody; Mary Josephine Bleakie, Brookline; Matthew Luce, Cohasset; John F. Scully, Arlington; Elizabeth G. Evans, Boston; Charles M. Davenport, Boston; James W. McDonald, Marlborough; Lewis M. Palmer, South Framingham.

The Massachusetts Hospital School is administered by the following Board of Trustees: Edward H. Bradford, M.D.,

Boston, *Chairman*; Leonard W. Ross, Mattapan, *Secretary*; Walter C. Baylies, Taunton; William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline; Alfred S. Pinkerton, Worcester.

In addition to the eleven State institutions which the Board supervises is Penikese Hospital, the Massachusetts hospital for the care and treatment of persons afflicted with leprosy. This institution is administered directly by the State Board of Charity. For the sake of uniformity and comparison, all twelve institutions are grouped together in this report.

#### NUMBERS.

The total number of cases under care in these institutions during the year was 19,506. Of the total number 15,063 were males and 4,443 were females. Ten thousand and sixty were received for hospital treatment; 2,182 were juvenile delinquents; 6,140 were adult offenders, mostly chronic drunkards; and 1,124 were indigent persons, having no legal settlement and not included in the above classifications. Of the hospital cases, 3,213 were suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis; 1,623 were insane.

#### CAPACITY.

Three institutions, namely, Lyman School, the Industrial School for Boys, and the North Reading State Sanatorium, showed an excess in daily average attendance over normal capacity. All of the remaining nine, with the exception of the State Farm, are practically full, the attendance at times exceeding proper facilities for care and treatment. The Industrial School for Boys is in process of increasing its normal capacity to meet the pressure of commitments. Two of the sanatoria, showing an excess last year, appear this year in the decrease column. This condition is temporary, however, and arises out of the construction of new buildings included in the normal capacity but not fully occupied at the end of the year. The marked increase in commitments to Lyman School, noted in 1912, has continued throughout 1913, so that the overcrowding has become serious. The trustees ask this year for a new cottage to house 30 boys. The Industrial School for Girls has been somewhat relieved by the transfer of cases



to Sherborn. Serious overcrowding at the State Infirmiry must continue unless provision can be made elsewhere for the insane and the feeble-minded. The State Board of Insanity and this Board unite this year in recommending the immediate establishment of an additional school for the feeble-minded. The accompanying tabulation indicates the fluctuations of daily attendance above and below the normal capacity for inmates for each institution.

*Capacities of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	Largest Number present at Any One Time	Smallest Number present at Any One Time	Daily Average Number present during the Year	Increase of Daily Average over Normal Capacity	Decrease of Daily Average over Normal Capacity
State Infirmiry . . . . .	2,336	2,595	2,170	2,312.87	-	23.13
State Farm . . . . .	3,100	2,706	2,488	2,592.00	-	508.00
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	97	93	41	58.25	-	38.75
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	383	439	382	408.39	25.39	-
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	180	192	172	182.26	2.26	-
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	312	332	288	308.00	-	4.00
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	270	257	202	235.83	-	34.17
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	354	361	337	348.00	-	6.00
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	174	184	171	178.56	4.56	-
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	240	215	176	194.85	-	45.15
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	183	193	168	182.60	-	40
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	19	16	14	14.74	-	4.26
Totals . . . . .	7,648	7,583	6,609	7,016.35	-	-

#### COST OF MAINTENANCE.

The combined appropriations for maintenance were \$1,620,359. The total expenditures on the same account were \$1,635,236.60, creating a net deficit of \$14,877.60. Of the sum expended, \$599,930.30 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$1,035,306.30. For the coming year the respective Boards of Trustees submit estimates for maintenance appropriations, as shown in Table I., all of which are approved by this Board. To the tabulation is added for better compari-

son the Board's own estimate for Penikese Hospital. Estimates for special purposes will be considered later in this report under each of the institutions separately.

#### COMPARATIVE VIEW OF MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND OF EXPENDITURES.

The movement of population in the twelve institutions mentioned in the foregoing pages is shown in brief but comparative form in Table II. Inmates are classified by sex, while the daily average attendance appears in a column adjoining the average number of officers and employees. The average number of persons employed, shown in this table, is obtained from an exact analysis of the pay rolls reducing all employment to a basis of days. Table III. affords a comparative view of expenditures at all the institutions, classified as "current" and "extraordinary." Tables II. and III. are drawn in accordance with the statistical form adopted by the National Conference of Charities and Correction, May 15, 1906.

TABLE I. — *Comparative Estimates for Maintenance during the Fiscal Year 1914.*

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries, Wages, and Labor	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnish- ings	Heat, Light, and Power	Repairs and Improvements	Farm, Stable, and Grounds	Religious Services	Miscella- neous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$170,000 00	\$134,000 00	\$20,000 00	\$16,000 00	\$42,000 00	\$22,000 00	\$20,000 00	\$2,000 00	\$23,000 00	\$471,000 00
State Farm . . . . .	116,000 00	96,000 00	27,000 00	10,000 00	34,000 00	20,000 00	26,000 00	2,000 00	26,000 00	357,000 00
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	26,300 00	16,000 00	3,900 00	5,750 00	14,200 00	3,250 00	7,000 00	600 00	13,000 00	90,000 00
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	50,600 00	21,000 00	10,000 00	2,500 00	12,500 00	6,000 00	8,000 00	1,100 00	11,500 00	122,200 00
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	33,870 00	13,500 00	6,548 00	2,215 00	3,625 00	2,200 00	8,000 00	1,000 00	6,960 00	77,708 00
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	37,988 00	12,500 00	6,000 00	3,000 00	8,000 00	3,000 00	7,000 00	1,000 00	5,000 00	83,488 00
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	33,090 00	19,965 00	2,734 00	1,619 00	11,214 00	2,488 00	4,500 00	1,560 00	6,309 00	83,539 00
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	67,500 00	77,000 00	100 00	9,900 00	14,000 00	14,000 00	8,000 00	1,500 00	13,000 00	205,000 00
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	37,271 28	29,060 00	200 00	2,800 00	5,820 00	3,100 00	3,400 00	1,425 00	5,325 00	86,591 28
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	42,220 00	38,000 00	300 00	5,500 00	7,000 00	5,500 00	5,500 00	1,260 00	8,060 00	113,320 00
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	49,000 00	37,000 00	600 00	6,000 00	8,500 00	8,000 00	9,500 00	1,200 00	8,200 00	127,000 00
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	13,620 00	4,000 00	850 00	1,100 00	2,202 50	3,657 62	1,500 00	25 00	3,044 88	30,000 00
Totals . . . . .	\$676,459 28	\$498,015 00	\$80,032 00	\$66,284 00	\$163,061 50	\$103,196 62	\$108,400 00	\$14,600 00	\$139,578 88	\$1,849,846 28
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,520 00
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,300 00
Grand totals . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,922,666 28
Expenses, 1913 . . . . .	\$599,930 30	\$454,911 47	\$72,652 24	\$51,530 10	\$149,304 83	\$76,045 74	\$96,479 36	\$10,756 13	\$125,626 43	1,715,443 21
Increase in estimates, 1914 . . . . .	\$76,528 98	\$43,103 53	\$7,379 76	\$14,553 90	\$14,756 67	\$27,149 88	\$12,920 64	\$3,903 87	\$13,952 45	\$206,243 07

\* Includes \$80,205.61 expenses for Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools and Hospitals for Consumptives (see Table VI., Part III.).

TABLE II. — *Population.*

INSTITUTIONS	SUPERINTENDENTS	POPULATION									
		NUMBER OF INMATES PRESENT AT BEGINNING OF FISCAL YEAR			NUMBERS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			NUMBER DISCHARGED OR DIED DURING THE YEAR			
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
State Infirmary	John H. Nichols, M.D.	1,236	997	2,233	3,286	954	4,240	3,193	926	4,119	
State Farm	Hollis M. Blackstone	2,419	179	2,598	4,710	569	5,279	4,673	580	5,253	
Norfolk State Hospital	Irwin H. Neff, M.D.	46	-	46	329	-	329	284	-	284	
Lyman School for Boys	Elmer L. Coffeen	365	-	365	664	-	664	609	-	609	
Industrial School for Boys	George P. Campbell	183	-	183	387	-	387	391	-	391	
Industrial School for Girls	Amy F. Everall	-	299	299	-	264	264	-	258	258	
Massachusetts Hospital School	John E. Fish, M.D.	155	83	238	33	24	57	35	10	45	
Rutland State Sanatorium	Elliott Washburn, M.D.	176	169	345	225	224	449	223	215	438	
North Reading State Sanatorium	Carl C. MacCorison, M.D.	93	85	178	178	145	323	176	144	320	
Lakeville State Sanatorium	Sumner Coolidge, M.D.	99	80	179	223	147	370	190	145	335	
Westfield State Sanatorium	Henry D. Chadwick, M.D.	86	84	170	137	136	273	127	131	258	
Penikese Hospital	Frank H. Parker, M.D.	11	4	15	2	-	2	2	-	2	
Totals		4,899	1,990	6,889	10,174	2,463	12,637	9,903	2,419	12,322	

TABLE II. — *Population* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUPERINTENDENTS	POPULATION — Concluded.									
		NUMBER AT END OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE DURING THE YEAR			AVERAGE NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES DURING THE YEAR			
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
State Infirmary	John H. Nichols, M.D.	1,329	1,025	2,354	1,277.72	1,035.15	2,312.87	163.13	177.78	340.91	
State Farm	Hollis M. Blackstone	2,456	158	2,614	2,028.00	164.00	2,692.00	171.00	26.00	197.00	
Norfolk State Hospital	Irwin H. Neff, M.D.	91	-	91	68.25	-	68.25	22.77	-	22.77	
Lyman School for Boys	Elmer L. Coffeen	440	-	440	408.39	-	408.39	42.28	37.52	79.80	
Industrial School for Boys	George P. Campbell	179	-	179	182.26	-	182.26	33.00	11.00	44.00	
Industrial School for Girls	Amy F. Everall	-	305	305	-	308.00	308.00	28.00	53.00	76.00	
Massachusetts Hospital School	John E. Fish, M.D.	153	97	250	148.34	87.49	235.83	23.49	43.59	67.08	
Rutland State Sanatorium	Elliott Washburn, M.D.	178	178	356	176.00	172.00	348.00	126.00	75.50	200.50	
North Reading State Sanatorium	Carl C. MacCortson, M.D.	95	86	181	93.94	84.63	178.56	39.33	30.23	69.56	
Lakeville State Sanatorium	Sumner Coolidge, M.D.	132	82	214	115.00	79.00	194.00	50.00	24.00	74.00	
Westfield State Sanatorium	Henry D. Chadwick, M.D.	96	89	185	94.60	88.10	182.60	49.10	23.10	73.20	
Penikese Hospital	Frank H. Parker, M.D.	11	4	15	10.74	4.00	14.74	5.80	1.50	7.30	
Totals		5,160	2,024	7,184	4,993.14	2,022.36	7,015.50	747.90	505.22	1,253.12	

TABLE III. — *Expenditures.*

[Statistical form for State institutions prepared in accordance with a resolution of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, adopted May 15, 1906.]

INSTITUTIONS	CURRENT					EXTRAORDINARY			
	Salaries and Wages	Clothing	Subsistence	Ordinary Repairs	Office, Domestic, and Outdoor Expenses	Totals	New Buildings and Lands	Permanent Improvements to Existing Buildings	Totals
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$155,533 42	\$21,471 68	\$126,665 50	\$22,979 07	\$117,680 89	\$444,130 56	\$27,192 43	\$2,742 28	\$29,934 71
State Farm . . . . .	108,615 03	26,568 90	96,037 35	18,224 46	98,547 79	347,963 53	5,881 46	18,005 14	23,886 60
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	9,330 12	1,588 31	7,000 60	2,324 03	9,256 85	29,500 00	83,041 85	3,904 41	86,946 26
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	47,120 73	8,948 31	19,744 27	6,067 67	35,962 62	116,999 60	126 53	854 55	961 08
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	28,007 84	4,673 15	11,229 62	3,114 73	21,204 45	68,229 79	24,050 09	6,976 84	31,026 93
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	36,761 10	6,146 54	12,381 70	3,179 31	24,064 69	81,533 34	389 23	11,581 93	11,971 15
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	30,283 37	1,496 54	20,324 45	2,093 48	14,610 10	68,807 94	23,324 80	10 00	23,334 80
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	67,116 08	171 52	76,478 26	3,219 27	41,091 42	188,076 55	7,558 69	1,896 36	9,457 05
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	33,421 43	223 40	27,225 67	4,170 17	17,416 88	82,457 55	2,905 92	5,213 05	7,818 97
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	37,154 35	88 04	26,804 87	3,719 85	21,332 89	89,100 00	8,010 74	5,083 29	13,044 08
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	38,257 21	315 00	27,375 73	4,902 62	24,146 45	94,996 91	24,483 53	1,500 00	25,983 53
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	9,329 62	970 85	3,643 36	2,021 18	7,425 82	23,390 83	5,358 09	5,078 41	10,463 50
Totals . . . . .	\$999,980 30	\$72,662 24	\$454,911 47	\$76,045 74	\$431,696 35	\$1,635,236 60	\$212,449 35	\$82,796 26	\$275,447 61
									\$1,910,684 21

## THE INSTITUTIONS SEVERALLY.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration.

*The State Infirmary, Tewksbury.*

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., Superintendent.

*Numbers.*

INMATES	SANE				INSANE			TOTALS			
	Men	Women	Minors	Totals	Men	Women	Totals	Men	Women	Minors	Totals
Number December 1, 1912 .	879	256	370	1,505	207	521	728	1,086	777	370	2,233
Admitted during year .	2,812	480	852	4,144	37	59	96	2,849	539	852	4,240
Discharged during year .	2,726	489	787	4,002	48	69	117	2,774	558	787	4,119
Number November 30, 1913 .	965	247	435	1,647	196	511	707	1,161	758	435	2,354

Classification of discharges: deaths, 597; removals, 3,522.

Number of maternity cases, 134; living births, 131.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,687,866.98. Value per unit of capacity, \$722.54. Provides almshouse and hospital care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town. During the year 6,473 persons have been under care, 482 less than in 1912, and 596 less than in 1911. The largest daily census was 2,595, the smallest, 2,170; the daily average being 2,312.87. For the preceding year the corresponding figures were 2,573 and 2,074, with a daily average of 2,283.44. Normal capacity of institution, 2,336.

Of the whole number cared for, 6,191, of which 4,490 were males and 1,701 females, or 95 per cent., were treated as hospital patients. In this number were 1,081 cases of tuberculosis (926 of which were cases of phthisis), 5 of diphtheria, 1 of typhoid fever, 4 of scarlet fever, 12 of whooping cough, 15 of measles, 35 of chicken pox. Of the 597 deaths, 202 were from tuberculosis. Six hundred and sixty-one surgical operations were performed. Of the 926 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 824 cases were males, 102 females. Of this number, 26 were discharged as disease ar-

rested, 6 apparently cured, 263 relieved, 202 died, 130 not relieved.

Of the 134 births at this institution during the year, 68 were males and 66 were females. Of this number there were 131 living births, namely, 65 males and 66 females. Among the mothers of these children, 47 were born in the United States, 20 in Ireland, 9 in England, 28 in the British Provinces; 30 were foreign born. Eight hundred and twenty-four of the whole number under care were insane.

Of the 4,240 new admissions, 2,375, or 56 per cent., were from Boston. Those native in Massachusetts numbered 987, or 23.2 per cent. Two thousand five hundred and thirty-four were foreign born, representing 38 different countries. Eight hundred and fifty-two, or 20.9 per cent., were under twenty-one years of age.

With an appropriation of \$444,200, a total of \$444,130.56 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$155,533.42 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$288,597.14. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$3.675. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$24,546.70. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$419,583.86. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 7. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80. The Trustees estimate that \$471,000 will be necessary for maintenance in 1914. (See table, p. 26.)

The women's special ward, nearing completion at the close of last year, is now occupied and houses 35 patients. The new building for male employees was still unoccupied at the close of the year, though authorized in 1911. It is, however, now at the point of completion, and will house 40 employees.

The pathological laboratory and the extension to the administration building are both under way, but neither improvement was ready for occupancy at the close of the year.

Perhaps the most noteworthy fact in the year's work at this institution is the rapid extension of clinical laboratory work, and the further intensive study brought to bear upon the



more trying problems in treatment. Largely among these problems has been the treatment of syphilis. As reported last year, much encouragement has been derived from the use of an arsenical preparation. This treatment was continued during the past year, showing a high percentage of cases benefited. The conclusion from the year's experience is that though cure cannot be guaranteed by the use of this agent, it is probably the most powerful agent now known for combating this destructive disease. Its use has been of further benefit to the administration by making treatment of many of these cases feasible by isolation within the general wards, thus relieving congestion in the wards specially provided.

At a later page of this report will be found an account of the work which the Board's committee on social service has carried on during the year with cases in the maternity wards. This work, an experiment at the outset, is rapidly adding proof to the axiom that an institution is never in itself, unaided, a cure for the problems of citizenship, but is at best but one link or step in a process of treatment which must involve pre-institution study and after-care.

The number of children at this institution increases in steady ratio. So great has finally become the overcrowding that the Trustees this year ask for a building to house 100 boys. The Board withholds its approval from this proposal, believing it to be an improper development of the Infirmary. Some children there must be, but so far as proper classification will allow, they should be removed to special institutions. Consequently the Board again urges the establishment of an additional school for the feeble-minded and the immediate development of existing schools to their maximum. This improvement would relieve the State Infirmary of many of the feeble-minded children. The Board also asks the establishment of a hospital for the treatment and temporary care of sick State minor wards. Such a hospital, aside from filling a great need in the Board work with children, would relieve the State Infirmary of a large number, now sent there because there is no other place for them.

Mention has been made in previous reports of the complication which arises in the functions of this already complex institution by the presence of the insane. It is a fact that these

patients perform much of the labor of the institution, aiding in keeping the per capita cost at its present low level, besides deriving from such employment considerable benefit to themselves. But it is nevertheless time that the State's classification of the insane as a distinct group should be carried out so that the State Infirmary may turn all its energy to its more legitimate purposes.

As appears from the increased estimate for maintenance, the Trustees seek to place all their employees, especially their nurses, upon a 48-hour per week basis. It is believed that higher efficiency, and consequently greater ultimate economy in administration, will be thus secured.

Including improvements above mentioned, the Trustees ask the following special appropriations, all of which, with the exception of the building for 100 boys, are approved by this Board:—

1. Hot-water circulating system . . . . .	\$16,600 00
2. Mechanical handling of coal . . . . .	8,000 00
3. Four-inch pipe line from pumping station . . . . .	1,604 00
4. A nurses' home, accommodations for 100 nurses . . . . .	69,208 46
5. A building for boys, accommodations for 100 boys . . . . .	73,741 02
	<hr/>
	\$169,153 48

The items relating to water supply are repetitions of estimates not granted by the Legislature last year. In connection with its approval of these items, the Board believes that the request for an appropriation to extend and render more available the cold water supply, refused by the Legislature last year, should also be repeated this year. The nurses' home would greatly enhance the effectiveness of the nursing staff, by better housing for the corps. The request is the result of overcrowding in present quarters.

*The State Farm at Bridgewater.*HOLLIS M. BLACKSTONE, *Superintendent.**Numbers.*

INMATES	PAUPERS			PRISONERS			CRIMINAL INSANE	Totals
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	All Males	
Number December 1, 1912 .	349	2	351	1,232	177	1,459	788	2,598
Admitted during year .	471	20	491	4,132	549	4,681	107	5,279
Discharged during year .	475	22	497	4,106	568	4,674	92	5,263
Number November 30, 1913 .	345	-	345	1,308	153	1,466	803	2,614

Classification of discharges: deaths, 115; removals, 5,148.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,724,037.13.  
Value per unit of capacity, \$556.14.

Provides custodial care for persons of both sexes committed by the courts for drunkenness or vagrancy; also almshouse care for indigent persons not chargeable to any city or town; and hospital care for insane male convicts. Persons committed for drunkenness are in almost all cases chronic drunkards.

During the year, 7,877 persons have been cared for, 31 more than last year, but 316 less than in 1911. Largest daily census, 2,706; smallest, 2,488; daily average, 2,592. Normal capacity of plant, 3,100. Of the whole number under care, 6,140 were prisoners, 842 were paupers, and 895 were insane convicts. The total number of commitments was 4,681, of which 4,136, or 88.3 per cent., were for drunkenness. Of these 4,681 persons committed, 1,164, or 24.8 per cent., were returned for violation of parole; 70.2 per cent., or 3,286, of all the new commitments had served time at the State Farm before. Of all commitments, 37.2 per cent. were made from Boston. These 4,681 commitments represent 2,190 separate individuals. A comparative classification of all commitments showing data for nine years follows:—

*Classification of Commitments.*

CAUSE	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Drunkenness . .	1,928	2,414	3,404	2,900	3,177	3,417	3,783	4,372	3,945	4,136
Tramping . .	77	78	113	78	144	90	107	90	67	66
Vagrancy . .	300	241	295	263	505	359	350	419	381	331
All other . .	65	56	108	93	120	124	133	180	129	148
Totals . .	2,365	2,789	3,920	3,334	3,946	3,999	4,373	4,961	4,522	4,681

The total number of persons leaving the institution during the year, whether by death, discharge, or release on parole, was 5,263. The deaths numbered 115.

Out of an appropriation of \$348,000, a total of \$347,993.53 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$108,615.03 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$239,378.50. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$2.525. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$22,938.96. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$325,054.57. Ratio of daily number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 15. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

Appropriations of \$800 for recording machinery, \$4,000 for land, and \$10,000 for additional water supply were granted in 1913. Under these authorizations land has been acquired and wells driven. This work, with the necessary piping and connections, was advancing toward completion at the close of the year. The recording machinery authorized for the power plant has been installed.

Other permanent improvements under way during the year have been the prison addition, the extension of the buildings for the insane, and the remodelling of the old chapel. The first of these is completed permitting greatly improved housing and classification of inmates. Operations upon the buildings for the insane were well advanced by the close of the year, while the remodelled chapel enclosure has been finished and is now in use.

Unfavorable weather conditions have resulted in smaller crops of all the farm products, with an excess of labor in harvesting.

In other aspects this institution reports steady gain. The general health of inmates has been excellent, marred neither by epidemic nor accident. Commitments, however, appear to be on the increase, the total this year showing 4,681 as against 4,522 last year; and the proportion of those who had served time at the institution before was only slightly more, 70.2 per cent. as against 66.1 per cent. for the preceding year.

It is hoped that the constant growth of the probation system with its emphasis upon larger parental responsibility, supplemented by the development of Norfolk State Hospital for the hopeful inebriate, will tend, with increasing effectiveness, to prevent chronic drunkenness. The community which permits this traffic in its weaker temperaments for a return in money should not draw back from the application of a small portion of such gains in an attempt to save and prevent a part of the wreckage.

The Trustees make the following estimates for special purposes, all of which are approved by this Board:—

1. For additional sewage filtration beds . . . . .	\$4,000 00
2. For indicating and recording instruments, to detect waste and promote operating efficiency in the central heating and power plant . . . . .	2,200 00
3. For consolidating in the central plant heating for almshouse, watchmen's building and two farmhouses . . . . .	7,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$13,700 00

Items 1 and 2 are renewals of last year's requests, which were rejected.

### *Norfolk State Hospital.*

IRWIN H. NEFF, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$96,995.20. Normal capacity of plant, 97. Value per unit capacity, \$999.95.

Provides care and treatment for inebriates and users of drugs in cases not deemed incurable, also detention colony for noncriminal chronics.

Though the institution has been partially occupied throughout the year, the actual transfer of all the inebriates and drug

habitues from Foxborough State Hospital has been deferred until the spring of 1914. By that time the service building and other of the necessary portions of the new plant will have been completed. Two cottages at the Oval, housing 25 patients each, have been fully occupied since August.

During the year there has been a daily average of 58.25 inebriates and drug-users in residence at Norfolk State Hospital. The corresponding average of the same class at Foxborough State Hospital has been 156.64. All of the patients at Norfolk have been occupied in developing the new plant. They have dug the trenches, cleared and excavated building sites, and reclaimed sprout land for tillage purposes. In addition, the patients at Foxborough have made the cement bricks for the buildings in the hospital group.

During this year, as well as last, the functions of the new hospital are hardly capable of consideration apart from the Foxborough institution. The system of after care for patients released on parole, which has applied during the past year to both institutions, without distinction, shows encouraging results for the four-year period just closed. During that time, as appears from the superintendent's report, 2,261 inebriates and drug habitues were released to the out-patient department after having been in the institution a sufficient length of time for classification. Such transfer to the out-patient department is effected with the patient's consent and with his promise of co-operation. Of the total number, 631, or 27 per cent., are now at work and doing well. They show themselves to have been unmistakably benefited by the hospital treatment. Six hundred and eighty-five, or 30 per cent. show no improvement; 836, or 37 per cent., were not located; 74, or 3 per cent., have died; and 35, or 1 per cent., have become insane. If the 836 cases not located were excluded from the total under consideration, the percentage of improvement would be 44. It is believed that the new institution, with its vastly greater opportunities for self-help by the patients, will greatly strengthen the foundation upon which the out-patient work is based and consequently increase its effectiveness.

At the beginning of the year some of the buildings for which appropriations were granted by the Legislature of 1912 were

still in process of construction. At the close of the year the six cottages at the Oval had been completed, and the hospital building, the two hospital cottages, and the service and industrial buildings, all at the hospital group, were nearing completion. The spur track for which \$2,000 was granted was carried as far as the service building. Connections for hot and cold water supply and for sewage have been made coincidentally with construction.

For the coming year the Trustees ask appropriations for the following special improvements, all of which are approved by the Board:—

1. Six cottages and equipment for men, each cottage accommodating 25 persons . . . . .	\$51,000 00
2. Chapel and recreation building . . . . .	15,000 00
3. Extension to power house and equipment . . . . .	12,000 00
4. Underground piping, conduit, insulation, etc. . . . .	20,000 00
5. Outside wiring . . . . .	2,900 00
6. Officers' quarters and equipment . . . . .	5,700 00
7. Congregate dining room and recreation building . . . . .	18,500 00
8. Cottage and equipment for women, the cottage accommodating 17 women . . . . .	8,500 00
9. Barn . . . . .	6,000 00
10. Extension of coal trestle and spur track . . . . .	4,000 00
11. Sewer and water construction . . . . .	2,500 00
12. Additional land . . . . .	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$156,100 00

The six cottages would form a part of the hospital group. The chapel and recreation hall would provide a common place of meeting in this group for religious services and necessary assembly.

The power-house extension restores that unit to the dimensions originally recommended. In its present form it is inadequate. The three other improvements for the hospital group are the small house for medical officers, the barn for horses and the storing of ambulance and vehicles, and the coal trestle. The last is an extension of the spur track, contemplated at the time of the original appropriation.

## THE STATE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, and the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster are the three industrial schools provided for by the State for juvenile delinquents. They are administered by a single Board of Trustees known as the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, with offices at 274 Boylston Street, Boston.

Boys under fifteen years of age may be committed to the Lyman School, and under eighteen years of age to the school at Shirley. Girls under seventeen go to the institution at Lancaster. All persons committed remain under the control of the Trustees during minority. For greater efficiency in administration, the Lyman School cares for boys under fifteen, while those over that age go to Shirley.

The total number of persons under care in these three institutions during the year was 2,182. Of these, 1,049 were boys under fifteen, all at Lyman School, 570 were boys over fifteen, at Shirley, and 563 were girls, cared for at Lancaster.

In the three schools there were, at the beginning of the year, 867 inmates, namely, 568 boys and 299 girls. One thousand three hundred and fifteen were received during the year, and 1,258 went out either by discharge or upon parole, leaving 924 on November 30, 1913, viz., 619 boys and 305 girls.

As noted last year, the numbers in these three schools are rapidly increasing, a fact which has forced the trustees of Lyman School to ask for a new cottage. They ask for extensive construction at the Shirley School as a part of the development of that new institution.

The combined appropriations for the maintenance of the three schools totalled \$260,730. On this account, \$266,782.73 was expended, deficits of \$2,999.60 and \$3,053.34 occurring at Lyman School and at the Industrial School for Girls respectively. Subtracting all receipts from sources other than the State Treasury, the net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth was \$265,618.42. Details of administration and cost are considered under each school separately, as follows: —



## LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

ELMER L. COFFEEN, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$479,996.31. Normal capacity, 383. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,253.25.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

During the year 1,049 cases have been under care, representing 832 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 115 more than in 1912 and 245 more than in 1911. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 385; admissions numbered 664; discharges, 609; remainder at the close of the year, 440. The daily average number of inmates was 408.39, exceeding last year's average by 46.7.

The list of causes of admission in the 664 cases received during the year was as follows: absconders returned, 118; assault, 1; breaking and entering, 54; delinquent child, 86; false fire alarm, 2; larceny, 60; returned or transferred from other institutions, not penal, 56; returned or transferred from other institutions, penal, 1; returned from place of parole, 235; setting fires, 1; trespassing, 1; carrying firearms, 1; manslaughter, 1; transferred by the State Board of Charity, 9; stubbornness, 34; vagrancy, 4. Two hundred and fifty-four of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 131 had been arrested before and 53 had been inmates of other institutions. Fourteen per cent. were of American parentage; 48 per cent. of foreign parentage, and 10 per cent. were unknown. Thirty-one of these boys were foreign born, while 222 were born in the United States. The nativity of one was unascertained.

There has been a steady growth in numbers at the school during the past year. The average number was 408 as compared with 358 in 1912-13. The present equipment is capable of caring adequately for 360 boys, and the problems of administration are greatly increased by overcrowding. Discipline is more difficult to maintain and suffers seriously because proper classification is impaired when there is such scarcity of room.

The cottage at Berlin for the younger boys has been compelled to handle 82 boys during the year, whereas, 50 is about

the number that can be put through the course of training with reasonable success. The younger boys are placed out, as a rule, directly from Berlin, and if their stay has been long enough to insure them a proper amount of preparation for normal family life they are saved from being sent to the main school. In so far as this plan succeeds, the purpose of Berlin cottage is fulfilled, but the chance of success is greatly diminished when more boys must be cared for than can be properly handled. As the number of commitments steadily increases, the logic of the situation demands another cottage for this class.

While there is every advantage in establishing isolated cottages for the care of the very young boys, the time is ripe to consider whether the school proper has grown as large as one institution for the care of juvenile delinquents should be permitted to grow, in justice to the magnitude and importance of the problem. As the numbers increase the personal attention possible to be given to the individual by the superintendent becomes more limited, and the boy must of necessity be left more and more to the care of the subordinates. This is a great loss to the boy and defeats the purpose of the school, which succeeds or fails largely as the trained expert has the opportunity to come into intimate contact with the individual.

There have been no radical changes in policy during the year and no important additions to the academic or industrial resources. The presence of feeble-minded and defective delinquents is a continuing factor and an embarrassing problem, which can only be solved by the provision of more facilities for the care of these classes.

Despite the fact that the physical condition of the boys admitted to the school is generally very poor, the school has been in good health. There have been no epidemics and only the normal number of accidents and minor ailments.

With an appropriation of \$114,000, a total of \$116,999.60 was expended for the maintenance of this institution, creating a deficit of \$2,999.60. Of the amount expended \$47,120.73 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$69,878.87. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$5.465. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury,

\$685.94. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$116,313.66. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.79. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

The ice house provided last year by the Legislature has been constructed and is in service. The total expended out of appropriations for special purposes was \$981.08.

The Trustees make the following requests for appropriations for special purposes:—

1. Milk house and creamery building . . . . .	\$1,800 00
2. New cottage for 30 boys and attendants, and for heating, furnishing, and equipment . . . . .	22,000 00
3. Extension and repair of cow barn . . . . .	1,850 00
4. New boiler, engine, electrical apparatus, and repairs for power plant . . . . .	13,000 00
5. Additional equipment for printing shop and for dairy equipment . . . . .	1,300 00
	<hr/>
	\$39,950 00

The items relating to the dairy and equipment represent much-needed improvement in the conditions under which the milk supply is produced. The request for an additional cottage arises out of pressing necessity, since the numbers at the school are now beyond the facilities for their care, and the present rapid rate of increase shows no sign of abatement. The burdens upon the heating and lighting units in the power plant have grown with the expansion of the institution until enlargement has become not only advisable but urgent for purposes of safety as well as efficiency. The request is based upon careful survey by competent engineers.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$228,435.67. Normal capacity of plant, 180. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,269.08.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

During the year 570 cases have been cared for, representing 215 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 58 more than in the preceding year. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 183. Admissions numbered 387; discharges, 391; remainder at the close of the year, 179. The largest daily census was 192; the smallest, 172; daily average, 182.26.

The list of causes of admission in the 387 cases received during the year was as follows: absconders returned, 54; assault, 2; breaking and entering, 29; breaking and entering and larceny, 20; cruelty to animals, 1; delinquent child, 29; disturbing the peace, 1; drunkenness, 3; failure to report while on probation, 1; forgery, 1; idle and disorderly, 7; larceny, 58; larceny and breaking glass, 1; receiving stolen goods, 1; returned after leave of absence, 13; returned from place or parole, 89; returned or transferred from institutions, penal, 20; returned or transferred from institutions, not penal, 11; ringing in false alarm of fire, 1; robbery, 2; stubborn child, 31; taking and using automobile without consent of owner, 1; vagrancy, 5; violating rules of a training school, 1; wantonly breaking glass, 1.

Two hundred of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of the boys thus committed, 123 had been arrested before and 58 had been inmates of other institutions. Twenty-nine, or 14 per cent., were foreign born and 84 were unknown. Of the remaining 86 per cent., born in the United States, 149, or 74.5 per cent., were natives of Massachusetts. The average population of 182.26 exceeds the average of the preceding year by 4+.

Of the 391 boys discharged or released during the year, 84 were placed at occupations, on parole; 21 were sent to other institutions for custodial care, and 15 went to other institutions, not penal.

The year has witnessed many physical improvements in the school property, among which are the completion of one new cottage and the partial construction of another. Five hundred yards of concrete walks have been laid, and much grading about the buildings has been done, giving the school an appearance in harmony with its beautiful site. Other minor improve-

ments, such as the building of a refrigerator, the excavation of a cellar under cottage No. 2, for the purpose of installing a recreation room for use in bad weather, and relocating baths and toilet conveniences, were either finished or under way at the end of the year.

These activities served to give employment to the boys, as all the sand, stone, and gravel used in construction were found upon the school's land, and all the unskilled work was performed by them.

Three hundred feet of water and sewer pipe were laid during the year. The north barn has been remodelled to house all the cattle under one roof. The improvement makes this department more efficient and easier of administration.

The general kitchen has been wholly rearranged, with great benefit in economy and cleanliness.

Numbers have been high during the year, being constantly in excess of the capacity of the dormitories, and there were many unfilled applications from the courts when the year closed.

Most of the boys committed to Shirley are disinclined to work, this general attitude being presumably one of the chief causes that finally results in their appearance before the court. The regular habits of living imposed upon the boys at the school, the careful physical oversight provided, and the program of work, study and play, corrects this condition temporarily, at least, in most cases, and permanently in a gratifying number.

Different groups are assigned to the trades which are selected for them by the superintendent after consultation with parents and a study of the individual. Boys are put to painting, blacksmithing, carpentering, or the different branches of farming, as they seem most qualified. While it is not possible to make a finished tradesman in the time usually spent at the school, it is possible to make a boy sufficiently efficient in his particular branch to make him valuable in his trade. But if nothing more were done with these boys than to develop in them habits of industry and healthful living the school would be doing a most useful work.

The minimum age limit of admission is fifteen, and therefore all the boys are above school age; but there are among them some illiterates and many who are backward. These have

their deficiencies supplied in the schoolroom. Exercises in composition and penmanship for all the boys are parts of the educational program, and a taste for good books is encouraged in a practical way.

Recreation in the form of outdoor sports is an important factor in the system of training, and the school baseball and football teams not only are the media for healthful enjoyment, but they also provide a natural avenue of contact with the world outside the school by competitive series with teams from neighboring towns and schools.

During the year the boys gave a minstrel show and repeated it in near-by towns. The band is an important feature in entertainment and has played for the open-air concerts in the town.

While there are always infractions of the rules necessitating recourse to punishment, the spirit of graduates of the school may justly be gathered from the fact that there is an alumni association which holds an annual reunion in Boston in the winter and a field day at the school in summer. Large numbers are in attendance at each.

Out of an appropriation of \$68,230 a total of \$68,229.79 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended \$28,007.84 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$40,221.95. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7.173. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$193.15. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$68,036.64. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

The year closed with one stone and concrete cottage for 30 boys practically completed, and another of the same type in process of construction. In addition, several minor improvements have been effected, namely, moving and remodelling a small house for a cottage tenement, building two silos and a chicken house, extending sidewalks and water-pipe connections, and the extension of sewer beds.

The Trustees ask this year for the following four items of ex-

tension and permanent improvement, all of which are approved by this Board: —

1. Central building, providing chapel, schoolrooms, central offices, fireproof vault, and assembling and exercising rooms . . . . .	\$90,000 00
2. Heating and furnishing and equipping cottage for 30 boys, now being built . . . . .	3,000 00
3. Two cottages for 30 boys each and attendants, and for furnishing, heating, and equipping the same . . . .	49,000 00
4. Moving, relocating, and making repairs on large hay barn . . . . .	1,550 00
	<hr/>
	\$143,550 00

Of these requests, the second supplies an omission in last year's appropriation, while the fourth seeks to eliminate a dangerous fire risk by removing an old Shaker barn now located in the centre of the institution group. The central building is a vital necessity in the housing, discipline and constructive purpose of this institution. Makeshift accommodations thus far found in the buildings of the old "settlement" are so far outgrown by the rapid increase in court commitments that proper school, chapel, and assembly provision is no longer available without a central building. The structure as planned would house the administrative officers in addition.

The two cottages asked for are planned after thorough study of requirements and methods in economical housing and efficient care, discipline, and treatment. They represent the least amount of extension in the capacity of the school necessary to meet the pressure of numbers.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

AMY F. EVERALL, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$363,043.71. Normal capacity of plant, 312. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,163.60.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under twenty-one years of age. Only girls under seventeen may be committed.

During the year 563 cases have been under care. This total

number of cases is 16 more than in 1912 and 32 more than in 1911. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 299; admissions during the year, 264; discharged, including all persons going out of the school, 258; remaining November 30, 1913, 305. The largest daily census was 332; smallest, 288; daily average, 308.

The list of causes of admission in the 264 cases received during the year was as follows: common night walker, 2; delinquency, 2; delinquent child, 5; disorderly conduct, 1; disobedient, 2; drunkenness, assault and battery, 1; fornication, 10; idle and disorderly, 6; idle and lascivious, 1; idle, vagrant and vicious, 2; idleness, 13; larceny, 8; lewdness, 10; lewd and lascivious, 2; lewd, wanton and lascivious, 1; returned from place or parole, 75; returned from hospital, 11; returned for visit to the school, 32; runaways, 1; stubbornness, 64; stubborn and disobedient, 2; unnatural act, 1; vagrancy, 2; vicious and wanton, 1; waywardness, 2; witnessing at court, 7.

Of the 258 girls discharged or released during the year, 3 ran away; 188 were released on parole to relatives or to families for employment; 7 went to witness in court; 24 from visiting the school; 2 to temporary place; 2 to board; 19 were transferred to other institutions, not penal; 8 were sent to other institutions, penal; and 4 became of age at the school and were thereby discharged.

This school receives girls up to the age of seventeen years, who are committed by the court or transferred by the State Board of Charity as delinquents. There are an administration building, a chapel, a small hospital, a storehouse, dairy and farm buildings, and ten cottages. One of these cottages is in the town of Bolton, a mile and a half from the school, and is used as a disciplinary house for those girls who get along badly in the main school.

Twenty-nine of the 188 girls paroled last year went immediately to parents or relatives. One hundred and fifty were placed at work for wages. An examination of the records of the 119 girls who passed out of the care of the parole department of the past year shows that of 72 it could be said that their conduct was good; of 9 it was bad; and of 19 it was unknown. In 19 cases it was impossible to classify. Thus 60



per cent. are known to be turning out well, while less than one-tenth are known to have conducted themselves badly.

The proportion of girls of low mental grade has increased, although this condition promises some degree of alleviation soon through the opening of additional buildings at the Wrentham State School. This relief is only temporary, however, and the often reiterated arguments for removal of the feeble-minded from the Industrial School still remain unanswerable from the point of view of the interests of the normal as well as the feeble-minded girl.

During the year a grading system based on merit has been introduced and is proving successful. The new girl is first placed in the receiving cottage and from there transferred to the first grade. She is promoted to the honor grade if her conduct warrants it, and in this grade she is entitled to many highly valued privileges. If her conduct is not good she may be sent from the first grade to the second grade where she loses all privileges. A girl in the honor class may by misconduct also suffer transfer to the second grade. There are two monthly entertainments, one for the honor grade and one for the first and honor grades combined. These entertainments are a great aid to good conduct, as they are highly esteemed breaks in the routine.

Another innovation during the year is the rearrangement of the schedule of studies. Formerly classes were confined to the afternoon, but at present there are morning sessions as well. The class hours are from 9 A.M. to 11.45 A.M. and from 2 P.M. to 4.50 P.M., and all girls are enabled to have one daily period in the classroom and one of industrial training.

All the girls are assembled at 8.30 A.M. for short exercises in the chapel, from which they start on their program for the day.

Discipline at the school has greatly improved, as indicated by the fact that there were but two runaways for the entire year.

Many improvements have been made in the buildings and grounds and have been the means of providing healthful outdoor exercise for the girls, whose physical condition has been very good for the year.

The most important and helpful material improvement is the installation of electric lighting, displacing the oil lamps which have been for years a potential danger to life and property. A new and efficient telephone system has been completed, and Fisher cottage has been provided with a new heating system.

With an appropriation of \$78,500, a total of \$81,553.34 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$35,761.10 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$45,792.24. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses, less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$5.061. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$285.22. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$81,268.12. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.4. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

The central school building, for which an appropriation of \$40,000 was made last year, is under way and will be ready for occupancy during the current year.

The Trustees make the following requests for special appropriations, all of which, excepting the fifth, are approved by this Board:—

1. High-pressure water system connecting with town water supply for fire protection . . . . .	\$5,340 00
2. Survey of school grounds, showing exact location of all buildings, underground water and sewer pipes and underground wires and conduits, and for outline plan of entire premises establishing boundaries . . . . .	500 00
3. Completing sidewalks . . . . .	800 00
4. Piggery building . . . . .	1,700 00
5. Finishing off a part of second story and for building an outside open-air sun and sleeping porch upon infirmary building . . . . .	1,950 00
6. Unit of central steam-heating system and for connection with infirmary, school building and chapel, and for steam-heating system in infirmary, and for completing steam-heating system in chapel, and removing two furnaces from the infirmary and installing them in other buildings to replace worn-out furnaces . . . . .	11,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$21,790 00

The first three items represent good economies. The first would provide fire protection which is not now adequately supplied. High pressure is ready at hand; the appropriation would merely provide necessary connections. The survey of grounds is an essential at all institutions. The completion of sidewalks represents the end of an improvement that has been in progress for some time.

The institution stands in great need of a central heating plant. The request would provide the first unit of such a system.

The item for finishing off a part of the second story of the infirmary and for the construction of a small addition thereto is disapproved by this Board, on the ground that "in the opinion of this Board it is inadvisable to finish off the attic of this building for the care of infirmary patients, and inexpedient to impair the capacity of the existing infirmary to the extent that must be done in building stairways to meet the new improvement."

#### MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$316,072.13. Normal capacity of plant, 270. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,170.64.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children.

During the year 295 cases, representing the same number of separate children, have been under care. This total is 25 more than in 1912, and 32 more than in 1911.

On December 1, 1912, there were 238 children in the school. Fifty-seven new cases were admitted and 45 discharged during the year. The maximum number at any one time was 257, the minimum, 202, and the daily average, 235.83, an increase of 7.27 over the preceding year. The average age at time of admittance was seven years and eleven months.

All of the children admitted were certified by physicians as being physically unsuitable for instruction in the public schools. Twenty-six of these were cases of bone tuberculosis, 17 of various forms of paralysis, 14 of rickets, malnutrition, and deformities.

The new admissions have been of a higher mental grade and more amenable to orthopaedic treatment than the average of those formerly admitted. This condition is probably due to better classification of applications and more knowledge and confidence on the part of the public in the school. At the outset it was necessary to admit a number of children from almshouses and other institutions, a large proportion of whom proved to be mentally deficient. It is interesting to note, also, that as the institution grows the number of girls among the new admissions increases, which is another indication of the growth of public confidence in the school.

Twenty-four out of the 45 discharges during the year had been brought to a condition where they were capable of self-support or could be classed with normal children. Nine of the discharges were feeble-minded and unable to take advantage of the opportunities offered by the school. Seven were released reluctantly, due to insistent pressure on the part of parents. In one case a hopelessly paralyzed boy was discharged after he had been taught to read, enabling him to enjoy practically the only pleasure of which he was capable. There were two deaths during the year.

Those discharged capable of self-support were competent to take up the following occupations: clerical and telephone operator, 1 boy; steam laundry assistants, 2 boys; cook and domestic work, 2 girls; messenger, 1 boy; carpentry and woodworking machines, 1 boy; cobbling and leather work, 1 boy; farming and gardening, 2 boys. Five of this number were graduated from the grades and received the school diploma. The others recovered before finishing the school course, or were beyond compulsory school age, and were better adapted for suitable employment than for further academic instruction.

During the year another schoolroom has been opened and an additional teacher employed. The average time for instruction in the school remains the same, one and one-half hours daily. All the school work is done in the open air, the windows in the two inside rooms being kept constantly open except when the weather forbids, and the outdoor rooms are in service during the entire year.

The assembly hall has added greatly to the comfort, entertainment, and education of the children since its opening, and has been the scene of many enjoyable gatherings in addition to its use as a chapel for various religious exercises. The children have given a number of plays, a minstrel show, and musical entertainments, while the brass band has given a number of concerts. There is also among the girls a guitar and mandolin club formed during the year, which promises additional enjoyment and instruction to the girls. The library which is connected with the assembly hall is open daily, and is very generally used under the supervision of one or another of the teaching staff. Plans are now being made to co-ordinate the use of the library with the school work.

Recreation in the open is one of the great factors in the up-building of the health of these children; this feature has been further emphasized during the year.

The close of this year shows the practical completion of the school as contemplated by the act of establishment passed in 1904. The girls' cottage now under construction will provide accommodations for 30, meeting the requirements of the act. The original appropriation was \$300,000, and it is expected that provision for 300 children will be made within the appropriation. The school has developed slowly because of its experimental nature, and every new step while carefully thought out, was tentative, the purpose in the Trustees' minds being to build up an institution that would develop health, self-reliance and capacity for some degree, at least, of self-support in the children, and not have it become a mere repository for the crippled and physically handicapped. As the years go on this purpose appears to be measurably accomplished, and the numbers who go out from the school able to take part in the ordinary activities of life gradually increase.

Out of an appropriation of \$73,614, a total of \$68,807.94 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$30,283.37 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$38,524.57. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$5.583. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$39,720.42. Net cost of maintenance

to the Commonwealth, \$29,087.52. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.3. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

The Trustees ask this year for \$2,700 for the purchase of cows and dairy equipment. The new cow barn is now ready for occupancy. The request is approved by the Board.

#### THE STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIA.

The Board's supervision of tuberculosis hospitals covers the Rutland, Lakeville, North Reading and Westfield State sanatoria, and the tuberculosis wards at the State Infirmary. The four separate institutions are administered by one Board of Trustees, the Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives.

During the year these four institutions treated 2,287 cases, with a combined normal capacity of 951 patients, and a daily average population of 904.01.

Of the total number cared for, 872 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The 1,415 admissions during the year were offset by the 1,351 discharges, leaving 936 on November 30, 1913.

Of the 1,415 cases admitted, 232 were classed as incipient; 482 as moderately advanced; 676 as advanced; 8 as non-tubercular; and 17 as undetermined. Seven hundred and sixty-three were males; 652 females.

The discharges were classified as follows: disease arrested, 356; condition improved, 402; condition not improved, 221; non-tubercular, 8; died, 236; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 128. Thus 758, or 56.1 per cent., of all the discharged cases that were considered were sent away either with the disease apparently arrested or with condition improved. The corresponding percentage for last year was 63.3.

Assembling the children at Westfield has progressed rapidly. The new children's ward with accommodations for 60 patients has been completed and is now occupied.

The after-care and following up of discharged patients inaugurated a year ago has been carried on with increasing vigor during the year just closed. This work forms an essential part of the educational purpose of the sanatorium.

Separate report is not made upon the tuberculosis department of the State Infirmary. It is considered under the general heading of the State Infirmary, at p. 30 *ante*. The four separate sanatoria follow: —

RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM, RUTLAND.

ELLIOTT WASHBURN, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$386,710.03. Normal capacity of plant, 354. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,600.87.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year 794 cases have been under care, representing the same number of separate individuals. This total is 74 less than in 1912 and 87 less than in 1911. Of the whole number, 345 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 449 were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 161, or 35.86 per cent.; moderately advanced, 212, or 47.22 per cent.; advanced, 63, or 14.03 per cent.; found to be non-tubercular, 6; not determined, 7. Of the new cases, males numbered 225; females, 224.

The discharges numbered 438, namely, 223 males and 215 females, classified according to conditions as follows: disease arrested, 161, or 36.7 per cent.; improved, 145, or 33.1 per cent.; not improved 58, or 13.2 per cent.; non-tubercular, 5; died, 36, or 8.2 per cent.; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 33, or 7.5 per cent.

The average daily census was 348. The average for 1912 was 346. Average duration of stay of patients, two hundred and fifty-four days. The corresponding average for 1912 was two hundred and twenty-seven days.

With an appropriation of \$183,000, a total of \$188,076.55 was expended for the maintenance of this institution, creating a deficit of \$5,076.55. Of the amount expended, \$67,116.08 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$120,960.47. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$10.125. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury,

\$41,667.03. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$146,409.52. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 1.73. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

On September 29 Dr. Bartlett, superintendent since June, 1910, resigned, and was succeeded by Elliott Washburn, M.D.

On March 17 fire broke out in the engine room, probably caused by defective insulation, and damaged the electrical machinery and the interior of the engine room to the extent of \$5,000. Fortunately, the plant was not crippled beyond temporary repair, so that the patients suffered no hardship.

An improvement of importance during the year has been the completion of the new horse barn. The total expended out of appropriations for special purposes was \$9,457.05. The Trustees this year ask for appropriations for special purposes as follows:—

1. Watchman's electric clock system . . . . .	\$480 00
2. Removing old barn . . . . .	600 00
3. New poultry houses . . . . .	1,000 00
4. Water supply . . . . .	35,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$37,080 00

Items 1 and 2 are important for the safety of the patients, the first by insuring protection while the institution sleeps, the second by removing a fire risk. The third item represents normal expansion of the poultry farm. The last results from study by the Trustees and this Board of the advisability of an independent water supply, and arises out of conditions of financing the present supply, which are increasingly unfavorable to the Commonwealth.

#### NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM, NORTH READING.

CARL C. MACCORISON, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$156,202.52. Normal capacity of plant, 174. Value for unit of capacity, \$897.71.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.



During the year 501 cases have been under care. Of this number, 178 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 323 were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 14, or 4.33 per cent.; moderately advanced, 62, or 19.20 per cent.; advanced, 247, or 76.47 per cent. Sex of patients admitted: males, 178; females, 145.

The discharges numbered 320, namely, 176 males and 144 females, classified according to condition as follows: disease arrested, 84, or 26.2 per cent.; improved, 79, or 24.6 per cent.; not improved, 44, or 13.7 per cent.; non-tubercular, 1; died, 77, or 24 per cent.; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 35, or 10.9 per cent. Number of patients at the end of the year, 181.

The largest daily census was 184, the smallest 171; average, 178.56. The average for 1912 was 173.12, and for 1911, 157. Average duration of stay of patients, two hundred and three days. The corresponding average for 1912 was one hundred and seventy-one, and for 1911, one hundred and sixty-seven.

Out of an appropriation of \$82,865 a total of \$82,457.55 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$33,421.43 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$49,036.12. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.80. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$21,918.14. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$60,539.41. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.5. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80. The Trustees estimate the sum of \$88,591.28 for maintenance in 1914 (see table at p. 26).

A new pavilion and the extension to the dining-room ell of the administration building, the two large improvements granted by the Legislature of 1913, were near completion at the close of the year, but neither was ready for occupancy. Minor improvements have consisted in the betterment of walks and roads, the clearing of land, and the completion of better facilities for storing coal and other supplies. The total expended from appropriations for special purposes was \$7,818.97. For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimates for special purposes, all of which have been approved by the Board: —

1. Addition to the administration building to accommodate fireproof vault, refrigerator, and garbage room . . .	\$5,115 00
2. Erection of a small outbuilding . . . . .	800 00
3. Erection of a covered bin for anthracite coal . . . . .	500 00
4. Erection of a new 25,000 gallon cypress tank with 100 feet steel tower . . . . .	2,584 00
	<hr/>
	\$8,999 00

The first item would provide facilities for compliance with the law requiring that public records be kept in fireproof vaults. Items 2 and 3 would supply small but much-needed adjuncts to the institution plant. The last item would reduce a menacing fire risk.

#### LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM, LAKEVILLE.

SUMNER COOLIDGE, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$160,150.80. Normal capacity of plant, 240. Value per unit of capacity, \$667.29.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis. During the year 549 cases have been under care, representing 549 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 51 more than in 1912 and 36 more than in 1911. Of the whole number, 179 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 370 cases were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 16, or 4 per cent.; moderately advanced, 149, or 40 per cent.; advanced, 195, or 53 per cent.; not determined, 10. Males numbered 223; females, 147.

The discharged cases numbered 335, namely, 190 males and 145 females, classified according to condition as follows: disease arrested, 33, or 10 per cent.; improved, 127, or 38 per cent.; not improved, 61, or 18 per cent.; died, 72, or 21 per cent.; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 42, or 13 per cent.

Daily average number of patients was 194.85. The average for 1912 was 172.12. Average duration of stay of patients, one hundred and eighty-eight days. The corresponding average for 1912 was one hundred and fifty-nine days.

With an appropriation of \$87,300, a total of \$89,100 was expended for the maintenance of this institution, creating a

deficit of \$1,800. Of the amount expended, \$37,154.35 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$51,945.65. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.558. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$17,758.80. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$71,841.20. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.6. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

Two major improvements — a pavilion for 30 patients and additions to the men's and women's wards — were granted by the Legislature of 1913, the funds for which became available late in the spring. Work was begun simultaneously, and both are expected to be ready for occupancy by January 1, 1914. A shack to accommodate 12 patients was also built during the year. The funds for this improvement were taken from the maintenance appropriation.

Future improvements now needed are set out by the Trustees in the following estimates which are approved by this Board: —

1. Land and equipment for dairy: —

Land, 113 acres; with two-tenement house and two barns, including land for ele- vated spur track . . . . .	\$7,000 00
Fifty cows . . . . .	5,000 00
Cow barn . . . . .	2,000 00
Remodelling and repairing barns . . . . .	1,300 00
Silos and milk-room equipment . . . . .	700 00
	<hr/>
	\$16,000 00

2. Additions to administration building: —

Bakery . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Oven and other equipment . . . . .	500 00
Addition to refrigerator for milk and but- ter, and porch for nurses . . . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	3,500 00

3. Screens for new buildings . . . . .	600 00
4. Coal trestle . . . . .	2,500 00
5. Granolithic walk from street to woman's ward . . . . .	600 00
6. Rendering and canning house . . . . .	300 00
7. Wagon shed with paint shop . . . . .	600 00
8. Sewage disposal . . . . .	1,000 00
9. Wagon scales, 15-ton . . . . .	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$25,600 00

The request for an independent milk supply is repeated from last year. The advisability of independence and the economy of institution supply are readily apparent.

Additions to the administration building and the coal trestle, and additional sewage disposal, would increase facilities to meet a growth in the institution that is already overtaking the present plant.

WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM, WESTFIELD.

HENRY D. CHADWICK, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$166,439. Normal capacity of plant, 183. Value per unit of capacity, \$909.50.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year 443 cases have been under care, representing the same number of separate individuals. This total is 31 less than in 1912 and 37 less than in 1911. Of the whole number, 170 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 273 cases were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 41, or 15 per cent.; moderately advanced, 59, or 21.6 per cent.; advanced, 171, or 62.6 per cent.; found to be non-tubercular, 2. Of the new cases, males numbered 137; females, 136.

The discharged cases numbered 258, namely, 127 males and 131 females, classified according to condition as follows: disease arrested, 78, or 30.2 per cent.; improved, 51, or 19.7 per cent.; not improved, 58, or 22.4 per cent.; non-tubercular, 2; died, 51; or 19.7 per cent.; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 18, or 6.9 per cent.

The daily average number of patients was 182.6. The average for 1912 was 176.03. Average duration of stay of patients, two hundred and twenty-nine days. The corresponding average for 1912 was one hundred and eighty-five days.

With an appropriation of \$88,500, a total of \$94,996.91 was expended for the maintenance of this institution, creating a deficit of \$6,496.91. Of the amount expended, \$38,257.21 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$56,739.70. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on

expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9,826. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$26,238.93. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$68,757.98. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.4. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

The Trustees estimate the sum of \$127,000 for maintenance in 1914 (see table at p. 26).

The most important improvement of the year has been the new power plant and laundry building. By the completion of this building the efficiency of the plant is greatly increased, and a dangerous fire hazard, arising from the old location of the power plant under the main building, has been eliminated.

The Legislature of last year granted an appropriation for a children's ward, but work was not begun until September. At the close of the year construction had advanced rapidly, and the building, which is to house 60 children, is expected to be ready for occupancy by February 1, 1914.

This Board approves estimates of the Trustees for special improvements in 1914, as follows:—

1. Coal trestle,—concrete floor and retaining wall . . .	\$3,926 43
2. Grading, concrete walks and street lighting . . .	2,500 00
3. Fireproof vault . . . . .	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,926 43

These items, though minor in importance, are necessary to the proper maintenance of the institution. The fireproof vault is sought in compliance with existing statutes.

#### PENIKESE HOSPITAL, PENIKESE ISLAND.

FRANK H. PARKER, M.D., *Superintendent.*

This institution is administered directly by the Board. Total valuation of plant, \$109,465.48. Normal capacity, 19. Value per unit of capacity, \$5,761.34.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with leprosy. During the year 17 patients have been under care. This total is the same as last year and 4 more than in

1911. Of the number cared for, 15 were in residence at the beginning of the year, 2 were admitted and 2 were discharged, leaving 15 patients on November 30, 1913. Of the cases discharged, 1 died and 1 was released under the authority of chapter 73, Acts of 1913 (see p. 14, *ante*), as no longer a menace to the public health. The two cases admitted were males, both suffering from the tubercular form of the disease. One case, suffering from the anæsthetic form, was released after examination and before admission to the hospital.

Of the patients remaining in the hospital at the close of this year, 11 were suffering from the disease in the tubercular form, 2 in the anæsthetic and 2 in the mixed forms. Seven are known to have had other communicable diseases before coming to the hospital. Of this number 5 had had smallpox. The average age of the patients was thirty-eight years; 10 were married; 4 of the total were females. All of the patients, with one exception, were of foreign race and nationality; the exception had English blood, but was foreign born. Four patients gave their birthplaces as the United States, all being Chinese. The races represented are as follows: Italian, 1; Portuguese, 4; Chinese, 4; Russian, 3; Lettish, 1; Japanese, 1; English (British West Indies), 1.

Continuing the policy of placing this institution on a hospital basis, instead of an isolation colony, the Board has been striving this year to provide every patient with expert medical service and the attendance of a hospital nurse at all times for this purpose. Two nurses have now been added to the staff. The additional service has increased the confidence of the patient and lightened the heavy burden of care. At the same time it has made it possible for the resident physician to devote more time to an intensive study of each case.

The year's experiment with the plan of keeping the hospital in close relationship with institutions engaged in scientific research has exceeded expectations. The studies carried on at this hospital are likely in the near future to add much to the world's knowledge of a disease which for ages has menaced the human race.

With this experiment at Penikese in mind the Board is all the more convinced that every State institution for the care and

treatment of sick or defective persons should be made a station for intensive scientific research. Many institutions of learning stand ready to furnish talent of a high order whenever the State will make clear that it welcomes research.

Several improvements have been made during the year, resulting in better methods of caring for patients. The new administration building, which replaces a building burned in January, 1912, houses the administrative force much more safely and comfortably than did the old wooden structure. Repairs have been made on the barn and sheds, so that these buildings are now staunch enough to withstand the high winter winds. Quarters for the nurses have been fitted up in the old hospital building, in such manner that necessary contact with patients is lessened and the danger of infection accordingly somewhat reduced. The conditions under which the administrative staff must work are, however, still far from satisfactory. Facilities must be had for carrying on cleansing and treatment under a centralized system before the staff can be safeguarded properly. Such centralization is sought in the Board's request for a dispensary and hospital building, referred to in a later paragraph.

The small laboratory in the administration building fitted up early in the year affords excellent facilities for preliminary tests and experiments, which are later supplemented by further study in the laboratories of the Harvard Medical School.

One constant source of danger from fire has been greatly reduced by the installation of electric lights. This improvement eliminates the oil lamp which was a source of double danger in the benumbed and bandaged fingers of patients. This small power unit also furnishes refrigeration and artificial ice, — two necessities in this isolated location. It is now possible to keep perishable stores for a sufficient length of time to make buying in larger quantities expedient. The making of ice reduces a heavy expenditure for purchase and transportation to a moderate outlay for power and labor.

Last year the Board asked an appropriation for a shoal-draft service boat, and in previous years has requested funds for the dredging of a channel from the wharf to deep water. Both

items primarily involve a question of economy, though the process of going ashore in a skiff in rough weather is also hazardous and subject to accidents that would be far less likely to happen with a proper landing. During the past two years eelgrass has increased about the present wharf to such an extent that a catboat cannot be driven through it by engine power at low tide. This growth threatens to close the approach completely for power-driven boats. The only remedy appears to be the dredging of a short channel as recommended.

More urgent than these improvements, however, is the need of a dispensary and hospital building which will centralize cleansing and treatment in one place under proper hospital conditions. Experience in the administration of Penikese Hospital fully demonstrates the need of specially adapted facilities for the care and treatment of lepers. It is essential that the enforcement of cleanliness with regularity of treatment be brought about without unduly exposing the staff of officers whose duty it is to bathe these patients, treat them and bind up their wounds. The Board therefore asks for a one-story structure containing bathing facilities, dispensary and space for X-ray apparatus, with adjoining wings for bed cases. The outside estimate for this building, equipped and furnished, is \$40,000.

With an appropriation of \$22,650, a total of \$23,390.83 was expended for the maintenance of this institution, creating a deficit of \$740.83. Of the amount expended, \$9,329.62 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$14,061.21. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$87.03. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.7. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

#### FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The Board in its supervision of the financial administration of the several State charitable institutions — the plant and its upkeep and maintenance — inspects each institution through paid officers at least once each month and through its own committees and individual members at frequent intervals.



Monthly analysis is made of all articles of food, coal, hay, and grain purchased, and tabulated results sent to each institution. In addition, sundry tables covering the year's operations have been prepared.

The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution. A convenient summary of the State's property represented by each institution is followed by an analysis of receipts and a similar analysis of expenditures. Finally a detailed analysis of expenditures is followed by a comparison of all appropriations and the expenditures made therefrom.

### I. INVENTORY.

Inventory of State property represented by the institutions is shown in Table IV. This tabulation is in four parts. Parts I. and II. exhibit realty; Part III. shows personalty; Part IV. summarizes the whole.

From Parts I. and II. it appears that on November 30, 1913, the twelve State Charitable Institutions returned \$4,977,895.75 in real estate, \$304,613.78 of this amount being land, and \$4,673,281.97 representing buildings. Chattels real and other items of betterment are not separately considered; hence water, telephone, fire, and sewerage systems are to be found in the miscellaneous columns under the head of "buildings."

Part III. shows the uniform analysis of personal property adopted by the State Auditor, to the amount of \$1,077,519.21. The total valuation, real and personal, as shown in Part IV., is \$6,055,414.96.

TABLE IV. PART I. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions, November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL ESTATE													
	LAND													
	GROUNDS AND BUILDING SITES		WOODLAND		MOWING		TILLAGE		PASTURE		WASTE, ETC.		TOTAL	
	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value
State Infirmary . . . . .	147	\$17,250 00	147	\$14,700 00	72	\$7,200 00	91	\$9,475 00	277	\$16,020 00	38	\$960 00	772	\$64,196 00
State Farm . . . . .	60	6,000 00	29	1,160 00	300	30,000 00	333	33,300 00	172	4,300 00	330	3,330 00	1,214	78,290 00
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	3	97 50	239%	7,791 88	118	3,535 00	58	1,835 00	208%	6,776 25	378%	12,309 37	1,006	32,695 00
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	38	11,142 12	26	837 21	53	6,253 44	96	8,668 51	154	3,496 83	19	644 00	386	31,042 11
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	10	750 00	210	4,200 00	120	5,400 00	150	4,500 00	140	2,800 00	280	2,600 00	880	20,250 00
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	52	2,380 00	43	1,400 00	40	2,600 00	64	4,160 00	30	1,200 00	75	1,995 00	309	14,725 00
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	10	2,894 26	35	5,000 00	8	2,000 00	12	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	65	12,894 26
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	12	6,000 00	88	2,816 00	97	8,910 00	39	3,300 00	108	2,376 00	21	2,100 00	365	25,502 00
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	10	481 70	25	1,204 25	11	529 87	12	578 04	-	-	-	-	98	4,720 66
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	65%	5,486 45	-	-	-	-	10	563 30	-	-	-	-	75%	6,049 75
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	30	4,098 00	40	2,000 00	27	2,025 00	23%	1,762 50	5	50 00	52%	307 50	178	10,240 00
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	5%	115 00	-	-	10	200 00	5%	110 00	78%	1,575 00	-	-	100	2,000 00
Totals . . . . .	4437 <sup>20</sup>	\$37,692 03	887%	\$41,109 34	856	\$68,953 31	894	\$71,302 35	1,173%	\$39,194 08	1,204%	\$36,382 67	5,488%	\$304,513 78

TABLE IV. PART II. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REAL ESTATE — <i>Con.</i>						
	BUILDINGS.						
	Inmates	Administra- tion and Employees	Farm, Stable, and Grounds	Heat, Light, and Power	Miscellaneous	Total	Grand Total, Land and Buildings
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$844,715 96	\$164,546 94	\$42,700 00	\$32,700 00	\$283,465 00	\$1,370,147 90	\$1,456,342 90
State Farm . . . . .	985,000 00	47,500 00	67,000 00	23,500 00	135,800 00	1,253,800 00	1,337,090 00
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	36,475 00	1,200 00	1,749 30	260 53	671 80	40,356 68	73,051 68
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	183,600 00	71,300 00	26,280 00	17,360 00	44,931 00	353,471 00	394,513 11
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	70,774 00	55,200 00	25,389 00	200 00	13,663 39	165,256 39	185,506 39
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	204,109 00	47,500 00	19,075 00	-	23,724 23	294,408 23	309,143 23
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	110,429 06	75,101 77	12,485 75	13,380 38	47,188 65	253,585 61	271,479 87
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	394,181 00	13,450 00	20,620 00	38,000 00	21,600 00	487,851 00	513,353 00
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	41,278 94	31,765 17	8,832 75	12,398 43	18,078 78	112,104 06	116,824 72
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	43,250 00	40,100 00	12,160 00	3,975 00	20,125 00	119,610 00	125,659 75
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	35,609 00	45,068 36	11,275 00	14,300 00	15,028 16	121,280 52	131,580 52
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	33,400 00	25,400 00	2,005 00	600 00	30,005 53	91,410 53	93,410 53
Totals . . . . .	\$2,992,821 96	\$618,182 24	\$249,321 80	\$156,674 38	\$656,311 59	\$4,673,281 97	\$4,977,895 75

TABLE IV. PART III. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	PERSONAL PROPERTY									
	Food	Clothing and Clothing Material	Furnishings	HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER			Repairs and Improvements	Farm, Stable and Grounds	Miscellaneous	Total
				Coal	Miscellaneous	Total				
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$9,785 58	\$15,913 05	\$112,430 33	\$21,712 96	\$7 08	\$21,720 04	\$18,383 72	\$41,686 74	\$31,105 63	\$251,524 08
State Farm . . . . .	33,477 35	51,038 81	121,360 33	21,628 60	624 99	22,253 59	49,105 85	90,482 54	19,268 66	386,947 13
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	1,429 96	441 91	8,352 74	768 60	3 00	771 60	3,603 17	8,722 31	621 83	23,943 53
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	4,274 78	12,320 76	33,682 87	183 18	14 20	197 38	17,386 24	15,215 93	12,405 24	95,483 20
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	4,321 90	4,133 70	12,768 09	24 50	8 10	33 60	4,023 49	15,735 40	1,924 10	42,979 28
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	2,475 71	8,182 15	22,897 11	3,714 77	95 11	3,809 88	367 63	13,597 16	2,570 85	53,900 48
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	2,693 17	1,368 72	22,941 27	1,614 00	-	1,614 00	3,843 40	6,688 26	5,473 44	44,692 26
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	2,774 04	316 77	25,372 36	6,007 13	19 05	6,026 18	877 99	13,872 47	4,117 22	53,357 03
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	2,766 52	224 17	19,048 30	3,511 00	38 23	3,549 23	1,976 81	6,315 05	5,497 72	39,377 80
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	1,932 81	171 14	18,632 84	290 20	25 46	315 66	1,525 13	8,315 10	3,578 37	24,491 05
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	644 18	125 80	16,581 26	547 30	20 50	567 80	2,521 38	10,908 09	3,569 97	34,918 48
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	457 31	265 49	5,954 04	114 75	91 26	206 01	3,426 70	2,269 33	3,476 02	16,064 90
Totals . . . . .	\$67,653 31	\$94,502 47	\$420,011 54	\$60,116 99	\$946 98	\$61,063 97	\$107,640 50	\$233,748 38	\$63,599 04	\$1,077,519 21

TABLE IV. PART IV. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions —*  
Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUMMARY			Total Inventory.
	REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY			
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total Real and Personal Estate	
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$1,436,342 90	\$251,524 08	\$1,687,866 98	\$1,687,866 98
State Farm . . . . .	1,337,090 00	386,947 13	1,724,037 13	1,724,037 13
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	73,051 68	23,943 52	96,995 20	96,995 20
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	384,513 11	95,483 20	479,996 31	479,996 31
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	185,506 39	42,929 28	228,435 67	228,435 67
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	309,143 23	53,900 48	363,043 71	363,043 71
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	271,479 87	44,592 26	316,072 13	316,072 13
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	513,353 00	53,357 03	566,710 08	566,710 08
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	116,824 72	39,377 80	156,202 52	156,202 52
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	125,659 75	34,491 05	160,150 80	160,150 80
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	131,520 52	34,918 48	166,439 00	166,439 00
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	93,410 58	16,054 90	109,465 48	109,465 48
Totals . . . . .	\$4,977,895 75	\$1,077,519 21	\$6,055,414 96	\$6,055,414 96

## II. RECEIPTS.

Table V. is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. The tabulation also shows such of the receipts as under the law are available for maintenance purposes in 1914. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$2,246,746.74. Of this amount, \$2,050,347.09 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$196,399.65, came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products, or otherwise. Of this latter figure, \$147,662.65 is available for maintenance purposes in 1914.

TABLE V. — Receipts of State Charitable Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS				FROM THE TREASURY					Amount of Receipts Available for Maintenance, 1914	
	Board of Inmates	Sales from Clothing and Farm	Miscellaneous	Sales Account Industries Fund	Total	On Account Maintenance	For Special Purposes	For Office, Travel, and Publication	For Industries Fund		Total Receipts
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$22,897 39	\$871 32	\$777 99	-	\$24,546 70	\$444,130 56	\$29,934 71	-	-	\$474,065 27	\$498,611 97
State Farm . . . . .	2,523 17	6,720 06	2,538 92	\$11,156 81	22,938 96	347,963 53	23,886 60	-	\$3,799 91	380,680 04	403,619 00
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	42 00	222 50	94 83	-	359 33	29,500 00	86,946 26	-	-	116,446 26	116,805 59
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	-	609 70	76 24	-	685 94	116,999 60	981 08	-	1,414 88	119,395 56	120,081 50
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	40 00	53 10	100 05	-	193 15	68,229 79	31,026 93	-	-	99,256 72	99,449 87
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	-	287 08	18 14	-	305 22	81,553 34	11,971 15	-	77 80	93,602 29	93,887 51
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	39,255 06	148 42	316 94	-	39,720 42	68,807 94	23,934 80	-	-	92,742 74	132,463 16
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	36,997 00	4,341 37	328 66	-	41,667 03	188,076 55	9,457 05	-	-	197,533 60	239,200 63
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	21,286 78	479 07	163 29	-	21,918 14	82,457 55	7,818 97	-	-	90,276 52	112,194 66
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	15,481 53	2,140 37	136 90	-	17,758 80	89,100 00	13,044 03	-	-	102,144 03	119,902 83
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	24,475 75	1,435 37	337 81	-	26,238 93	94,996 91	25,982 53	-	-	120,979 44	147,218 37
Ponikve Hospital . . . . .	-	87 03	-	-	87 03	23,390 83	10,463 50	-	-	33,854 33	33,941 36
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$54,598 29	-	54,598 29	54,598 29
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,772 00	-	74,772 00	74,772 00
Totals . . . . .	\$162,998 68	\$17,375 39	\$4,868 77	\$11,156 81	\$196,399 65	\$1,635,236 60	\$275,447 61	\$129,370 29	\$10,292 59	\$2,060,347 09	\$2,246,746 74
											\$147,662 65

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$1,343.36 for oversight of discharged patients, also \$64,922.14 for subsidies to cities and towns for tuberculosis hospitals.<sup>2</sup> Trust fund.

### III. EXPENDITURES.

Table VI., divided into four parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I. deals with maintenance only. Part II. exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishings and equipment," and "miscellaneous." In Part III. are shown all moneys expended for purposes so far apart from the institution proper as to fall outside the uniform classifications. With two exceptions, Trustees' expenses appear in the miscellaneous column under "maintenance." These two exceptions are expenses for the Trustees of the Training Schools and of the Trustees in charge of the State sanatoria. Because of various duties these two Boards of Trustees have appropriations apart from the grants for their institutions. Part III., in addition to these special outlays, shows also the industries fund administered by the Trustees in charge of the State Farm. This fund is self-perpetuating, and, though a State outlay, is so far separate as to require individual treatment in the classification. Part IV. summarizes the whole.

The table shows that \$1,635,236.60 was spent for maintenance exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II., which amounted to \$275,447.61. By adding to these amounts \$139,662.88 for sundry expenditures, as shown in Part III., we find a grand total of \$2,050,347.09 expended on account of the twelve institutions.

In addition to the total expenditures as indicated above, two institutions — Lyman School and the Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the Trustees. Three of those trusts — the Lyman fund, the Lyman Trust fund, and the Lamb fund — apply to Lyman School, while the Fay, the Mary Lamb, and the Rogers School funds pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$1,492.68 was expended during the

year, of which \$20.52 was for books out of the Rogers fund, and the balance from the Lyman Trust and Mary Lamb funds. The major part of the outlay was for entertainments, drill and band equipment, athletic goods, lectures, prizes, and similar miscellaneous items.

#### IV. ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE AND NET PER CAPITA.

The uniform analysis of maintenance expenditures comprises eight classes of divisions namely, "salaries, wages, and labor;" "food;" "clothing and clothing materials;" "furnishings;" "heat, light, and power;" "repairs and improvements;" "farm, stable, and grounds;" and "miscellaneous." Table VII. is correspondingly divided into eight parts, with a summary, and shows for each of the twelve institutions the total cost of maintenance for each of the main headings in the analysis. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institution; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.



TABLE VI. PART I. — *Expenditures of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE									Totals
	Salaries, Wages, and Labor	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings	Heat, Light, and Power	Repairs and Im- provements	Farm, Stable, and Grounds	Religious Services	Miscella- neous	
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$155,533 42	\$126,665 50	\$21,471 68	\$16,675 62	\$83,505 67	\$22,979 07	\$12,825 74	\$1,380 41	\$33,193 45	\$444,130 56
State Farm . . . . .	108,615 03	96,037 35	26,553 90	11,088 18	33,849 68	18,234 46	24,393 10	1,621 76	27,566 07	347,993 33
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	9,330 12	7,000 69	1,588 31	809 61	1,381 15	2,234 03	4,937 73	220 00	1,988 36	20,500 00
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	47,120 73	19,744 27	8,948 31	1,933 34	12,374 46	6,087 67	7,368 46	1,157 83	12,274 54	116,999 60
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	28,007 84	11,229 62	4,673 15	1,851 81	4,410 66	3,114 73	7,045 28	930 00	6,966 71	68,229 79
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	35,761 10	12,381 70	6,146 54	3,168 17	8,180 17	3,179 31	7,220 07	1,000 00	4,516 28	81,553 34
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	30,283 37	20,324 45	1,496 54	1,677 80	3,577 00	2,063 48	2,708 97	750 00	5,896 33	68,897 94
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	67,116 08	76,478 26	171 52	3,979 74	14,751 24	3,219 27	8,717 09	1,005 50	12,637 86	188,076 55
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	33,421 43	27,225 67	223 40	2,899 05	5,009 43	4,170 17	3,285 27	1,006 54	5,216 59	82,457 55
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	37,154 35	26,804 87	88 04	3,686 50	3,783 21	3,719 85	7,477 53	878 10	5,507 56	89,100 00
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	38,237 21	27,375 73	315 00	3,014 39	6,165 09	4,902 52	8,084 96	886 00	5,996 02	94,996 91
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	9,229 62	3,643 26	970 85	745 89	1,317 08	2,021 18	1,425 18	10 00	3,927 67	23,390 83
Totals . . . . .	\$699,680 30	\$464,911 47	\$73,663 24	\$51,630 10	\$148,304 83	\$76,045 74	\$96,479 36	\$10,766 13	\$125,626 43	\$1,635,236 60

TABLE VI. PART II. — *Expenditures of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnishing and equipping	Miscella- neous	Total
State Infirmary . . . .	-	\$29,934 71	-	-	\$29,934 71
State Farm . . . . .	\$125 00	17,329 76	-	\$6,431 84	23,886 60
Norfolk State Hospital . .	1,682 04	81,359 81	-	3,904 41	86,946 26
Lyman School for Boys . .	-	126 53	-	854 55	981 08
Industrial School for Boys .	-	24,050 09	\$5,087 77	1,889 07	31,026 93
Industrial School for Girls .	-	389 22	-	11,581 93	11,971 15
Massachusetts Hospital School .	-	23,924 80	-	10 00	23,934 80
Rutland State Sanatorium . .	-	8,764 76	-	692 29	9,457 05
North Reading State Sanatorium	-	5,893 07	-	1,925 90	7,818 97
Lakeville State Sanatorium . .	-	12,751 31	292 72	-	13,044 03
Westfield State Sanatorium . .	-	24,482 53	-	1,500 00	25,982 53
Penikese Hospital . . . .	-	5,385 09	3,759 75	1,318 66	10,463 50
Totals . . . . .	\$1,907 04	\$234,391 68	\$9,140 24	\$30,108 65	\$275,447 61

TABLE VI. PART III. — *Expenditures of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SUNDRY PURPOSES APART FROM THE INSTITUTIONS						
	TRUSTEES			Trust Funds	PROBATION		
	Clerical and Office Expenses	Travel and All Other Expenses	Total		Travel and Incidental Expenses	Board and Care of Probationers	Total
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools . . . . .	\$4,348 23	\$1,086 38	\$5,434 61	-	-	-	\$5,434 61
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives . . . . .	3,815 54	70,956 46 <sup>1</sup>	74,772 00	-	-	-	74,772 00
State Farm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,799 91
Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	-	-	-	\$1,414 88	\$18,803 57	\$11,545 60	\$30,349 26
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	-	-	-	77 80	-	18,814 42	18,814 42
Totals . . . . .	\$8,163 77	\$72,042 84	\$80,206 61	\$1,492 68	\$18,803 57	\$30,360 11	\$49,163 68
						\$8,799 91	\$139,663 88

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$64,922.14 expended under chapter 507, Acts of 1911, for subsidies to cities and towns maintaining tuberculosis hospitals.

TABLE VI. PART IV.—*Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Sundry Purposes apart from the Institutions	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$444,130 56	\$29,934 71	-	\$474,065 27
State Farm . . . . .	347,993 53	23,586 60	\$8,799 91	380,680 04
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	29,500 00	86,946 26	-	116,446 26
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	116,999 60	981 08	1,414 88	119,395 56
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	68,229 79	31,026 93	-	99,256 72
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	81,553 34	11,971 15	77 80	93,602 29
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	68,807 94	23,934 80	-	92,742 74
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	188,076 55	9,457 05	-	197,533 60
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	82,457 55	7,818 97	-	90,276 52
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	89,100 00	13,044 03	-	102,144 03
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	94,996 91	25,962 53	-	120,959 44
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	23,390 83	10,463 80	-	33,854 33
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools . . . . .	-	-	54,598 29	54,598 29
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives . . . . .	-	-	74,772 00	74,772 00
Totals . . . . .	\$1,635,236 60	\$275,447 61	\$139,662 88	\$2,050,347 09

TABLE VII. PART I.—*Analysis of Expenditures for Maintenance and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	SALARIES, WAGES, AND LABOR				WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds	Net Cost to the Institution		1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$155,533 42	-	\$155,533 42		\$1 289	\$1 080
State Farm . . . . .	108,615 03	\$13 08	108,601 95		803	726
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	9,330 12	-	9,330 12		3 071	2 936 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	47,120 73	-	47,120 73		2 212	2 381
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	28,007 84	-	28,007 84		2 947	3 173
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	35,761 10	-	35,761 10		2 226	2 129
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	30,283 37	-	30,283 37		2 462	2 360
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	67,116 08	-	67,116 08		3 068	3 568
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	33,421 43	-	33,421 43		3 559	3 496
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	37,154 35	-	37,154 35		3 656	4 190
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	38,257 21	-	38,257 21		4 018	3 921
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	9,329 62	-	9,329 62		12 138	6 020
Totals . . . . .	\$599,930 30	\$13 08	\$599,917 22		-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE VII. PART II. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	Food				WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1912	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$126,665 50	—	\$126,665 50	\$1 060	\$1 088	
State Farm . . . . .	96,087 35	—	96,087 35	710	685	
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	7,000 69	\$49 50	6,951 19	2 238	2 625 <sup>1</sup>	
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	19,744 27	36 30	19,707 97	926	1 070	
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	11,229 62	—	11,229 62	1 181	1 174	
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	12,381 70	—	12,381 70	770	735	
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	20,324 45	—	20,324 45	1 652	1 358	
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	76,478 26	1,014 36	75,463 90	4 158	3 969	
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	27,225 67	11 13	27,214 54	2 922	3 365	
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	26,804 87	—	26,804 87	2 638	2 890	
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	27,375 73	780 73	26,595 00	2 798	3 457	
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	3,643 36	—	3,643 36	4 740	3 358	
Totals . . . . .	\$454,911 47	\$1,892 02	\$453,019 45	—	—	

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.TABLE VII. PART III. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIALS				WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1912	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$21,471 68	\$316 23	\$21,155 45	\$0 175	\$0 173	
State Farm . . . . .	26,558 90	—	26,558 90	196	190	
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	1,588 31	2 35	1,586 96	522	594 <sup>1</sup>	
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	8,948 31	4 15	8,944 16	420	422	
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	4,673 15	—	4,673 15	491	552	
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6,146 54	6 26	6,140 28	382	377	
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	1,496 54	—	1,496 54	121	175	
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	171 52	37 25	134 27	007	002	
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	223 40	36 47	186 93	020	042	
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	88 04	108 14	—	—	042	
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	315 00	—	315 00	033	055	
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	970 85	37 97	932 88	1 213	1 171	
Totals . . . . .	\$72,652 24	\$548 82	\$72,123 52	—	—	

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE VII.—PART IV.—*Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FURNISHINGS			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1912	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$16,675 62	-	\$16,675 62	\$0 138	\$0 113
State Farm . . . . .	11,088 18	\$96 01	10,992 17	081	333
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	809 61	3 65	805 96	285	532 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	1,933 34	5 00	1,928 34	060	140
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	1,851 81	-	1,851 81	194	152
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	3,168 17	50	3,167 67	197	209
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	1,677 80	-	1,677 80	136	119
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	3,679 74	-	3,679 74	219	289
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	2,899 05	22 35	2,876 70	308	444
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	3,686 50	20 79	3,665 71	360	577
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	3,014 39	-	3,014 39	316	657
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	745 89	-	745 89	970	489
Totals . . . . .	\$51,530 10	\$148 30	\$51,381 80	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.TABLE VII. PART V.—*Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1912	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$53,505 67	-	\$53,505 67	\$0 443	\$0 374
State Farm . . . . .	33,949 68	\$9 67	33,840 01	250	263
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	1,381 15	-	1,381 15	454	816 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	12,374 46	-	12,374 46	581	675
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	4,410 65	-	4,410 65	464	561
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	8,180 17	-	8,180 17	509	509
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	3,577 00	-	3,577 00	290	535
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	14,751 24	-	14,751 24	812	814
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	5,009 43	-	5,009 43	538	516
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	3,783 21	-	3,783 21	372	622
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	6,165 09	-	6,165 09	647	535
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	1,317 08	-	1,317 08	1 713	1 243
Totals . . . . .	\$148,304 83	\$9 67	\$148,295 16	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE VII. PART VI. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1912	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$22,979 07	-	\$22,979 07	\$0 190	\$0 275
State Farm . . . . .	18,234 46	\$262 93	17,971 53	132	126
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	2,324 03	-	2,324 03	765	2 192 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	6,087 67	260 06	5,827 62	273	338
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	3,114 73	-	3,114 73	327	326
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	3,179 31	2 55	3,176 76	197	144
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	2,093 48	3 81	2,089 67	169	169
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	3,219 27	-	3,219 27	177	207
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	4,170 17	-	4,170 17	447	575
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	3,719 85	-	3,719 85	366	776
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	4,902 52	-	4,902 52	514	635
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	2,021 18	-	2,021 18	2 629	1 072
Totals . . . . .	\$76,045 74	\$529 34	\$75,516 40	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.TABLE VII. PART VII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FARM, STABLE, AND GROUNDS			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1912	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$12,825 74	\$95 68	\$12,730 06	\$0 105	\$0 121
State Farm . . . . .	24,393 10	5,807 74	18,585 36	137	174
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	4,937 73	167 00	4,770 73	1 570	1 535 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	7,358 46	302 16	7,056 30	331	441
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	7,045 28	53 10	6,992 18	735	915
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	7,220 07	253 97	6,966 10	433	468
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	2,708 97	88 50	2,620 47	213	401
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	8,717 09	2,770 55	5,946 54	327	461
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	3,285 27	61 40	3,223 87	346	357
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	7,477 52	1,488 13	5,989 39	589	749
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	8,084 95	596 87	7,488 08	786	406
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	1,425 18	34 20	1,390 98	1 809	1 756
Totals . . . . .	\$95,479 36	\$11,719 30	\$83,760 06	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE VII. PART VIII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	MISCELLANEOUS				
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1912	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$34,473 86	\$459 41	\$34,014 45	\$0 282	\$0 260
State Farm . . . . .	29,216 83	530 63	28,686 20	212	198
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	2,128 36	-	2,128 36	700	993 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	13,432 36	2 04	13,430 32	630	608
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	7,896 71	-	7,896 71	830	614
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	5,516 28	3 80	5,512 48	343	344
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	6,646 33	56 11	6,590 22	535	604
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	13,643 35	519 21	13,124 14	723	732
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	6,223 13	347 72	5,875 41	631	765
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	6,385 66	523 31	5,862 35	577	918
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	6,882 02	57 77	6,824 25	716	863
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	3,937 67	14 86	3,922 81	5 103	3 617
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>\$136,382 56</b>	<b>\$2,514 86</b>	<b>\$133,867 70</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.





V. COMPARISON OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES  
THEREFROM.

Table VIII. affords comparison of appropriations for maintenance with the respective amounts expended therefrom. Appropriations are classified as "receipts available for maintenance," and "appropriations in addition to such receipts." All receipts at the four sanatoria, the Hospital School, and the Norfolk State Hospital, though turned, like receipts of all the other institutions, into the State treasury, are by law applicable to maintenance in the succeeding year. Receipts at the remaining institutions are not so applied. By this comparison the total maintenance expenditures exceeded the total appropriations by \$14,877.60, that amount representing the net deficit. Balances covered back into the treasury from all the several appropriations totalled \$5,289.63. Inasmuch as this sum by such reversion ceases to be available for institutional purposes, the equivalent should be added to the deficiency just stated in order to show the apparent deficit which must be met by additional appropriations. This apparent deficit totals \$20,167.23. The heaviest deficit was incurred at the Westfield State Sanatorium, where rapid expansion to meet the Trustees' plan of making this a hospital for tuberculous children has created unforeseen demands upon maintenance funds.

Receipts of 1912 available for maintenance in 1913 totalled \$155,227.05. This sum was received largely on account of board of patients at the State sanatoria and the Hospital School.

TABLE VIII. — *Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures for Maintenance for the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total expended for Maintenance	APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE			Deficiencies	Balances reverting to State Treasury	Authorisation
		Receipts of 1912 available for Maintenance	In Addi- tion to such Receipts	Total Available for Maintenance			
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$444,130 56	-	\$444,200 00	\$444,200 00	-	\$69 44	Chapter 146, Acts of 1913.
State Farm . . . . .	347,993 53	-	348,000 00	348,000 00	-	6 47	Chapter 139, Acts of 1913.
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	29,500 00	\$322 32	29,177 68	29,500 00	-	-	Chapter 77, Acts of 1913.
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	116,999 60	-	114,000 00	114,000 00	\$2,999 60	-	Chapter 140, Acts of 1913.
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	68,229 79	-	68,230 00	68,230 00	-	21	Chapter 261, Acts of 1913.
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	81,553 34	-	78,500 00	78,500 00	3,053 34	-	Chapter 126, Acts of 1913.
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	68,807 94	38,679 74	34,934 26	73,614 00	-	4,808 06	Chapter 79, Acts of 1913.
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	188,076 55	50,268 94	132,731 06	183,000 00	-	-	Chapter 104, Acts of 1913.
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	82,457 55	22,221 46	60,643 54	82,865 00	5,076 55	407 45	Chapter 102, Acts of 1913.
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	89,100 00	17,286 08	70,013 92	87,300 00	1,800 00	-	Chapter 74, Acts of 1913.
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	94,996 91	26,448 51	62,051 49	88,500 00	6,496 91	-	Chapter 101, Acts of 1913.
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	23,390 83	-	22,650 00	22,650 00	740 83	-	Chapters 151 and 830, Acts of 1913.
Totals . . . . .	\$1,632,236 60	\$155,227 05	\$1,465,131 96	\$1,620,359 00	\$20,167 23	\$6,289 63	

## VI. APPROPRIATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

The total of appropriations for special purposes during 1913, as shown by Table IX., was \$316,307.89. In addition to this amount, the several institutions began the year with a total of \$281,728.88 unexpended balance on previous special appropriations. The grand total available for 1913 was, therefore, \$598,036.77. The amount expended from this total was \$275,447.61, leaving an unexpended balance of \$322,589.16, of which \$320,153.91 will be available in 1914. The small remainder of \$2,435.25 reverts to the State treasury.

## VII. NET COST TO THE COMMONWEALTH.

The net cost to the State of maintaining or conducting each institution is the difference between total expenditure and the total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury. This total outlay must cover all moneys spent for maintenance and special purposes, together with all expenditures for sundry purposes apart from the institution, and interest on outstanding bonds. These items are compared in Table X. For convenience, the daily average number of inmates and the net weekly per capita cost to the State are added. This tabulation shows a daily average number of inmates of 7,016.35, and expenditures for all purposes of \$2,123,562.24. Total receipts from institutions, *i.e.*, sources other than the State treasury, amounted to \$196,399.65. The net cost to the State for all twelve institutions amounted to \$1,927,162.59, making the net weekly per capita cost to the State \$5.267.

TABLE IX. — Appropriations for Special Purposes for the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913, and Analysis of Expenditures therefrom.

INSTITUTIONS	APPROPRIATIONS			EXPENDITURES								
	For 1913	Available from Preceding Appropriations	Total Available for 1913	Land	BUILDINGS			Furnishing and Equip- ing	Miscel- laneous	Grand Total	UNEXPENDED BALANCE	
					New	Additions	Total				Available for 1914	Reverting to State Treasury
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$50,000 00	\$43,851 61	\$93,851 61	-	\$27,192 43	\$2,742 28	\$29,934 71	-	-	\$29,934 71	\$63,886 28	\$30 62
State Farm . . . . .	14,800 00	35,716 74	50,516 74	\$125 00	5,756 46	11,573 30	17,329 76	-	\$6,431 64	23,896 60	24,257 00	2,373 14
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	89,000 00	113,672 38	202,672 38	1,683 04	81,359 81	-	81,359 81	-	3,904 41	86,946 26	115,726 12	-
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	2,900 00	889 52	3,789 52	-	126 53	-	126 53	-	854 55	981 08	2,807 10	1 34
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	27,550 00	25,535 51	53,035 51	-	24,060 09	-	24,060 09	\$5,087 77	1,989 07	31,026 93	22,067 76	83
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	44,150 00	8,466 10	52,616 10	-	389 22	-	389 22	-	11,581 93	11,971 15	40,643 05	1 90
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	10,000 00	31,638 96	41,638 96	-	23,924 80	-	23,924 80	-	10 00	23,934 80	17,704 16	-
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	5,222 01	8,883 24	14,105 25	-	7,558 69	1,206 07	8,764 76	-	692 29	9,457 05	4,930 81	27 39
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	14,427 93	1,429 92	15,857 85	-	2,605 92	3,287 15	5,893 07	-	1,925 90	7,818 97	8,038 88	-
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	20,000 00	-	20,000 00	-	8,010 74	4,740 57	12,751 31	292 72	-	13,044 03	6,965 97	-
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	37,000 00	1,846 03	38,846 03	-	24,482 53	-	24,482 53	-	1,500 00	25,983 53	12,373 46	04
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	1,257 95	9,788 87	11,046 82	-	5,358 09	-	5,358 09	3,769 75	1,318 66	10,463 50	568 32	-
Totals . . . . .	\$316,307 89	\$281,728 88	\$598,036 77	\$1,807 04	\$210,642 31	\$23,549 37	\$234,391 68	\$9,140 24	\$80,108 66	\$276,447 61	\$320,153 91	\$2,435 26

**a \$196.22 indemnity for nonfulfilment of contract.**

TABLE X. — Summary of Expenditures and Receipts, showing Net Cost to the State of maintaining the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.

INSTITUTIONS	Daily Average Number Inmates	TOTAL EXPENDITURES					Total Receipts from Institutions	Net Cost to the State	Net Weekly Per Capita Cost to the State
		Maintenance	Special Purposes	Sundry Purposes apart from Institutions	Interest on Outstanding Bonds	Total			
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,312.87	\$444,130.56	\$39,934.71	-	\$12,842.07	\$486,907.34	\$24,546.70	\$462,360.64	\$3.833
State Farm . . . . .	2,592.00	347,993.53	23,886.60	\$8,799.91	17,003.33	397,683.37	22,938.96	374,744.41	2.772
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	58.25	29,500.00	86,946.26	-	-	116,446.26	359.33	116,086.93	38.220
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	408.39	116,999.60	981.08	1,414.88	1,645.00	121,040.56	685.94	120,354.62	5.651
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	182.26	68,229.79	31,026.93	-	4,197.50	103,454.22	193.15	103,261.07	10.845
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	308.00	81,553.34	11,971.15	77.80	1,097.25	94,699.54	285.23	94,414.32	5.878
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	235.83	68,807.94	23,934.80	-	10,500.00	103,242.74	39,720.42	63,522.32	5.165
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	348.00	188,076.55	9,457.05	-	14,905.00	212,438.60	41,667.03	170,771.57	9.411
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	178.56	82,457.55	7,818.97	-	3,675.00	93,951.52	21,918.14	72,033.38	7.795
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	194.85	89,100.00	13,044.03	-	3,675.00	105,819.03	17,758.80	88,060.23	8.667
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	182.60	94,996.91	25,982.53	-	3,675.00	124,654.44	26,338.93	98,415.51	10.336
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	14.74	23,390.83	10,463.50	-	-	33,854.33	87.03	33,767.30	43.924
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools . . . . .	-	-	-	54,598.29	-	54,598.29	-	54,598.29	-
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives . . . . .	-	-	-	74,772.00	-	74,772.00	-	74,772.00	-
Totals . . . . .	7,016.35	\$1,635,226.60	\$275,447.61	\$139,662.88	\$73,215.15	\$2,123,552.24	\$196,399.65	\$1,927,152.59	\$5.267

### VIII. ANALYSIS OF PAY ROLL.

Table XI., divided into six parts, shows a comparative analysis of the pay roll for each of the twelve institutions. The first five parts divide service into five classes, namely, "general administration," "medical service," "ward service," "repairs and improvements," and "farm, stable, and grounds." Part six summarizes the whole. The table also shows the full roster, that is, the number of employees deemed necessary to carry on the institution efficiently, and in an opposite column the daily average number employed, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1912. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. Thus it appears that the full roster for all the institutions together was 1,280. The total average number employed was 1,225.5, while for the three-year period preceding 1913 it was 1,097.22. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$534.723 as against \$502.263 in the preceding three-year period. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the pay rolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation. The number of inmates to one employee remains about as before.

### IX. AVERAGE PRICES PAID FOR FOOD.

As a part of the Board's supervision of fiscal administration, all expense bills for each institution are analyzed and a schedule made therefrom, showing a comparison of prices paid by each institution for commodities purchased. Table XII. shows in convenient form the average price for 1913, and for the three-year period ending November 30, 1913, of each of the several staple articles of food.

TABLE XI. PART I.—Analysis of Pay Roll of the Several State Charitable Institutions showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.

INSTITUTIONS	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION						
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EM- PLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COM- PENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
		1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912		
State Infirmary . . . . .	91.46	78,023	76,944	\$54,558	\$42,607	\$0.423	\$0.342
State Farm . . . . .	53.80	53,440	47,275	57,409	58,263	272	247
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	9.10	9,304	5,967 <sup>1</sup>	16,535	15,231 <sup>1</sup>	607	499 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	14.92	15,990	15,477	63,502	58,580	572	597
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	8.55	7,621	7,933	71,149	59,540	684	863
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	7.84	7,194	19,948	64,164	38,287	344	483
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	30.37	27,745	23,640	41,615	33,636	1,124	907
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	140.40	138,055	140,322	25,388	24,378	2,317	2,288
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	36.48	35,678	30,857	40,048	33,687	1,841	1,496
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	39.78	40,188	34,832	41,140	34,613	1,962	1,842
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	35.11	35,043	30,925	45,115	34,465	1,992	1,596
Penitence Hospital . . . . .	5.09	2,958	2,722	103,157	89,464	4,764	4,315
Totals . . . . .	472.90	451,248	436,842	\$623,780	\$522,751	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.



TABLE XI. PART II. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	MEDICAL SERVICE						
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
		1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . . . .	17.34	13,810	13,814	\$92,681	\$98,336	\$0 127	\$0 141
State Farm . . . . .	7.40	7,695	6,003	107 140	107 243	073	057
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	1.61	1,000	1,002 <sup>1</sup>	140 279	124 750 <sup>1</sup>	554	687 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School . . . . .	3.75	2,000	3,189	50 000	61 789	056	126
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	1.12	1,000	.970	33 333	29 976	042	054
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	4.48	3,000	3,296	63 075	66 908	141	179
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	3.97	2,997	2,648	40 596	121 291	118	359
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	5.20	5,750	6,388	60 663	55 897	230	237
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	3.25	2,243	2,949	87 435	126 487	252	390
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	3.12	1,668	2,825	99 055	125 636	195	542
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	3.19	2,000	3,160	95 135	118 563	239	552
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	.19	1,000	.541	173 611	-	2 710	-
Totals . . . . .	54.62	44,163	46,775	\$1,043 003	\$1,038 856	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE XI. PART III. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	WARD SERVICE						
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EM- PLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COM- PENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
		1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912		
State Infirmary . . . . .	192.10	188.612	155.967	\$26.824	\$25.721	\$0.503	\$0.418
State Farm . . . . .	97.80	96.069	83.447	35.904	36.614	306	271
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	4.24	1.768	2.635 <sup>1</sup>	32.628	35.928 <sup>1</sup>	226	520 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	51.67	56.676	48.925	44.382	45.436	1 417	1 472
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	20.74	22.446	10.951	38.851	54.162	1 101	982
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	50.32	42.467	27.343	37.003	50.240	1 174	989
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	33.90	32.806	24.972	28.560	28.792	913	823
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	32.80	35.301	30.858	23.679	21.639	552	446
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	20.79	18.467	17.802	30.690	30.260	730	775
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	19.26	17.671	15.182	29.416	27.193	613	626
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	20.97	19.289	16.233	29.885	26.656	726	646
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	2.35	1.526	1.000	36.763	18.065	875	323
Totals . . . . .	546.94	533.067	435.330	\$394.626	\$400.684	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE XI. PART IV. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS						
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EM- PLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COM- PENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
		1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912		
State Infirmary . . . . .	10.54	14.010	12.490	\$93 188	\$66 334	\$0 129	\$0 064
State Farm . . . . .	4.80	3.936	5.363	64 978	62 585	022	029
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	7.66	5.619	4.763 <sup>1</sup>	47 500	35 783 <sup>1</sup>	1 084	937 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	1.27	1.610	1.440	88 436	90 632	080	086
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	5.40	4.404	3.832	93 088	77 419	517	545
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	1.36	1.907	1.074	53 979	76 623	076	067
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	1.35	2.169	1.583	66 280	38 244	140	070
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	3.40	3.572	3.747	67 754	60 528	100	104
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	3.84	3.131	2.843	52 198	51 559	210	203
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	3.19	2.803	3.370	69 645	71 760	230	317
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	2.81	2.362	1.511	82 972	69 511	246	184
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	.19	-	.186	-	51 325	-	183
Totals . . . . .	45.81	45.523	42.202	\$780 018	\$752 303	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE XI. PART V. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FARM, STABLE, AND GROUNDS						
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EM- PLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COM- PENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
		1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912		
State Infirmary . . . . .	27.88	30,634	27,940	\$34,585	\$30,578	\$0 105	\$0 088
State Farm . . . . .	35.60	29,080	29,092	49,975	46,185	128	120
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	3.86	5,160	2,400 <sup>1</sup>	30,783	22,065 <sup>1</sup>	628	291 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	3.15	3,795	3,625	40,448	40,880	086	097
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	9.04	9,121	8,482	52,231	45,018	601	723
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	15.68	14,247	12,306	38,251	37,255	407	378
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	5.17	3,833	4,540	41,884	37,774	156	197
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	17.40	17,969	18,433	36,839	36,099	437	444
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	9.39	9,603	8,075	44,773	41,300	554	480
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	12.40	11,597	9,709	46,149	47,600	632	698
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	13.68	14,524	10,905	44,448	47,505	813	707
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	2.15	1,890	.961	22,071	35,976	946	612
Totals . . . . .	155.40	151,462	136,647	\$492,437	\$468,205	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE XI. PART VI. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS		SUMMARY									
		Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EM- PLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COM- PENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE		
			1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	1912	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	
State Infirmary . . . . .	340	325,091	287,165	\$39,869	\$36,009	\$1,289	\$1,080	7,114	7,660		
State Farm . . . . .	200	190,232	171,182	47,580	47,286	803	726	13,625	14,994		
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	27	22,852	16,768 <sup>1</sup>	34,023	31,842 <sup>1</sup>	3,071	2,936 <sup>1</sup>	2,549	2,495 <sup>1</sup>		
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	75	80,072	72,656	49,039	49,521	2,212	2,381	5,100	4,795		
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	45	44,594	32,169	52,338	53,684	2,947	3,173	4,087	3,939		
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	80	68,816	64,064	41,708	40,836	2,144	2,129	4,475	4,380		
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	75	69,551	57,385	36,192	36,032	2,456	2,360	3,390	3,518		
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	200	200,649	199,750	27,877	26,698	3,699	3,568	1,735	1,721		
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	74	69,125	62,527	40,291	38,830	3,589	3,496	2,563	2,553		
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	78	73,928	66,010	41,510	40,109	3,624	4,041	2,635	2,284		
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	76	73,219	62,725	43,557	38,640	4,019	3,628	2,493	2,442		
Penitens Hospital . . . . .	10	7,375	4,825	80,739	63,076	9,296	5,449	1,998	2,849		
Totals . . . . .	1,280	1,225,504	1,097,226	\$634,723	\$502,263	-	-	-	-		

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE XII. — Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence at the State Charitable Institutions for the Year ending November 30, 1913.

ARTICLE	STATE INFIRMARY		STATE FARM		NORFOLK STATE HOSPITAL		LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS		INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS		INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	
	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average
Butter, per pound	\$0 323	\$0 309	\$0 355	\$0 330	\$0 344	\$0 330	\$0 392	\$0 354	\$0 166	\$0 201	\$0 315	\$0 311
Butterine, per pound	125	123	122	122	150	135	153	156	172	172	156	152
Cereals, per pound	024	026	026	026	034	032	035	034	037	037	031	032
Cheese, per pound	173	174	185	174	143	151	161	194	192	175	172	168
Chocolate and cocoa, per pound	060 <sup>1</sup>	060	325	331	033 <sup>1</sup>	312	163	232	053 <sup>1</sup>	071 <sup>1</sup>	046 <sup>1</sup>	069 <sup>1</sup>
Coffee, per pound	171	169	125	124	131	133	135	133	171	178	225	207
Crackers, per pound	061	063	067	067	067	069	063	066	066	062	068	065
Eggs, per dozen	204	222	283	279	215	209	239	280	207	207	244	243
Extracts, per gallon	23 594 <sup>1</sup>	8 440	11 825 <sup>1</sup>	13 231 <sup>1</sup>	7 064	7 941	4 618	5 392	4 435	5 742	7 330	7 287
Fish, fresh, per pound	042	044	044	040	051	051	043	102	043	060	044	063
Flour, wheat, per pound	061	046	040	037	079	068	059	073	055	063	067	061
Flour, dried, apples, per barrel	4 556	5 176	4 486	4 800	4 700	5 050	4 684	5 240	4 443	5 141	4 650	5 348
Prunes, per pound	066	067	069	103	068	065	086	074	068	096	072	113
Raisins, per pound	044	053	053	079	032	079	069	069	043	071	064	117
Raisins, per barrel	067	066	065	070	064	036	066	072	069	074	060	070
bananas, per bunch	—	—	3 655	—	—	—	—	950	—	—	1 187	1 875
cranberries, per barrel	2 105	2 085	1 950	1 727	—	—	1 644	1 417	7 000	6 635	6 930	8 067
lemons, per box	7 175	7 681	7 107	7 951	—	6 750	7 500	7 473	—	—	7 500	6 373
oranges, per box	5 767	5 197	8 058	7 654	—	—	5 500	4 014	4 000	2 250	2 226	4 007
lemons, per box	2 893	3 266	2 916	2 990	2 720	3 453	2 106	2 662	—	—	—	—
oranges, per box	111	119	117	108	088	083	103	110	086	092	090	100
Lard, per pound	—	—	158	088	—	—	—	087	122	109	—	075
Meat, beef, corned, per pound	111	094	100	085	112	102	087	101	091	098	101	097
lamb and mutton, per pound	101	109	097	136	098	077	109	102	072	079	126	135
pork and pork products, per pound	110	101	127	115	115	103	113	112	118	123	118	146
Milk, per quart	—	—	—	047	—	—	—	047	—	—	—	—
Molasses and syrup, per gallon	048	046	—	047	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry, per pound	196	186	216	222	220	242	168	322	201	266	343	236
Salt, per pound	178	180	198	202	216	214	206	193	181	181	259	257
	0055	0052	0055	0053	0040	0055	0053	0059	0065	0069	0073	0070

<sup>1</sup> Produces all milk.<sup>1</sup> Part by small bottles.<sup>1</sup> Includes cocoa shells.

TABLE XII.—Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence, etc.—Continued.

ARTICLE	STATE INFIRMARY			STATE FARM			NORFOLK STATE HOSPITAL			LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.			INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS			INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS		
	Three Years' Average			Three Years' Average			Three Years' Average			Three Years' Average			Three Years' Average			Three Years' Average		
	1913			1913			1913			1913			1913			1913		
Spice, per pound . . . . .	\$0 179	\$0 161		\$0 147	\$0 179		\$0 199	\$0 218		\$0 228	\$0 210		\$0 203	\$0 217		\$0 177	\$0 171	
Sugar, per pound . . . . .	044	052		040	049		042	051		043	052		043	053		043	060	
Tea, per pound . . . . .	332	354		128	146		168	176		188	221		297	293		318	273	
Vegetables, canned, per dozen quarts . . . . .	857	838		1 834	1 450		908	860		909	926		1 111	857		894	1 016	
Beans, dried, per bushel . . . . .	2 294	2 412		2 376	2 248		2 510	2 527		2 337	2 177		2 402	2 322		2 426	2 464	
Peas, dried, per bushel . . . . .	1 917	1 798		2 053	2 638		2 772	2 516		2 268	2 123		2 379	2 360		2 676	2 008	
Potatoes, white, per bushel . . . . .	588	517		917	1 023		803	970		550	714		609	721		860	896	
Vinegar, per gallon . . . . .	138	164		121	142		133	138		-	147		138	155		124	180	
Yeast, per pound . . . . .	250	250		250	212		-	-		250	236		151	151		250	243	
Coal, anthracite, per gross ton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	5 520	5 774		5 767	5 601		5 546	5 761		5 983	5 773		5 776	5 509		5 126	5 275	
Coal, bituminous, per gross ton . . . . .	3 676	3 709		3 582	3 368		-	-		3 668	3 540		3 400	3 481		4 500	-	

<sup>1</sup> Prices based on ton (2,240) F. O. B. Boston.

TABLE XII.—Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence, etc.—Continued.

ARTICLE	MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL		RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM		NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM		LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM		WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM		AVERAGE FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS	
	1913		1913		1913		1913		1913		1913	
	Three Years' Average		Three Years' Average		Three Years' Average		Three Years' Average		Three Years' Average		Three Years' Average	
Butter, per pound	\$0 279	\$0 281	\$0 308	\$0 293	\$0 300	\$0 293	\$0 293	\$0 287	\$0 291	\$0 284	\$0 320	\$0 296
Butterine, per pound		209	152	149	167	170		171		187	146	161
Cereals, per pound		030	040	038	035	032	039	036	038	042	032	033
Cheese, per pound		189	173	169	168	183	167	180	184	164	173	167
Chocolate and cocoa, per pound		149	227	265	279	193	190	193	220	240	158 <sup>1</sup>	211
Coffee, per pound		196	180	183	180	176	184	194	222	195	175	170
Crackers, per pound		062	057	094	068	099	064	062	095	089	065	063
Eggs, per dozen		255	327	304	277	262	233	262	235	235	253	259
Extracts, per gallon		6 813	6 496	6 155	6 155	2 670	4 326	6 212	3 350	4 860	7 675	6 923
Fish, fresh, per pound		052	053	087	086	055	049	067	080	091	059	060
Flour, wheat, per barrel		4 616	063	073	063	060	066	084	087	072	061	065
Fruit, dried, apples, per pound		075	075	088	071	104	087	104	5 072	5 161	4 712	5 204
prunes, per pound		070	079	062	074	060	066	071		083	082	079
raisins, per pound		065	071	067	077	081	063	068	076	070	065	072
bananas, per bunch		2 673	2 516	2 831	2 506	2 937	2 443	2 632	2 590	2 227	2 698	2 418
cranberries, per barrel		2 000	1 896	1 536	1 579	1 916	1 665	1 893	1 697	1 642	1 744	1 800
lemons, per box		6 040	7 223	6 798	6 833	6 760	7 984	6 000	6 867	7 699	6 811	7 615
oranges, per box		6 254	4 365	4 532	4 532	5 497	5 192	4 910	6 513	5 080	6 151	5 239
lemons, per pound		3 120	2 995	3 410	3 323	3 410	2 989	3 755	3 473	3 409	3 153	3 137
oranges, per pound		093	093	104	152	088	089	096	102	095	097	103
Meat, beef, corned, per pound		150	081				190	097		095	155	103
fresh, per pound		123	106	134	120	138	121	137		123	116	106
lamb and mutton, per pound		082	092	142	124	113	102	129	143	123	116	106
pork and pork products, per pound		149	139	166	145	140	140	154	122	114	108	108
Milk, per quart		063	062	045	047	052	049	064	053	073	053	049
Molasses and syrup, per gallon		377	265	230	281	512	537	430	288	336	289	304
Poultry, per pound		169	168	161	181	157	176	175	170	164	190	186
Salt, per pound		0061	0056	0050	0050	0054	0058	0049	0054	0052	0055	0059

<sup>1</sup> Includes cocoa shells.



TABLE XII. — *Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence, etc. — Concluded.*

ARTICLE	MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL			RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM			NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM			LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM			WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM			AVERAGE FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS		
	Three Years' Average			Three Years' Average			Three Years' Average			Three Years' Average			Three Years' Average			Three Years' Average		
	1913			1913			1913			1913			1913			1913		
Spices, per pound . . . . .	\$0 172	\$0 180	\$0 175	\$0 186	\$0 175	\$0 191	\$0 221	\$0 043	\$0 191	\$0 214	\$0 222	\$0 213	\$0 207	\$0 194	\$0 193	\$0 194	\$0 193	
Sugar, per pound . . . . .	046	053	051	044	051	051	043	051	051	044	050	046	054	043	051	043	051	
Tea, per pound . . . . .	241	243	227	220	227	197	197	197	197	177	171	194	211	205	210	205	210	
Vegetables, canned, per dozen quarts	978	999	896	1 013	896	839	866	839	839	1 253	855	1 112	987	1 098	948	1 098	948	
Beans, dried, per bushel . . . . .	2 574	2 677	2 792	2 620	2 792	2 569	2 569	2 569	2 569	2 171	2 691	2 482	2 568	2 432	2 488	2 432	2 488	
Peas, dried, per bushel . . . . .	2 191	2 334	2 392	2 613	2 392	2 284	2 284	2 284	2 284	2 336	2 402	2 482	2 148	2 338	2 258	2 338	2 258	
Potatoes, white, per bushel . . . . .	687	803	825	654	825	856	682	856	856	718	878	878	873	703	828	703	828	
Potatoes, yellow . . . . .	128	135	120	145	120	129	129	129	129	132	134	138	151	132	141	132	141	
Yams, per pound . . . . .	250	250	252	250	252	300	300	427	427	347	312	289	290	295	277	295	277	
Yams, per gallon . . . . .	6 198	5 891	5 915	6 165	5 915	5 500	5 500	5 755	5 755	5 996	5 971	6 857	6 323	5 827	5 777	5 827	5 777	
Coal, bituminous, per gross ton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	3 500	3 515	3 469	3 604	3 469	3 789	3 789	3 492	3 492	3 647	3 430	4 048	3 813	3 741	3 534	3 741	3 534	

<sup>1</sup> Prices based on ton (2,240) F. O. B. Boston.

## THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 46 of the Revised Laws, the Board's officers have visited each of the six County Training Schools and submit the following report:—

The names of the several institutions and the territory from which each receives boys, are as follows:—

Essex County Training School, Essex County.

Hampden County Training School, Hampden and Berkshire counties.

Middlesex County Training School, Middlesex, Franklin and Hampshire counties; Suffolk County outside of Boston.

Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth, Barnstable and Dukes counties.

Suffolk County Training School, City of Boston.

Worcester County Training School, Worcester County.

Nantucket has not designated the school which it would use in case of necessity.

## VALUE OF PLANT AND YEAR EXPENDITURES.

As shown in the following items, the combined valuation of the six plants is \$825,600, while the total expenditure for the year 1912 was \$156,731. The average weekly cost per capita in 1913 ranges from \$2.70 to \$7.50.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> See Table I.

TABLE I.—County Training Schools.—Numbers and Movement of Population.

SCHOOL	Superintendent	Whole Number in School during Year	Average Number in School during Year	Number Desam-ber, 1912	Number ad-mitted during Year	Number released or dis-charged during Year	Number re-maining Novem-ber 30, 1913	Average Age at Time of Admittance	Average Weekly Per Cap-ita Cost of Main-aining Schools
Essex . . . . .	W. Grant Fancher .	175	127+	127	48	42	133	12 years, 1 month .	\$4 87
Hampden . . . . .	Charles E. Butler .	74	37	39	35	39	35	12 years, 3 months .	\$ 17+
Middlesex . . . . .	Rufus E. Corlew .	219	135	122	37	120	99	11 years . . . . .	4 79
Norfolk, Bristol, etc. . . . .	James H. Craig .	77	46	43	29	23	44	12 years, 6 months .	4 90
Suffolk . . . . .	Geo. C. Minard .	206	125	137	60	104	102	11 years, 10 months .	7 50 <sup>1</sup>
Worcester . . . . .	Stephen S. Streeter .	97	68	66	31	29	63	11 years, 4 months .	2 70
Totals . . . . .	. . . . .	843	533	599	249	367	481	- . . . .	-

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.

TABLE II. — *Valuation of Plant, and Total Yearly Expense.*

COUNTY	Value of Plant	Total Yearly Expense, <sup>1</sup> 1912
Essex . . . . .	\$175,000	\$30,712
Hampden . . . . .	28,000	6,270
Middlesex . . . . .	202,000	45,863
Norfolk . . . . .	25,500	12,384
Suffolk . . . . .	320,100	49,504
Worcester . . . . .	75,000	11,998
Total . . . . .	\$825,600	\$156,731

<sup>1</sup> The last county reports in print.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLANTS.

The boys in the Essex School are housed in a wooden cottage and in the wing of the brick administration building. There is a separate school building of brick. The farm contains 35 acres, 25 of which are cultivated and 10 hired for hay and crops. The stock consists of 14 cows, 7 horses, 33 cattle, 140 pigs, 250 hens.

The building which constitutes the Hampden County School is old and ill adapted for the purpose. The county commissioners apparently anticipate early removal to some new site, and have consequently provided very little in the way of repairs. The physical condition of the school appears greatly improved; there is no longer a stale odor, and the new superintendent is persevering with the work of getting rid of the waterbugs with which the place has become infested. This school has but two shower baths; its sanitary arrangements are poor and inadequate.

The Middlesex County School has four cottages for boys and an industrial building. The number of inmates has greatly decreased, Cambridge having ceased, during the past year, to send cases there. As a result there are but two of the four cottages now occupied. There are 37 acres of land, 3 cows, 4 horses, 8 swine and a number of hens. The superintendent has a separate residence.

The Norfolk Union School has one wooden building with an annex and a cottage for care of contagious diseases. There are 32 acres of land, 3 cows, 3 pigs, 1 horse and 150 hens. A new staircase has been built from the first floor to the basement. The school needs an indoor playroom, which might be used for rough games in bad weather and for gymnasium purposes.

The Suffolk Training School has five cottages for inmates only three of which are occupied. In addition, there are four buildings, used for a school, administration and hospital, officers' quarters and service. The superintendent has a separate residence. Each cottage has a reception room for friends on visiting days, but these are not used for that purpose, visitors being obliged to see boys in the office. There are 50 acres of land, about 10 of which are cultivated; 30 to 40 pigs, 3 horses, and 300 hens.

The Worcester County Training School has one building and an annex for officers and boys, and about 60 acres of land (38 owned and 22 leased), 8 of which are cultivated. There are 6 cows, 4 horses, 4 young cattle, 6 hogs, and 150 hens. A number of needed changes have been made since the last visit by this Board. A workshop has been built and fitted up for instruction in carpentry and repair work; laundry machinery has been installed; a hospital department on the third floor is being built; and a steam plant in a separate building is to be installed. There are too many boys in the group at this school. If the younger ones could be housed in a cottage by themselves they would gain both physically and morally by the lessened contact with the older boys.

#### EMPLOYEES.

The six training schools, with about 477 boys, employ 118 persons, or about 1 employee to every 4 boys. These are classified as follows:—

Superintendents	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Clerks	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Teachers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
Special teachers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
Male supervisors	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11

Matrons and women assistants . . . . .	44
Male employees for work in institution . . . . .	15
Male employees for work outside institution . . . . .	7
Watchmen . . . . .	5

There has been one change in administration during the year. Mr. Charles E. Butler became superintendent of the Hampden County School in place of Mr. Irwin G. Ward, resigned. Mr. Butler was formerly superintendent of the Chicopee Almshouse.

#### NUMBERS, MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, AND AGES.

It appears from Table I. that there were 848 boys in the six schools in 1913. There were 599 at the beginning of the year. During the twelve months 249 were admitted and 367 were discharged, leaving 481 on November 30, when the year closed. The average number of boys during the year was 538. The average age of the boys at the time of admittance was eleven years, ten months; the ages of the individual boys ranged from seven years to fifteen years and ten months.

The total number of boys enrolled on the several days of visitation was 477. Table III. shows the distribution of inmates by ages:—

TABLE III.—*Number of Boys in Each School, grouped by Age.*

COUNTY	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY									Totals
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Essex . . . . .	-	1	4	5	12	15	23	38	36	134
Hampden . . . . .	-	1	-	4	6	5	14	2	1	33
Middlesex . . . . .	1	1	4	7	15	12	22	19	16	97
Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	1	4	6	6	13	9	6	45
Suffolk <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	6	6	11	20	16	23	13	95
Worcester . . . . .	-	1	6	7	5	7	15	13	17	71
Totals . . . . .	1	4	21	33	55	65	103	104	89	475 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Two children not accounted for.

The total number of boys in all the schools is about the same as it was ten years ago, though the distribution has changed. The Essex School has increased during that period from 35 to

134; Middlesex has decreased from 148 to 97, owing to the fact that Cambridge has ceased to send cases there; the Suffolk School has decreased from 213 to 97, due, perhaps, to a wider use of the probation system for boys considered hopeful, and of the Lyman School for those needing institution training. The Worcester School has increased from 33 to 71 boys during the ten-year period. The parents of over 50 per cent. of the boys in most of these training schools are foreign born.

It is apparent, from the ages and general appearance of the boys, that many cannot be habitual truants or school offenders, and that others are much more than this. Last year the Middlesex School received 33 boys under nine years of age; 5 boys entered the school when they were only seven years of age, or the year during which they attained legal school age. These younger boys are either neglected children or are placed in the training school because of the poverty of their parents. Many cases should have been dealt with individually, on the basis of the need in the family, and should never have been committed to an institution under the archaic system of uniting relief and correction. On the other hand, many of the older boys have been guilty of various kinds and degrees of crime. Investigation will show that cigarette smokers, degenerates and perverts are plentiful among them; and unless the most careful classification is pursued, the more hardened boys are certain to instruct the more innocent, until the lowest moral standard becomes the average standard of the whole number.

#### RECORDS AND HISTORIES.

The records of the institutions, as a rule, show little more than enough to identify the boy in case he escapes. As a rule, no information comes with him except that contained in the mittimus; and his past history, therefore, is learned, if at all, in a haphazard manner after he reaches the school. Further knowledge or information ends when the boy leaves, unless he chooses to write and divulge his plans and progress.

## MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND CARE.

The Essex, the Middlesex and Suffolk schools, require a medical examination of new boys upon entrance, the last an inspection at regular intervals. The second school has just inaugurated such a system. The amount of medical attendance upon the sick varies; for instance, the Hampden School has confined its care largely to the extraction of teeth. The Worcester School pays out scarcely \$1 per capita for physician's services in a year.

It is not safe to presume that the boys do not need medical care of the most expert type, as even cursory examination will show. Seventeen boys out of a fraction of those in the six training schools said that they had worn glasses before entering, but not afterwards. Only four boys were seen wearing them. Many of the boys are bed wetters; and a large proportion of them are undersized and anæmic and are plainly the victims of previous neglect, underfeeding, and bad habits. Taking the schools as a whole, the physical condition of the inmates at the time of commitment does not vary greatly in the several localities. It may be safely asserted, therefore, that the 989 recorded instances of sickness in the Suffolk County School during the past year indicate the probable health conditions existing in the other schools if the same medical scrutiny were invoked to bring them to light.

The Essex, Hampden and Middlesex schools have not sufficient provision for isolating suspicious cases. Norfolk has recently equipped a separate cottage, and Worcester, a portion of the attic, as a hospital ward. Suffolk uses one end of the office building (the former hospital building) for non-contagious cases, with a nurse in charge. The Middlesex School has a well-equipped dental laboratory. This school, as well as the one in Essex, employs a dentist regularly one day each week.

## FOOD.

The dietaries in the different schools differ greatly. The Essex School leads the list in the variety and substance of the food furnished. At the other extreme is the Hampden School,



which serves all breakfasts of bread, molasses and milk, and all suppers of bread, molasses and water. The dinners are vegetables, soup or baked beans with bread and water; corned beef is served once a week. There are no desserts or milk. Such fare is monotonous and dreary to the last degree, and the poor physical appearance of the boys must be partly due to lack of proper nourishment. In connection with this school it is gratifying to note that the present management is making a special study of dietary, and has made a number of changes for the better.

The dietaries of the other four schools fall in between these two extremes. The Suffolk County School gives baked beans an important place, serving them twice each week for dinner. A new chef was employed there at the close of the year, and less prominence may be given in the future, perhaps, to this article of diet. It is a fair conclusion from inspection that the dietaries in several of the schools would be improved if they were more varied and contained more meat and milk. Silence is the prevailing rule at meal times in all but the Norfolk School, where the boys are allowed to talk in moderate tones. The honor table, permitted to some extent, forms an exception to this rule for a small group of the boys.

#### SLEEPING FACILITIES.

The dormitories, on the whole, are found to be clean and well equipped. All except those in the Hampden School have indirect as well as direct ventilation. Fifteen boys in the Hampden School sleep in an attic dormitory, ventilated by open windows against which beds have to be placed, due to crowding. Six boys in the Worcester School were sleeping in an unfinished, unheated attic, where conditions are very poor. Upon later inspection these beds had been removed. In view of the fact that this institution was built to accommodate 50 inmates, the necessities to which even a highly resourceful management must resort in caring for 71 boys are at once apparent.

The boys in all the institutions have at least two sets of underclothing, which is changed weekly. The Essex and Hampden schools provide no nightshirts, the boys wearing their shirts

both night and day for a week. Many of the larger boys in the Worcester School were found to be wearing house shoes which were too short, resulting in broken-down counters and a shuffling gait.

#### SANITARIES AND BATHS.

All have shower baths. In three of the schools these are used once a week in cool weather and twice a week in summer, with a feet-washing midway between. Two schools require bathing twice a week. The Suffolk School uses its showers every night. The Hampden School has tubs in a dark basement, used weekly.

Most of the schools supply individual towels, soap, tooth-brushes and aluminum combs.

The urinals and toilets are fairly satisfactory, except in the Hampden School, where they are inadequate. In this building no amount of cleanliness and surveillance can render the equipment proper for the purpose of the school.

#### PHYSICAL TRAINING.

None of the schools gives its boys systematic physical training or employs a physical instructor. The Essex and the Worcester schools have space which, with proper equipment, would serve for gymnasias. These are now used for indoor playrooms. Many of the boys are undersized and poorly developed, and would benefit from intelligent physical training.

#### RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

The Catholic boys in all six institutions receive instruction once a week from a visiting priest. In the Norfolk School a non-sectarian service is held every Sunday afternoon, which is open to ministers of all denominations. The boys in the five other schools are taken each Sunday in two squads to a Catholic and a Protestant church, respectively.

#### ROUTINE WORK.

Practically all the housework and most of the outside work on the farms and in the barns is performed by the boys under the supervision of the various matrons and men. For the most part, some particular chore or section of the work is assigned to each

boy on his arrival, and unless he is changed because he does not fit in well, he is likely to continue with the same work throughout his stay. In one or two schools there is some attempt to change the boys around every six months; but in the main, the policy is to keep the machinery of the institution running smoothly by retaining the boys on the chores which they have learned to do well. Most of the schools keep a squad of boys at work waxing floors, an occupation looked upon as a legitimate part of the upkeep of the institution, and also as exercise for the boy.

### SCHOOLING.

The Essex institution gives its boys about three hours of school work each day; the first four grades have five sessions and the last four grades but four sessions each week. There are eight grades and each of the two teachers has two grades at one time.

The Middlesex boys have a three-hour session, with the exception of those in the first two grades, who have four and one-half hours a day. Two teachers have three grades each at a time, and one teacher two grades.

Worcester has but two and one-half hours per day in the schoolroom, with one teacher in charge. She is assisted by two pupils from the normal school who are changed every six weeks. There are nine grades in the school.

The Hampden and Norfolk boys have four and one-half hours and the Suffolk boys four hours and forty minutes each day in school.

The Hampden School has sessions the year round, a substitute being employed in summer to allow the regular teacher the usual vacation. There are seven grades.

Norfolk employs two teachers for its six grades, and Suffolk seven teachers. In the latter school classes below the third grade are styled "ungraded."

About 380 boys, or 81 per cent. of the whole number, are below grade, according to their system of rating, which, in the majority of the institutions, is not as strict as that used in city schools. There are 171 boys, or 35.8 per cent. of the present inmates of the six schools, who will probably never get above

the sixth grade, even though they remain until they are sixteen years of age, — the legal limit of commitment. This means that a large number, in all probability, will not have sufficient education to hold their own in the business world. A number of the boys have all the appearance of being feeble-minded.

The following table shows the ages and grades of the 477 boys in the six schools: —

TABLE IV.

Age	GRADES										Totals
	Un-graded	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	
7 to 8 . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8 to 9 . . .	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
9 to 10 . . .	9	3	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	20
10 to 11 . . .	-	5	7	11	8	1	-	-	-	-	23
11 to 12 . . .	1	2	5	14	15	14	4	-	-	-	55
12 to 13 . . .	-	2	5	12	16	10	13	2	3	-	63
13 to 14 . . .	-	2	3	8	21	25	26	12	4	1	103
14 to 15 . . .	1	-	2	12	11	19	19	21	19	-	104
15 to 16 . . .	-	-	1	8	7	16	19	17	19	1	83
Totals . . .	12	17	27	66	79	85	81	82	45	2	468 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Seven unaccounted for in Worcester School and 2 in Suffolk School.

From a study of this table it is apparent that if one grade per year be assumed to be the rate of progress, all those cases falling immediately under the diagonal line, 90 in number, may reach the sixth grade at the age limit for detention, but will not get beyond. In the same manner 42 may reach the fifth grade, but will get no higher in the school; 25 will not exceed fourth grade; 12 must stop at third grade and 2 will still be in second grade at the date of discharge. Adding the totals, therefore, there are 171 boys, or 35.8 per cent. of all the inmates of these schools on the days of inspection, who at the age of sixteen will have advanced not farther than the sixth grade, and this even though the average age at commitment was eleven years, ten months. The average child in the public schools of Massachusetts reaches sixth grade at the age of eleven to twelve years.

### MANUAL TRAINING.

The Essex and Suffolk County schools teach sloyd, using models. About 60 boys in the former school have such training. In the Suffolk County School the boys of the third and fourth grades have two hours per week, while those in the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth grades have four hours per week.

In the Middlesex and Worcester County schools the boys are taught to make many of the wooden articles required in the institutions, and to repair the furniture and farm implements.

These four schools have good facilities for their work, the Worcester School having built a new workshop this year. The Hampden County School has some instruction in sloyd, but is entirely without facilities; the boys work on their school desks, and the result is not better than whittling.

The Norfolk County School gives no instruction. The Worcester School gives the younger children so-called "construction work," which consists in the making of cardboard articles. The training is of doubtful value.

### VOCATIONAL TRAINING.

Very little of the work appears to have been developed to the point where it gives the older boys vocational training. The sewing is largely patching and darning, some of the boys doing machine stitching on undergarments and overalls; and the farming, like the rest of the work, is so largely made up of chores that it probably gives no real training and leads to no special liking for the kind of work represented. In the Essex County School some four to six boys receive instruction in printing, and a few are taught cobbling and shoemaking. The superintendent plans to teach some of the boys shoemaking. In Middlesex and Worcester the boys secure practical carpentry and repair work under the guidance of special teachers.

### OPPORTUNITIES TO EARN MONEY.

The Worcester School is the only one which gives its boys an opportunity to earn money. At that school each boy is allowed to hire a plot of ground and buy seeds from the superintendent

on credit. He then sells the produce to the school. After his debts are paid the balance is placed to his credit, to be spent by him at the County Fair in the fall.

#### RECREATION.

The boys in these schools average about two hours' play in the open in good weather. This time is broken up into shorter periods on school days and is spent in ball playing, marbles, skating, etc., according to the season. In a number of the schools one or more of the officers take part, but none is experienced as an organizer of boys' games. On Sundays, in most of the schools, the boys are taken for a walk.

The facilities for indoor play in bad weather are fairly good in all but the Hampden and Norfolk County schools. The boys in the latter institution have nothing but the basement lavatory, which is too small and has a bad floor. In consequence, several minor accidents have occurred when boys were playing rough games.

The Essex and Suffolk schools have reading rooms and a fair supply of reading matter, their collections of books being supplemented by supplies from the public library. The Middlesex School has from 50 to 100 books in the reading rooms in each cottage. The Hampden School has about 300 books, but no reading room. The Norfolk School has 200 books; the only reading room is a small apartment adjoining the schoolroom and insufficient to accommodate the whole group. The Worcester School has but few books apart from school texts, and no special reading room.

The Essex and Middlesex schools have bands. The former school has a swimming pool.

The Essex boys who attain the highest rank in conduct, school work, etc., are taken to the theatre once a month. The Suffolk boys are taken to the theatre or to special events as a reward of merit. The Hampden, Norfolk and Worcester schools have fewer entertainments.

#### DISCIPLINE.

All the schools use corporal punishment on occasion, the superintendents usually administering it in person. The institutions which allow subordinates to punish boys thus, require a report

in each case, or a witness in case the strokes exceed a certain number. Several of the schools still make culprits stand on line.

At the Hampden, Middlesex and Suffolk schools bad behavior means failure to earn merits and a postponement of release. In the other schools it means, rather, a loss of privileges. This last plan seems much more wholesome, and helps the boys to feel that positive goodness is desirable rather than a negative attitude which is chiefly interested in escaping censure.

#### RELEASE ON PAROLE, DISCHARGE, AND AFTER CARE.

The Essex, Norfolk and Worcester schools parole boys under sixteen when the superintendents, in their discretion, so recommend. In the three other schools the boys must earn a certain number of merits, a process which averages about one and a half years' time. It may be merely a coincidence that the schools having the latter system had the largest number of runaways during the past year, Suffolk heading the list with 61 boys and Middlesex following with 31. The schools which do not follow this plan averaged 3 to 6 cases. It is a fair question whether the marking system does not savor of the reformatory and disregard the individual. The clever little rogue is often able to earn good marks more rapidly than the boy who is honest but careless in many points which count in the marking. The mere accumulation of marks does not always indicate improvement in character. Good marks should, instead, bring increased privileges, while the release of the boy ought to depend on his real progress and, what is of even more importance, the kind of home which is to receive him.

The parole system is weak in the matter of after care, as the schools, with the exception of Suffolk and Middlesex, are entirely without the proper machinery to investigate the homes and to supervise the boys when returned to them. In many cases it is a waste of money to maintain the boy for a limited time in a training school only to send him, when he shows signs of steadiness, into the very conditions and among the same people who were the cause of his delinquency. Many of the boys have homes which will never be fit to receive them; and

unless the superintendents can take time from important work in the institution to find other places for these boys they remain indefinitely in the school or are sent to their unfit homes. The Essex School washes its hands of part of the problem by discharging some of the boys who leave, even though they are under sixteen years. Such discharged cases, even though they turn out worse than before, cannot come back to the school without first repeating their original experience in court.

#### CONCLUSIONS.

Viewing the six institutions fairly on a basis of careful inspection, the Board reaches the following conclusions: —

1. The Hampden School should provide a better dietary, nightshirts, proper bathing facilities and sanitariums, and abolish the attic dormitory. Probably nothing short of a new building will solve the question of proper accommodations for this school.

The Norfolk School needs space for indoor recreation.

Worcester School should abolish the attic dormitory and the strong room in the cellar, though not now in use; separate the younger boys into a cottage group by themselves; and provide individual soap, combs, toothbrushes, and properly fitting house shoes.

2. The care and education of these boys involves a due regard for certain standards which should commend themselves as reasonable to the several counties, so long as they see fit to maintain these training schools. Thus —

(1) There should be a complete separation of the younger from the older boys, regardless of the increased cost of the cottage plan in dollars and cents. The commingling of the boys in one group *must* result in moral harm to the younger ones in spite of the closest supervision.

(2) Each boy, upon entrance, should be examined by a physician and should be given medical care if necessary. A regular medical inspection of all the boys should be made at least once a year, and dental examinations at least once in six months. The entering boys should have a mental examination in order that those found to be feeble-minded may be transferred to proper institutions.



(3) The dietary should be sufficiently abundant and varied, particularly in milk and meat, to keep the boys well nourished. Green vegetables might be raised by the pupils in their own garden plots and sold to the school, which would give them an opportunity to earn and expend money as well as enrich the bill of fare. The groups at the tables should be small and a reasonable amount of conversation should be allowed.

(4) Nearly all these boys are behind in their grades. Presumably one of the objects in committing truants and school offenders to the training schools is to remedy backwardness in studies. It follows, therefore, that the teachers employed should be thoroughly competent to teach backward children, and that the groups should be small enough to permit of much individual work. The subjects should be taught by methods which would relate them as much as possible to the rest of the work; arithmetic, especially, would lend itself to such treatment. The school work would thus become more interesting and useful.

(5) A good system of industrial training should be introduced for the older boys. The majority of the 88 boys now in the six schools who are between fifteen and sixteen years of age (51 of whom are in grades below the seventh), must shortly be discharged without any special training which will make it easier for them to become self-supporting.

If the time given to waxing floors and other work, which is invented largely to keep the boys busy and exercised, were devoted to industrial training, the boys would benefit and the institutions would not suffer greatly.

(6) The boys should receive good physical training under leaders skilled in boys' club work, who could organize and supervise their play as well as their exercise. The physical labor which the boys perform is not a good substitute for an intelligent system of physical development which they need.

(7) Marks for good conduct should give the boy certain privileges and not automatically procure his release. Release should depend partly upon progress and partly upon the certainty that he will go into a good home.

(8) Adequate machinery should be provided which will insure the investigation of the home before the boy is returned to

it; the finding of a home, when necessary; and a friendly oversight of the boy while on parole and until he is on his feet.

(9) Finally, more careful case work is needed in the courts from which these boys are committed. Careful investigation by competent probation officers would disclose many cases, especially among the younger children, where appropriate aid and oversight in the family, or the placement of the child in another home, would prevent committal to the training school. Others, again, who are feeble-minded, would receive proper care, instead of relegation to these schools in appreciable numbers. And, further, when a case for institutional training did come before the court he would not be sent to an institution unless it were equipped to give the care and training which would tend to make him a useful citizen.

Viewing the inspection at a glance, the Board finds six superintendents striving loyally, and with a high degree of efficiency, to make the best of a system of county institutional care which is not in accord with the best methods in the care and protection of children.

#### SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

##### THE CITY AND TOWN PAUPERS.

The law provides that the State Board of Charity may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the Board to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses, — *i.e.*, pauper children over two years of age, or, if the mothers are inmates, over three years of age, and not defective in body or mind, who have been retained in an almshouse for more than two months, — must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned (Revised Laws, chapter 81, sections 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 43; Acts of 1905, chapters 285, 303; Acts of 1913, chapter 112).

The following data show numbers and location of the various classes of persons coming within the scope of this statute: —

## THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 283 adult poor persons reported by the local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1913, 4 were unknown, 32 had died, and 30 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 217 — 88 men and 129 women — were all visited and reported on by the Board's agents. They were supported by 89 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 6; Agawam, 1; Amesbury, 1; Athol, 1; Avon, 1; Berlin, 1; Bolton, 1; Bourne, 1; Boxford, 1; Boylston, 1; Brewster, 7; Carver, 2; Charlton, 1; Chatham, 2; Chelsea, 11; Chilmark, 1; Clarksburg, 1; Dalton, 3; Danvers, 9; Dedham, 3; Douglas, 1; Dover, 1; Dracut, 1; Dudley, 1; Edgartown, 2; Everett, 8; Falmouth, 1; Fitchburg, 2; Great Barrington, 4; Hamilton, 1; Harwich, 3; Hinsdale, 3; Holbrook, 6; Ipswich, 3; Lakeville, 1; Lanesborough, 1; Lenox, 1; Littleton, 1; Ludlow, 1; Marion, 1; Melrose, 1; Mendon, 2; Merrimac, 5; Methuen, 1; Millbury, 3; Milton, 2; Mount Washington, 1; Natick, 2; Needham, 3; Newbury, 1; New Marlborough, 1; New Salem, 1; Newton, 2; Norfolk, 1; Northborough, 2; Norton, 1; Norwood, 9; Oak Bluffs, 7; Orange, 1; Petersham, 3; Pittsfield, 1; Plainville, 2; Plympton, 1; Princeton, 2; Quincy, 2; Randolph, 1; Rehoboth, 3; Revere, 8; Rowley, 1; Royalston, 2; Salem, 1; Saugus, 1; Scituate, 3; Sheffield, 3; Stoneham, 1; Stoughton, 1; Swampscott, 1; Swansea, 1; Templeton, 1; Topsfield, 1; Walpole, 2; Wellfleet, 4; Wenham, 1; West Newbury, 1; West Stockbridge, 3; West Tisbury, 2; Whitman, 16; Winthrop, 2; Yarmouth, 2.

Their ages were as follows: 3 between twenty-one and thirty; 12 between thirty and forty; 20 between forty and fifty; 34 between fifty and sixty; 52 between sixty and seventy; 55 between seventy and eighty; 33 between eighty and ninety; 6 between ninety and one hundred; and 2 whose ages were unknown. For their support there was paid in 12 cases less than \$2 per week; in 54 cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in 79 cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in the remaining 72 cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$10, according to the amount of care required. Of the

whole number, 65 per cent. were reported to be in fairly good or good physical condition, and 90 per cent. in good mental condition. In all but 7 cases, or 3 per cent., they were apparently receiving good care. There were 74 able to do light work, either in the house or about the premises. There were 28 supported in their own homes. In 108 cases, according to the reports, the Overseers of the Poor complied with the law requiring them to visit the paupers at least once in every six months; in 22 cases they made one visit a year; in 29 cases the record of visits was uncertain; in one case they made one visit in fourteen years; and in the remaining 57 cases no evidence of visits was found.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT, PROVIDED  
FOR IN ALMSHOUSES.

Visits were made in the cases of 140 children — 67 boys and 73 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses: Adams, 1; Blackstone, 1; Boston, 33; Cambridge, 4; Fairhaven, 1; Fall River, 10; Fitchburg, 1; Foxborough, 2; Gloucester, 3; Harwich, 1; Haverhill, 11; Holyoke, 3; Lawrence, 25; Lowell, 11; Lynn, 2; Marlborough, 1; Methuen, 1; Monson, 2; Northampton, 3; New Bedford, 2; Newburyport, 1; Pittsfield, 1; Salem, 5; Southbridge, 1; Springfield, 3; Wakefield, 1; Waltham, 1; Warren, 1; Watertown, 5; Weymouth, 1; Winchendon, 1; Woburn, 1. In addition to this number, 43 had been removed from the almshouse and 1 had died before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 60 were so defective in body or mind as to render their retention in the almshouse desirable, and 4 were removed after notification by the Board to Overseers of the Poor that they were detained contrary to law. There were 3 who attended school.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT, PROVIDED  
FOR IN FAMILIES AND ASYLUMS.

Of the 742 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside of almshouses on January 1, 1913, 7 were unknown, 6 had died, and 144 had been removed before visits

could be made. The remaining 585 — 313 boys and 272 girls — were supported by 67 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 6; Adams, 3; Amesbury, 1; Athol, 1; Becket, 2; Barnstable, 4; Berlin, 5; Boston, 360; Brockton, 3; Brookline, 1; Cambridge, 6; Cohasset, 1; Danvers, 2; Dartmouth, 4; Dedham, 1; Dover, 1; Edgartown, 1; Everett, 1; Fairhaven, 1; Falmouth, 8; Framingham, 1; Gardner, 3; Groton, 2; Hamilton, 1; Hanover, 1; Hanson, 1; Lawrence, 24; Lenox, 2; Littleton, 2; Lowell, 23; Lynn, 9; Marblehead, 2; Mashpee, 4; Medford, 3; Melrose, 2; Natick, 2; Needham, 1; New Bedford, 3; New Marlborough, 4; Newton, 7; North Adams, 4; Northampton, 1; North Attleborough, 5; Norwood, 20; Orange, 2; Oxford, 1; Peabody, 4; Petersham, 1; Pittsfield, 1; Quincy, 1; Royalston, 6; Russell, 1; Salem, 3; Saugus, 3; Scituate, 2; Shutesbury, 2; Somerville, 2; Stow, 1; Taunton, 3; Topsfield, 1; Wakefield, 1; Wellfleet, 1; West Springfield, 2; Weymouth, 1; Whitman, 5; Winchendon, 1; Woburn, 1.

Of the whole number, 67 were cared for and treated in public and private hospitals and asylums. There were 422 who attended school, and 157 who did more or less work. Of the whole number, 548 were in fairly good physical condition and 561 in fairly good mental condition. The price of board varied from less than \$1 per week to \$6.50 per week. These children were found to be well cared for; the few exceptions have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

**THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR PAUPER RETURNS DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1913.**

Sections 39-42 of chapter 81 of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter 115 of the Acts of 1905, are as follows: —

**SECTION 39.** Overseers of the poor shall keep full and accurate records, in a form prescribed by the state board of charity, of the paupers fully supported, the persons relieved and partially supported, and the travellers and vagrants lodged at the expense of their cities and towns and of the amount paid for such support and relief.

**SECTION 40.** They shall annually in April, for the year ending

on the last day of March, return to the state board of charity the number of such persons supported and relieved, the cost thereof, and a record of those fully supported.

SECTION 41. In the year nineteen hundred and five and in every tenth year thereafter the return of the overseers of the poor shall contain true and correct answers to such additional inquiries as the state board of charity may deem it advisable to make.

SECTION 42. If the overseers of the poor of a city or town refuse or neglect to comply with the requirements of the three preceding sections, such city or town shall forfeit one dollar for each day's neglect, and the amount of such forfeiture shall be deducted from any amount to which said city or town may be entitled in reimbursement for relief of state paupers as provided in sections fifteen and sixteen of chapter eighty-five; and if no such reimbursement shall be due to said city or town, the forfeiture shall be deducted from any money which may be due to it from the Commonwealth.

Under these laws the Board reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns that failed to make their pauper returns during the month of April, 1913, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance, as follows: Abington, \$4; Amesbury, \$1; Ashby, \$5; Ashfield, \$5; Barnstable, \$2; Hinsdale, \$5; Lee, \$6; Lincoln, \$12; Lynnfield, \$5; Nahant, \$1; New Braintree, \$2; Northfield, \$6; Palmer, \$4; Petersham, \$8; Sandwich, \$4; Shelburne, \$5; Shirley, \$4; Southborough, \$11; Tolland, \$5; Truro, \$4; Wendell, \$6; Westminster, \$1; Wrentham, \$159; total, \$265.

#### ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

In addition to the duties of supervision and publicity above given, the Board is charged with certain duties entirely administrative. These are chiefly grouped under two heads, viz., State adult poor and State minor wards.

The administrative duties with reference to the State adult poor comprise the discharge of sane inmates of the State Infirmary and the State Farm; the execution of laws relative to the release on parole of prisoners at the State Farm; the investigation as to settlement of persons, possibly State cases, who have been supported, relieved, and buried by cities and towns,

and of sane inmates of State institutions; the directing of aid of unsettled persons by cities and towns; the transfer of sane paupers from one institution to another; the sending of paupers to the places within and without the State where they belong; and the management of the leper hospital at Penikese Island.

Report of Penikese hospital will be found at page 60 *ante*, under the heading of "Supervision," where it has been placed for better comparison with the State institutions which the Board supervises.

The administrative duties with regard to State minor wards comprise the maintenance and care of delinquent, neglected, and dependent children coming into the custody of the Board through court commitment and otherwise, and the execution of the laws concerning abandoned infants, and infant boarding-houses, and the licensing of lying-in hospitals.

### THE STATE OUTDOOR POOR.

#### *Numbers.*

Unsettled persons in distress are aided in the first instance by the city or town in which they are so found. For purposes of administration, these State cases are divided into the following classifications:—

(a) The sick State poor (Revised Laws, chapter 85, sections 14, 15).

(b) Cases of dangerous diseases (Acts of 1902, chapter 213, amended by Acts of 1907, chapter 386, and Acts of 1909, chapter 380).

(c) Cases of wife-settlement (Revised Laws, chapter 80, section 1, chapter 85, section 16, amended by Acts of 1909, chapter 98).

(d) Cases of temporary aid (Revised Laws, chapter 81, section 21, amended by Acts of 1903, chapter 355, amended by Acts of 1912, chapter 331).

The statutes provide that the expense of such relief, following proper notice to the Board and approval after consideration, shall be reimbursed by the Commonwealth. In accordance with these laws 13,463 such notices were received during the official year from 224 cities and towns, on account of 27,027 persons

and 10,045 patients, a net increase of 351, or about 2½ per cent. over the previous year. Of these notices 7,139, concerning 7,697 individuals, were on account of persons too sick to be removed; 2,427 notices, concerning 2,434 individuals, were on account of persons sick with dangerous diseases; 766 notices, concerning 3,462 individuals, were for cases of wife-settlement; and 3,131 notices, covering 13,434 individuals, were for temporary aid and transportation. Of the total number of notices above mentioned, 2,165, concerning 6,059 individuals, were in cases on account of which a previous notice had been received during the year.

(a) *Cases of Sick State Poor.* — The 7,139 notices of sick State poor were sent by 159 cities and towns, concerning 7,697 persons, of whom 7,157 were represented as being too ill to be removed. This number shows a net decrease in the number of notices from the previous year of 153, or about 2 per cent., and, as compared with the official year 1910–11, a decrease of 496, or about 6½ per cent. The largest number of notices received in any one month was 713 in January; and the smallest, 494, in September. Of these, 7,139, or about 56 per cent., were from the city of Boston, viz., 3,956 from the Boston City Hospital, 8 from the Institutions Department, 42 from the Boston Lying-In Hospital, and 4 on account of persons aided in their homes. The number of visits made by the officers of the Board, in the investigation of these 7,139 notices, was 16,592. As a result of these investigations, the Overseers of the Poor were directed to discontinue aid in 2,229 cases, — on account of the recovery of the patient sufficiently to permit of his removal to the State Infirmary. In 319 aid was refused because at the time of the application the patient could have been removed without danger. Out of the 5,024 cases investigated by the visitors, settlements were found in 120, covering 134 persons. Among those reported as sick there were 524 deaths.

(b) *Cases of Dangerous Diseases.* — The number of notices received was 2,427, from 96 cities and towns, concerning 2,434 persons, all patients. These figures show a net increase of 209, or about 9 per cent., over the previous year, and, as compared with the year 1910–11, a decrease of 94, or about 4 per cent.



Of these 2,427 notices, 749, or about 31 per cent., were from the city of Boston. The following diseases were reported: anterior poliomyelitis, 5; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 10; chicken pox, 3; diphtheria, 578; leprosy, 4; measles, 169; ophthalmia neonatorum, 42; pertussis, 5; rabid dog bite, 2; scarlet fever, 495; smallpox, 53; tetanus, 2; trichinosis, 1; tuberculosis, 696; and typhoid fever 362. The number of visits made by the officers of the Board in these cases was 4,342, and of 1,581 new cases investigated settlements were found in 184, covering 184 persons.

(c) *Cases of Wife-settlement.* — The number of notices received was 766, from 60 cities and towns, concerning 3,462 persons, of whom 454 were sick. These figures show a net decrease in the number of notices as compared with the previous year of 91, or about  $1\frac{1}{10}$  per cent., and, as compared with the year 1910-11, a decrease of 114, or about 13 per cent. Of these 766 notices, 303, or about 40 per cent., were from the city of Boston. As these 766 notices represent men whose families have settlements in some city or town within the Commonwealth, and 6 of these men were found to have a settlement, the total number aided by the State was 760, of whom 324 were sick. The number of visits made in these cases was 879. As a result of the visits, the local authorities were advised to discontinue aid in 3 cases. There were 246 new cases investigated by agents of the Board.

(d) *Cases of Temporary Aid.* — The number of notices received was 3,131, concerning 13,434 persons, from 170 cities and towns. The largest number of notices received in any one month was 810 in January; and the smallest number, 136, in June. The whole number shows a net increase, as compared with the preceding year, of 284, or about 10 per cent., and, with the year 1910-11, a decrease of 74, or about 2 per cent. Of these notices, 356, or about 11 per cent., were received from the city of Boston. The number of visits made under these notices was 3,660. There were 873 new cases investigated by the agents of the Board, and 166 settlements were found, covering 677 persons. As a result of visitation, aid was discontinued in 224 cases, and in 36 cases aid was refused.

Transportation has been furnished during the year to 110 persons; of these, 41 were sent to European countries, viz., Azores, 13; Italy, 12; England, 8; France, 5; Sweden, 3; 18 to Canada and other British Provinces; 51 to other States, viz., Connecticut, 2; Maine, 3; New Hampshire, 4; New Jersey, 2; Oregon, 3; Rhode Island, 13; Vermont, 20; Virginia, 4 (Revised Laws, chapter 81, section 21).

Transportation has also been provided for 35 shipwrecked seamen, from Chatham, Chilmark, Orleans, and Tisbury to Boston and Gloucester (Revised Laws, chapter 66, section 7).

### *Cost.*

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined by the Board, on account of cases of sick State poor, wife-settlement, dangerous diseases, temporary aid, and burials, are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this Board are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures out of these respective appropriations see page 181.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowance	Deduction
<b>Sick State poor: —</b>				
Boston City Hospital . . . . .	3,268	\$34,372 45	\$25,911 28	\$8,461 17
Other cases . . . . .	2,376	35,809 74	29,121 30	6,688 44
<b>Wife-settlement . . . . .</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>7,677 87</b>	<b>7,580 91</b>	<b>96 96</b>
<b>Dangerous diseases: —</b>				
Boston City Hospital . . . . .	530	17,721 15	15,345 03	2,376 12
Other cases . . . . .	1,067	41,315 73	29,654 07	11,661 66
<b>Temporary aid . . . . .</b>	<b>2,402</b>	<b>53,698 79</b>	<b>49,999 99</b>	<b>3,698 80</b>
<b>Burial . . . . .</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>8,819 40</b>	<b>8,189 75</b>	<b>629 65</b>
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>11,093</b>	<b>\$199,415 13</b>	<b>\$165,802 33</b>	<b>\$33,612 80</b>

The item for temporary aid in the above tabulation includes \$1,655.82 expended for transportation of the 110 State paupers above referred to, and \$70.23 for the conveyance of 35 shipwrecked seamen.

CLASSES OF CASES	New Cases investigated	Settlements found	Persons settled
Sick State poor . . . . .	5,024	120	134
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	1,581	184	184
Wife-settlement . . . . .	246	6	6
Temporary aid . . . . .	873	168	677
Burial . . . . .	533	6	6
Totals . . . . .	8,357	483	1,007

## SETTLEMENT WORK.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year, in the examination and in the investigation of settlements of inmates of the State institutions:—

INSTITUTIONS	Examinations	Cases entered for Investigation	Settlements	No Settlements	Withdrawn	Total Cases re- turned
State Infirmary . . . . .	4,007	681	434	192	181	707
State Farm . . . . .	5,172	53	38	10	21	60
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	252	149	129	34	-	163
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	243	161	156	13	1	170
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	422	321	306	34	-	340
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	164	121	113	21	-	134
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	41	41	30	5	-	35
Danvers State Hospital . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	5
Foxborough State Hospital . . . . .	-	-	4	2	7	13
Monson State Hospital . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2
State Hospital (insane ward) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1
State Farm (insane) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded . . . . .	-	-	3	-	5	8
Taunton State Hospital . . . . .	-	-	-	5	15	20
Worcester State Hospital . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	6
Westborough State Hospital . . . . .	-	-	1	-	8	9
Office . . . . .	240	-	-	-	-	-
	10,541	1,527	1,204	316	254	1,774

Cases pending November 30, 1912 . . . . . 774  
 Cases pending November 30, 1913 . . . . . 527

## REMOVALS.

The Board is charged with the duty of removing sane paupers to cities or towns within the State or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the State or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:—

REMOVED TO —	REMOVED FROM —			
	State Infirmary	State Farm	Office	Totals
Other countries:—				
Austria Hungary . . . . .	8	—	5	13
Brasil . . . . .	—	—	4	4
Canada . . . . .	37	—	11	48
Finland . . . . .	4	—	—	4
France . . . . .	—	—	2	2
Great Britain . . . . .	15	2	13	30
Greece . . . . .	5	—	1	6
Italy . . . . .	5	—	5	10
Newfoundland . . . . .	5	—	1	6
Norway . . . . .	—	—	3	3
Portugal (Azores) . . . . .	2	—	—	2
Russia . . . . .	1	—	2	3
Sweden . . . . .	2	—	—	2
Syria . . . . .	1	—	—	1
Discharged to United States Commissioner of Immigration for deportation to various countries . . . . .	44	—	—	44
Totals . . . . .	129	2	47	178
Other States:—				
California . . . . .	—	—	1	1
Connecticut . . . . .	19	1	6	26
District of Columbia . . . . .	2	—	—	2
Illinois . . . . .	4	—	—	4
Maine . . . . .	32	6	8	46
Maryland . . . . .	2	—	1	3
New Hampshire . . . . .	22	11	8	41
New Jersey . . . . .	4	1	5	10
New York . . . . .	15	7	13	35
North Carolina . . . . .	2	—	—	2
Ohio . . . . .	1	—	—	1
Pennsylvania . . . . .	6	—	—	6
Rhode Island . . . . .	10	12	6	28
South Carolina . . . . .	2	—	—	2
Tennessee . . . . .	—	1	—	1
Vermont . . . . .	8	3	2	13
Virginia . . . . .	4	—	—	4
Totals . . . . .	133	42	50	225
Town of residence . . . . .	1,919	4,541	69	6,529
	—	—	—	6,982

*Summary of Removals.*

	1912	1913
To other countries . . . . .	155	178
To other States . . . . .	249	225
To town of residence . . . . .	6,743	6,529
Totals . . . . .	7,147	6,932

THE AFTER CARE OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN DISCHARGED BY  
THE BOARD FROM THE STATE INFIRMARY.

The efforts of the Board's Committee on Social Service, which supervises this important work, have been continued throughout the year with increased energy. So varying are the problems and conditions that arise, that the committee has found it necessary to hold meetings biweekly, in addition to biweekly conferences of the chairman of the committee with the visitors at the State Infirmary. Another special visitor was appointed during the year, as well as a clerk having knowledge of the law. This latter appointment seemed especially advisable after experiencing the benefits derived from volunteer service furnished by the Harvard Legal Aid Society. The co-operation of the physicians and nurses assigned by the superintendent of the State Infirmary has been invaluable, as well as that of the numerous private charitable societies and agencies which have become interested.

The desire of the committee is —

*Primarily.* — To protect the welfare of the mothers and children and place them in such environment and under such supervision as will tend to develop them into useful and upright citizens.

*Secondly.* — To segregate the defective who is found to be a menace to the community.

*Thirdly.* — To enforce the responsibility of the husband or father.

It should be borne in mind that many of these unfortunate women have exhausted the patience and resources of private organizations, relatives or benevolent individuals, and appeal

for public relief in the last extremity; others became inmates in the hope of concealing the true facts from the community from whence they came, 17 women admitted during the year having given assumed names and 15 being in pregnant condition when they landed in the United States; 28 were infected with syphilis and 27 with gonorrhea.

During the year the committee has considered the cases of 213 women admitted with 135 children, in addition to 61 women (17 of whom were pregnant) with 64 children who were inmates at the beginning of the year. Of the admitted cases 139 women were pregnant accompanied by 23 children, and 74 were not pregnant, with 112 children. One hundred and twenty-eight of these women were unmarried, and may be classified as follows:—

Pregnant for the first illegitimate child . . . . .	78
Pregnant for the second illegitimate child . . . . .	18
Pregnant for the third illegitimate child . . . . .	4
Pregnant for the fourth illegitimate child . . . . .	3
Pregnant for the fifth illegitimate child . . . . .	1
Pregnant and accompanied by the first illegitimate child . . . . .	19
Pregnant and accompanied by the first and second illegitimate children . . . . .	2
Pregnant and accompanied by the second illegitimate child . . . . .	3

---

128

The 85 married women may be classified as follows:—

Pregnant with legitimate children . . . . .	20
Not pregnant, with legitimate children . . . . .	35
Not pregnant, with 6 illegitimate children . . . . .	6
Pregnant for the first illegitimate child . . . . .	15
Pregnant for the second illegitimate child . . . . .	3
Pregnant for the third illegitimate child . . . . .	2
Pregnant for the fourth illegitimate child . . . . .	1
Pregnant for the fifth illegitimate child . . . . .	1
Doubtful cases . . . . .	2

There were 92 births (14 legitimate, 78 illegitimate); 9 women admitted were themselves illegitimate offspring; 63 of the cases under consideration landed in the United States within

the last three years, and 67 could not read or write; the average age of the single women was twenty-two years, the married women, twenty-eight years.

From a tabulation of 190 cases, it appears that only 33 were born in the United States, 10 of whom were colored and 14 of foreign parentage.

The occupations of these women were as follows:—

Domestics . . . . .	67
Housewives . . . . .	32
Waitresses . . . . .	8
Hotel workers . . . . .	2
Laundresses . . . . .	6
Mill and factory operatives . . . . .	73
Department store employees . . . . .	2

The number discharged during the year was 196 women and 211 children, including 22 pregnant for whose confinement arrangements had been made outside the institution, and exclusive of 6 women and 18 children who died (11 of these children died of congenital syphilis). Seventy-one women with 100 children were discharged to relatives; 31 women with 31 children to private societies; 2 women with 5 children to friends; 10 women with 5 children to the city or town of legal settlement; 36 women with 33 children were placed at service at a wage of from \$2 to \$4 a week; 10 women with 12 children were deported; 6 women with 4 children were returned to other States; 11 women with 11 children were delivered to the United States Immigration Department for deportation; 2 mothers (minors) and 9 children were committed to the custody of the State Board of Charity; 5 women were committed to the mental wards of the State Infirmary; 1 woman was committed to the Monson State Hospital; 2 women were committed to the Wrentham State School; 9 women with 1 child absconded.

Five husbands were prosecuted for nonsupport, 2 receiving sentences, 3 placed on probation. Thirty warrants were issued by the courts for the apprehension of the putative fathers, and in 15 cases judicial consideration was given, paternity established and support ordered; 2 cases were settled out of court; and 5 cases, for which no warrant had been issued, were also

settled out of court. The application for the issuance of the warrants was in nearly every instance at the request of the unfortunate mother. Marriage was effected in 7 cases.

The large number of defectives in this class of patients necessitated the observation of 63 for feeble-mindedness or insanity. As a result, 2 were committed to the Wrentham State School, 5 to the mental wards of the State Infirmary, and 1 to the Monson State Hospital.

Seventy-one women and 86 children have continued under supervision since their discharge from the State Infirmary; 15 were replaced at housework; many cases were provided with medical care, and in numerous instances private societies and benevolent individuals were enlisted in the work of supervision.

Such follow-up work has unquestionably strengthened the sense of responsibility of the mother for her offspring, prevented future public dependency, and the separation of many children from the mother. Many of these women voluntarily return to the office of the Adult Poor Division for counsel and advice.

At the beginning of the year a letter was sent to every board of Overseers of the Poor in the Commonwealth requesting them to notify this Board, as early in affairs as possible, of the case of any pregnant girl or woman before sending her to the State Infirmary, believing that the younger and less sophisticated pregnant women might well be cared for in other ways than at a public hospital. Partially as a result of this suggestion, 82 applications for assistance or advice on cases of unmarried mothers were received from the Overseers of the Poor, societies, agencies, and individuals. The attempt was made to make provision outside the State Infirmary for such of these women as were pregnant the first time. Eighteen of the cases referred, being unacceptable to private societies because of disease or of previous similar offences, were admitted to the Infirmary. For the remaining 64, suitable arrangements were made outside of the institution. In this way not only did the State save at least \$1,800, but what is of greater moment, the less sophisticated girls received individual care.



## MOTHERS' AID.

*Families with Settlement.*

Under the provisions of chapter 763, Acts of 1913 (see page 18, *ante*), "an act to provide for suitably aiding mothers with dependent children," which became operative September 1, 1913, the State Board of Charity is required, in its annual report to the Legislature, to make a separate report on the work done by the Overseers of the Poor in respect to such families in which all the members have a legal settlement in the Commonwealth.

During the three months ending November 30, 1913, the State Board of Charity received notices from 97 cities and towns of 1,150 mothers with 3,754 dependent children under fourteen years of age having legal settlement. This number included 819 widows with 2,648 dependent children.

As this law was enacted after the cities and towns had received their annual appropriations, many of them did not comply with this provision of law during the first three months, owing to lack of funds.

It was deemed unwise by the State Board to formulate definite policies until some observation could be made of the cases referred by the Overseers of the Poor. As a result of such observation, and our general knowledge of relief work, it was deemed expedient to outline the following working policies, which have been sent to every board of overseers in the Commonwealth:—

1. Aid granted should be of the kind best adapted to the needs of the individual family. In many cases a partial allowance of cash is desirable; but we would suggest that only in cases where the mother is intelligent and judicious should the full allowance be in cash. Cash allowances should be granted weekly, never monthly.

2. If there is illness in a family receiving relief under the provisions of chapter 763, Acts of 1913, which is temporary, requiring only medicine or a few doctor's visits, the medical relief or medicine should be granted under the provisions of the said act; but in cases of long-continued illness, or illness requiring hospital treatment, notice should be sent under the provisions of section 14, chapter 85, Revised Laws. Reimbursement by the Commonwealth for medical attendance in the home will be made in accordance with the provisions of chapter 292, Acts of 1909.

3. Section 4 provided in part: "This act shall apply to all mothers and their dependent children, whether or not they or any of them may have a settlement within the commonwealth, who shall have resided in the commonwealth not less than three years." Families who have not resided in the Commonwealth for three years subsequent to September 1, 1910, should not be considered as coming within the provisions of the act. If such a rule were not established, many families who were residents of Massachusetts years ago would return from other States for the express purpose of becoming beneficiaries under the act.

4. The law contemplates aid for families under a constructive plan for a definite period, or until such time as the dependent children have attained the age of fourteen years. Although the law provides *relief* and not *pensions*, the idea that animated its passage was that of granting to dependent mothers an income on which they may count while their children are below working age. The need which was urged before the Legislature, the illustrative cases brought forward to emphasize that need, were both such as would continue through a period of years. Such a "regular allowance differs from most material relief in other particulars than in the size, or even the regularity, of the relief. It represents a settled plan requiring a specified sum per week, the mother being informed of the plan, relieved from worry, and thus put in a position to adjust her expenses to her income." It seems wise for the present to consider only such cases as will, according to your best judgment, require relief for at least a period of one year. Other cases can be handled by private charities, by churches, or under the Temporary Aid Law.

5. It is important that the law should not serve as a palliative for desertion. It therefore seems unwise to consider an application under this act until after one year has elapsed since the desertion occurred, and the mother has shown her desire to ameliorate conditions by requesting the court to issue a warrant for nonsupport under the provisions of chapter 456 of the Acts of 1911 and amendments thereto. We should use our influence to strengthen the sense of responsibility for children by making the lot of the deserting father less, and not more, eligible.

6. The mother should not discontinue her employment unless it is apparent her health is being impaired, or the children require more personal supervision. In many instances it may be desirable to arrange for a different kind of employment, or discontinuance of service for a portion of the week. There are undoubtedly relatives or other reliable persons living with many of these families who can give the dependent children proper attention during the mother's absence. To insist that the mother shall not work, re-

gardless of home conditions, would tend to discourage that desire for thrift and independence which is an essential element in society. The policy should be stimulative, and constructive rather than destructive.

7. The Board suggests that before granting aid to any mother with illegitimate children, the overseers consult with the superintendent of the Division of State Adult Poor. The presumption is against aiding such mothers under this law, since to do so would offend the moral feeling of respectable mothers, and would thus do violence to a traditional sentiment that is inseparable from a respect for virtue.

8. If the applicant has funds to an appreciable amount, the State Board of Charity would appreciate a reference of the case for consideration prior to the granting of aid. The Board believes that unless a definite protective plan can be formulated by the overseer whereby a certain amount can be dispensed by a trustee, or otherwise, according to the need of each individual case, the case should not be considered as coming within the provisions of the act.

9. If the applicant has an equity to an appreciable amount in the real estate upon which the family resides, the State Board would appreciate a reference of the case for consideration before aid is granted.

10. To carry out the intent of this law, which applies only to those families providing a proper environment for the dependent children, the Board decides that the presence of male lodgers presents dangers incompatible with the best interests of the family; and declines, as a rule, to reimburse in such cases. The Board prefers, if necessary, to reimburse, in accordance with the law, for additional relief granted to meet the reduction of income caused by such removal.

In general the overseers are conforming to these policies as well as could reasonably be expected during this initiative period, and owing to their large experience in relief work, will undoubtedly administer this law more wisely and efficiently than could have been expected of a new organization.

Greater consideration should be given to the ways and means of preventing public dependency if desired results are to be effected. Therefore it seems desirable that every board of overseers should secure the services of one or more persons thoroughly trained in methods of investigation; such service could be either paid or volunteer. The community should also insist upon the election of overseers who are particularly interested in the social welfare and have the necessary leisure.

Special consideration should be given to the quality and suitability of food supplies and the method of dispensing them; the nutritious, as well as the economic value, should be considered.

The Board believes that effective help for the needy is conditional upon close and cordial co-operation between public and private agencies, and that the overseers should endeavor to obtain a closer relationship. "Co-operation" between charities includes either or both of two sorts of relationship; the agencies may divide among them the needy families, agreeing not to trespass on each other's cases; or they may consult and work together on the same cases. A division of the field of work is a business arrangement often necessary to economy of effort. On the other hand, public and private charities need to consult with each other on the treatment of the individual cases in order that each may profit by the other's point of view. The private charity that holds aloof becomes narrow, provincial; the public charity that tries to be sufficient unto itself ends by giving perfunctory care to its charges. Because of the privilege which private charities have of limiting the amount of their work, they can often exercise closer supervision over their cases than is possible to public visitors. Either associated charities, children's societies, district nursing associations, churches, — these and many others may further the work of the overseers by visiting and by keeping the overseers informed of home conditions in the intervals of official visits.

Section 7 of the said act provided: "for the purpose of reimbursing the cities and towns, as provided in the foregoing section, there shall be appropriated from the treasury of the Commonwealth the sum of fifty thousand dollars for the operations of the first year." Notwithstanding this provision of law, no funds were appropriated by the Legislature of 1913. The Legislature of 1914 will be requested to appropriate an amount sufficient to provide for reimbursement by the Commonwealth for the operations of the three months ending November 30, 1913.

#### *Families without Settlement.*

In view of the provisions of sections 5 and 6 of the act the details of the Board's supervision were referred to the Division of State Adult Poor, under the direction of the Board's Com-

mittee on Social Service. For the purpose of carrying out the intent of the law the Board has employed a supervisor, a woman of large experience in charitable work; five visitors, women not only experienced investigators, but with personalities insuring a tactful handling of the problem, and adequate clerical and stenographic service.

The Board has held public hearings with private charities and boards of overseers of the poor throughout the Commonwealth, and will continue to do so. The Board's Committee on Social Service has held frequent meetings and kept in close touch with the operation of the law. During the three months ending November 30, 1913, this Board received notices from 97 cities and towns of 1,150 mothers with 3,754 dependent children under fourteen years of age, having legal settlement, including 819 widows with 2,648 dependent children; and from 36 cities and towns of 153 women with 477 dependent children under fourteen years of age, having no settlement, including 79 widows with 233 dependent children.

Since the issuance of certain definite policies formulated by the Board after careful observation of the cases referred by the overseers, a large number of the cases have been found to be unsuitable, and the overseers notified that they should be relieved in other ways or through other relief laws. The Board believes that relief should be administered according to general policies. Those thus far established by the Board have been incorporated in the foregoing report on the work done by the Overseers of the Poor in respect to settled families.

Since the people who may benefit by this act will inevitably adapt their lives to the conditions under which they can receive help, they should know what these conditions are. The policies according to which public authorities administer the ample relief provided for in this law will have an educational influence, not only upon beneficiaries, but upon all those families that are on the border line of need. This influence will be wholesome in proportion to the wisdom shown by the overseers and the State Board of Charity. Obviously no one can draw an arbitrary line between a fit and an unfit mother. The extremes of fitness or unfitness all will agree upon. It is the doubtful cases about which questions would arise. Since this aid which the

public gives is adequate, the Board feels that we can ask a fairly high standard of character and home care from the mothers. With such a reward in view, it is a poor sort of woman who will not do well. The public authorities can make adequate relief a powerful lever to lift and keep mothers to a high standard of home care. If we grant the aid to any woman whose care of her children will just pass muster, we throw away a chance to make these women improve. If, on the contrary, we make relief under this law conditional upon a fairly high standard of home care, we shall find that the mothers will rise to this standard. The fact is that a mother of little children who will not attend conscientiously to their diet, cleanliness, health and conduct for the sake of an adequate income, steadier possibly than were her husband's wages, is not the sort of woman Massachusetts wants to help under this act. In fine, possible and actual beneficiaries will adapt themselves to the conditions which attend the receipt of this relief. We can hardly exaggerate the beneficent influence which a relief policy, administered always with broad educational aims in mind, may exercise on the people of the State. The Board believes the Legislature showed wise forethought in safeguarding the taxpayers of the Commonwealth by placing the local administration of this law with the Overseers of the Poor, rather than create independent relief agencies at large expense.

It is to be regretted that the agitation for so-called widows' pensions should have become so fixed in the public mind that the present law is looked upon as a pension act or annuity rather than a relief measure. The opportunity for learning the causes of dependency was never so ample as under this law, and the Board will devote as much time as possible to such research. In this connection we would emphasize the value of information on record with private charities, and the need of their co-operation. The disposition on the part of a few private charities to shift the burden of responsibility for their cases after this law became operative was most ill advised. In general, the private charities are disposed to make no change in their attitude, and have been of invaluable assistance to this Board. The operation of this law presents problems closely allied to housing and health conditions, and is already proving to be an

important lever in creating better living standards. Owing to the lack of civic organization in some sections of the Commonwealth, the Board feels the necessity of developing a community interest, hoping to uncover resources that will undoubtedly assist in removing some of the burdens now imposed upon the taxpayers.

For the purpose of reimbursing the cities and towns for the operations of the three months ending November 30, 1913, and the ensuing fiscal year ending November 30, 1914, the Board has estimated that \$175,000 will be necessary.

#### ALIEN IMMIGRANTS.

Under the operation of the rules laid down by the Federal Department of Commerce and Labor governing reimbursement by the United States government to States for aid rendered to indigent alien immigrants who have fallen into distress within a year after landing, the Board reported to the Commissioner of Immigration, during the year ending November 30, 1913, 59 cases of such immigrants, of which 30 were verified and allowed. Of the remaining 29, 12 were not verified, 1 was discharged from hospital before investigation by the United States officials, 3 were withdrawn, 1 died, 2 were found not to have landed within the year, 5 absconded, 1 was discharged before notice was received, and 4 cases were not allowed. Of the 30 cases allowed, 9 were Boston landings, 3 Providence, 4 Vancorbora, Me., 12 New York, and 2 Newport, R. I. The amount received by the Board and transmitted to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year was \$1,090. This covered 31 cases, as follows:—

PLACE OF AID	Number of Cases	Amount
State Infirmary . . . . .	28	\$908 57
Lawrence Tuberculosis Hospital . . . . .	2	150 00
Cambridge Tuberculosis Hospital . . . . .	1	31 43
Total . . . . .	31	\$1 090 00

## CHILDREN IN THE CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE BOARD.

By reference to the tables on page 146, *et seq.*, it will appear that at the beginning of the last official year, December 1, 1912, there were 5,222 children in the care and custody of the Board, — 377 delinquent children, 29 wayward children, 2,967 neglected children, and 1,849 dependent children. There were 850 children received during the year, viz., 141 delinquent children, 14 wayward children, 402 neglected children, and 293 dependent children. The total number under care during the year was, therefore, 6,072. There were 578 discharged, viz., 114 delinquent children, 3 wayward children, 265 neglected children, and 196 dependent children. At the close of the year, November 30, 1913, there remained in charge of the Board, therefore, 5,494 children, classified as: delinquent children, 404; wayward children, 40; neglected children, 3,104; and dependents, 1,946. Of the 6,072 children under care, 5,115 were over three years of age and were cared for as follows: in places receiving wages, 735; in places free of expense to the State for board, 561; in places partly supported by the State, 90; in places fully supported by the State, 3,130; at the State Infirmary and other institutions, not penal, subject to care and treatment, 441; married, 11; and whereabouts unknown, 147.<sup>1</sup>

*Children under Three Years of Age.*

The total number of infants in charge of the Board at the beginning of the official year December 1, 1912, was 373; the number received during the year was 256, making the whole number supported by the State 629. There remained at the close of the official year, November 30, 1913, 379 infants. Of the 629 infants supported, 5 were legally adopted; 159 were transferred, having reached the age of three years; 36 were

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 5,494 children, the Board had under supervision and visitation, November 30, 1913, 439 inmates of the Lyman School for Boys; 305 inmates of the State Industrial School for Girls; 179 inmates of the Industrial School for Boys; 1,113 boys and 345 girls in the custody of the Trustees for Massachusetts Training Schools outside of the schools; 123 boys and 76 girls, inmates of the Massachusetts Hospital School; 86 boys and 126 girls, inmates of the four State sanatoria; 70 boys and 143 girls, inmates of the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers or else under hospital treatment; 481 inmates of the county training schools, and 688 children supported at the expense of the cities and towns; making, approximately a total of 9,668 children in the care and custody and under the supervision of the Board.



discharged to relatives and 1 to a friend; 8 to places of settlement; 1 to court; 1 was discharged and placed in the Home for Destitute Catholic Children by order of the court; 2 were discharged on bail; and 37 died. Thirteen of the remaining 379 were in free homes.

Eighty-five of the 256 infants received were committed by the Overseers of the Poor, and 10 by the superintendent of the State Infirmary, under the provisions of section 20, chapter 83 of the Revised Laws. Twenty-nine of this number were foundlings and the remainder indigent infants, having no known settlement in the Commonwealth. Sixty-eight children were received under section 36, chapter 83, and 93 were committed as neglected under the provisions of chapter 334 of the Acts of the year 1903, as amended by chapter 131 of the Acts of the year 1909.

The medical visitors and their assistants made 5,096 visits. This number includes visits to infant wards boarded in families, investigation of homes of applicants for infant wards to board, and inspection of homes of applicants for licenses to board infants; also physical examination of children at this office and at the Nursery.

There were 296 children admitted to the Nursery.

The percentage of mortality for the year for the whole number of children supported was 5.88.

Two hundred and three of the 629 children supported during the year were under one year of age. Thirty of this number died, making the percentage of deaths for infants under one year of age, 14.77.

The mortality was about the same as last year. Of the 37 deaths, 12 were at the State Infirmary, and 7 of the 12 died of congenital syphilis.

There has been a notable increase in the number of foundlings in the last two years. In 1911 there were 7; in 1912, 25; and this year, 29.

Most of the visiting of children under three years of age is done by the two registered nurses. They direct the boarding women in the general care of the infants, and especially in the preparation of food prescribed for each when they are sent out to board. They report cases needing hospital treatment and

arrange for admission. They visit and report on homes of women who apply for children under three years of age to board; and also inspect homes of applicants for licenses to maintain boarding-houses for infants. The applications for licenses are received from all parts of the State.

The Nursery, at 19 Pinckney Street, for the temporary care of infants and examination of all children received by the Department, is convenient and satisfactory. The matron and her assistant, besides caring for the infants, look after the examining rooms and attend to the transportation of diseased infants to the State Infirmary.

### *Children over Three Years of Age.*

Children over three years of age in care of the Department November 30, 1913, numbered 5,115. This number includes 3,012 children between the age of three and twelve, 1,256 boys over twelve, and 847 girls over twelve.

There have been few changes in the system within the year. Perhaps the most important is the accomplishment of a plan formulated last spring by which all girls above the age of twelve years are placed in one group. Each visitor in this group has under supervision an average of 70 girls, a number too large to insure the best results for each girl, especially when we consider the many difficult and defective cases we are obliged to receive.

In the supervision and care of older boys the same difficulty exists. Each visitor has too many boys assigned to his care for him to obtain the best results in placing and directing them, as well as in assisting them to secure the most profitable and congenial employment.

About 47 per cent. of our boys and girls over fourteen years of age who are attending school are being boarded at the expense of the State. Suitable homes in which children may be placed without payment of board, and at the same time allowed to attend school, are not readily found, and we have come to realize that too great a demand is placed upon a child of fourteen years who, in addition to his school duties, is obliged to earn his board and clothing by work on the farm or in the home outside school hours.

In spite of obstacles, we are gratified at the progress being made in educational advantages for our boys and girls. The following table is self-explanatory:—

*Condition as to Support of Children over Fourteen Years attending School.*

	GIRLS		BOYS	
	Number	Per Cent.	Number	Per Cent.
Receiving wages . . . . .	10	3.3+	11	4.5+
Free of expense . . . . .	98	33.1+	93	38.4+
Partially free . . . . .	60	20.2+	14	5.8
Boarded . . . . .	128	43.2+	124	51.2

There are 642 girls and 961 boys over fourteen years of age in our care. Of the 642 girls, as may be seen by this table, 296, or 46 per cent., are receiving an education in grammar, high, normal, trades schools, or academies. A study of this group shows that of 203 girls who are attending grammar school, 75 are especially worthy of mention because of excellent work and ambition to continue at school. Sixty-three girls are now in high school, all doing well, and deserving assistance in completing the course. The following are remarkable for scholarship and effort:—

C. M., thirteen years of age, three and one-half years in our care, first year in high school, heads her class in every study; is said by her teacher to have a remarkable mind, and has unusual ability. S. M. R., seventeen years of age, who came to us as a neglected child seven years ago, is a sophomore at high school; has led her class for past four years; is also a good musician. M. C. V., fourteen years, in our care since infancy, is a sophomore in city high school; has excellent reports. A. B., nineteen years old, in our care five years, sophomore; ambitious to become a teacher; principal gives excellent reports. F. S., eighteen years of age, in our care five and one-half years, graduated from high school with honors; taking graduate course in German. R. P., fifteen years old, in our care ten years; graduated from grammar school with honors; now junior at high school; has excellent reports. M. V., fourteen years old, in

care of State eleven years, is a sophomore at high school; excellent reports.

Thirty girls are doing satisfactory work in normal schools, commercial colleges and trades schools.

Although it is true that a majority of our girls are placed at housework, we have a large number who have shown tastes for other things, and we are gratified at their success in their chosen lines of work. Several who have shown ability and inclination have been assisted in securing the kind of work to which they are best adapted. Thirty-two girls are employed as follows: clerks, 3; bookkeepers, 3; stenographers, 3; teacher, 1; factory work (including corset, straw, and shoe factories), 15; training school for nurses, 4; telephone school, 1; dress-making, 2.

Of the 961 boys over fourteen years of age, 242, or 25 per cent., are receiving an education, the majority in grammar schools. Those who have exceptional ability and ambition have been given opportunity to attend high school, and one boy is now working his way through college. Thirty-four are at high school doing satisfactory work. Of this group, some worthy of mention are: J. Y., a splendid boy, nineteen years old, is a senior in high school; is said by principal to be the best influence in the school; hopes to enter Massachusetts Agricultural College next year. A. V. G., eighteen years old, is a junior at high school doing fine work; expects to enter college and become professor of modern languages. J. B., twenty years old, in high school, doing excellent work; has won scholarship. J. V., eighteen years old, senior at high school; a fine student and captain of basket ball team. A. R., seventeen years, senior at high school, expects to enter college next year. E. G. H., sixteen years, third year preparatory school; is planning to go to Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

A large percentage of the boys are placed on farms, but many have shown a disinclination for farm work and have been assisted in securing more congenial employment. Several boys are serving apprenticeships at the following trades: plumber, roofer, machinist, iron worker, electric work. Others have secured employment in factories (shoe, leather, rubber, straw, and tack) or as chauffeurs or railroad employees. Especially

worthy of mention as having met with success in their chosen lines are a telegraph operator averaging \$20 a week; an operator in a shoe factory earning \$12 a week, has \$315 in the bank; a tack maker, seventeen years old, earning \$10.50 a week, has saved nearly \$100; a skilled worker at sewing machine company earning \$21 a week.

The situation with reference to the feeble-minded remains much the same as last year. Seven have been admitted to the schools for the feeble-minded, and applications are on file for 311 more. As a new building has been completed at Wrentham we have been notified that 60 children may be admitted the coming month. While this brings some relief, it is by no means adequate. To protect the community, 152 who are low grade and markedly defective have been placed at the State Infirmary while awaiting transfer to the schools; 159 are being cared for in small family groups, each containing from 3 to 10 children. We have been fairly successful in securing for this task competent caretakers who look after the physical and material needs of the child, but it is impossible to provide suitable training for them.

It is earnestly hoped that adequate provision will soon be made for all these defective children, as it is well known that most defectives are a menace to themselves as well as to others with whom they come in contact.

### *Investigating Department.*

The Investigating Department, in addition to the work on admission and discharge of children under sections 20 and 36 of chapter 83, Revised Laws, has made during this year several investigations for the discharge of neglected children. There has also been an increasing amount of work on court cases where provision seemed to be necessary for the children as dependents; although they had been originally brought to the attention of the court as neglected. A continuance in such cases is secured pending the investigation, and usually other provision than commitment to the Board is made.

The investigation of unsettled cases committed by the Overseers of the Poor under section 20, chapter 83, Revised Laws.

has been more thorough than in previous years. Ninety-five children under three years of age were so committed, — 29 foundlings, 40 deserted, and 26 indigent children. There were sufficient clues to warrant work by the investigating visitor on three of the foundling cases. In two instances the relatives were located and the children discharged. In the third instance a brief history of the child was obtained. Five of the 40 deserted children have been discharged to relatives and the discharge of 5 is pending. Wherever it was impossible to discharge the children to parents on account of moral or mental unfitness, complete histories were obtained and contribution to support procured. One Polish mother was deported with her child. Upon investigation 2 of the children who had been committed as unsettled were found to have settlements, and the Overseers of the Poor in both instances are reimbursing. The 26 indigent children were known to the investigating visitors prior to commitment, and in all but 2 cases commitment had been advised by the visitor. Five of these children have been discharged to relatives, discharges for 3 are pending, and the fathers are paying partial support for 3. Complete histories have been obtained with the exception of one case.

It is encouraging to note in connection with the work with deserted children that only 4 out of 40 cases reported but not committed needed to be cared for by public charity. The visitors have been able, with the assistance of the police, postal authorities, lying-in hospitals, birth records, public and private charitable societies, etc., to locate parents or relatives, and supervision and assistance have been obtained for the parents in caring for their children. In only 3 cases was it necessary to take legal proceedings for abandonment. One child placed out by the Board of Children's Guardians of Washington, D. C., was returned to that society. The bills due the boarding women ranged from \$3 to \$4 for a few weeks' board, to as high as \$150. The ages of the children varied from one or two months to fifteen or sixteen years. Though the Board can take no action in collecting money due the boarding women, it has been through the visitors' instrumentality that all but 5 of the 40 children reported have been removed. The removal of such

children has meant a return to normal relations between parents and children, and has often resulted in married mothers being willing to give up their work in factories or restaurants to establish themselves in their own homes. The laws for the protection of infants have done much to regulate the care of children at board under two years of age. There is, however, a laxity in reporting promptly and fully, and a general ignorance of these laws, not only among boarding women but also among doctors, lawyers, and public officials. A law similar to that already in operation in some States, requiring the reporting of all children cared for outside of the homes of their parents, would undoubtedly be effective in protecting the interests of a large number of children.

The passage of the law providing for aid in the home to mothers with dependent children (chapter 763, Acts of 1913) has not appreciably affected the work of this Division. Although many of the applicants for assistance under this law have been known previously to the Minor Wards Division, other plans had been made for them. In only one instance was an application for aid instigated by the Division. It is interesting to note that in this case the mother, a widow, signified her intention to marry, thus becoming ineligible for support under this act, before the investigation for aid in the home was completed.

The following statistical table is self-explanatory:—

Applications (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws)	
pending December 1, 1912 . . . . .	286
New applications (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws) . . . . .	1,142
	— 1,428
Disposition as follows:—	
Advised only . . . . .	47
Applications withdrawn . . . . .	136
Assumed by relatives . . . . .	146
Assumed by public agencies . . . . .	203
Assumed by private agencies . . . . .	336
Received (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws) .	184
Pending December 1, 1913 . . . . .	376
	— 1,428

Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1912 . . . . .	87	
New applications December 1, 1911, to December 1, 1912 . . . . .	116	
	<hr/>	203
Disposition as follows:—		
Discharged to relatives . . . . .	80	
Discharge refused . . . . .	31	
Applications withdrawn . . . . .	33	
Pending December 1, 1913 . . . . .	59	
	<hr/>	203
Applications for assent to bastardy release pending December 1, 1912 . . . . .	2	
New applications December 1, 1912, to December 1, 1913 . . . . .	7	
	<hr/>	9
Disposition as follows:—		
Release assented to . . . . .	4	
Assent refused . . . . .	1	
Withdrawn . . . . .	3	
Pending December 1, 1913 . . . . .	1	
	<hr/>	9
After-care cases under supervision during year . . . . .	59	
Cases closed during year . . . . .	27	
Pending December 1, 1913 . . . . .	32	
	<hr/>	59

### *Support.*

Following the policy of former years, attention has been given to the collection of support, or partial support, of unsettled children from relatives, and support of settled children from Overseers of the Poor of the city or town of settlement. Through voluntary agreements, signed on the date of acceptance, \$2,201.12 has been received from relatives and \$9,310.86 from overseers. Through failure to keep these voluntary agreements, or through refusal to sign an agreement for support, legal and court action has been necessary. The sum of \$4,729.62 has been collected in this way, making a total of \$16,241.60 received during the year towards the support of dependent and neglected children.

A decision of importance was rendered by the Superior Court in a case where the Overseers of the Poor had instituted proceedings under the neglect law (Acts of 1903, chapter 334) against a settled child. The Board had previously made an



investigation and had offered to receive the child upon reimbursement. The case was contested by the Board on the ground that, as the parent was suitable to have the custody of the child and was merely poor, the child was not neglected but dependent, and therefore a proper charge upon the place of settlement. The Superior Court sustained the contention of the Board and dismissed the complaint for neglect. Since March 11, 1913, the date of the decision, the Overseers of the Poor have been reimbursing the Board for the support of the child as dependent. This decision affects a large number of cases of dependent settled children whom the local overseers, rather than provide for as the law requires, might endeavor to commit to the Board under the neglect law.

The following 20 cities and 49 towns are taking advantage of the facilities offered by the State Board for placing their settled children in families, and are reimbursing for the same: —

Brockton.	Bernardston.	Nantucket.
Cambridge.	Blackstone.	Natick.
Chelsea.	Boylston.	North Reading.
Everett.	Bridgewater.	Orleans.
Fitchburg.	Brookline.	Oxford.
Gloucester.	Dartmouth.	Plymouth.
Lawrence.	Dedham.	Prescott.
Lynn.	East Longmeadow.	Provincetown.
Malden.	Framingham.	Revere.
Marlborough.	Gardner.	Shirley.
Medford.	Hanover.	Stoneham.
New Bedford.	Hardwick.	Stowe.
Newburyport.	Harwich.	Templeton.
Quincy.	Hingham.	Uxbridge.
Salem.	Hopkinton.	Wakefield.
Somerville.	Lancaster.	Walpole.
Springfield.	Leominster.	Watertown.
Waltham.	Lincoln.	Westborough.
Woburn.	Mansfield.	Westfield.
Worcester.	Medfield.	Westford.
Amherst.	Medway.	Weymouth.
Avon.	Middleborough.	Whitman.
Belmont.	Milford.	Winchester.

*Nonsupport Proceedings.*

During the year ending November 30, 1913, the sum of \$3,602.57 was collected from parents of children in the care of the Board through proceedings under the Uniform Desertion Act (Acts of 1911, chapter 456), or through agreements entered into to avoid court proceedings. This amount is part of the sum of \$4,729.62 mentioned in the section entitled "Support," and represents the portion obtained by direct legal action by the special agent of the Board.

*Adoptions.*

During the past year 168 applications have been received from families desiring to adopt children. Thirteen of these were refused at once without investigation; 127 have been given careful investigation by correspondence and personal visits, and of this number 26 were withdrawn; 25 disapproved as unsuitable; 76 approved. There are now 28 awaiting investigation. Nearly all of these applications were received from Massachusetts, a few coming from the other New England States.

In the 76 approved homes 70 children have been placed, and arrangements are being made for filling the other 6. It is an interesting fact that 4 of these families have already adopted a child from this Department.

Thirty children (16 boys and 14 girls) were legally adopted last year. The oldest child adopted was a girl seventeen years old and the youngest a girl of fourteen months. One child died while on trial for adoption. All of these homes are in Massachusetts except one which is in Washington, D. C.

There are now 89 children on trial for adoption in homes which have been investigated and approved.

The following tables furnish comparative data concerning the several classes of the Board's children: —

*Summary of All Children in Custody of the Board during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
Number December 1, 1912 . . . . .	342	35	377	13	16	29	1,628	1,339	2,967	1,176	673	1,849
Received December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913 . . . . .	129	12	141	2	13	14	168	209	402	135	158	293
Total number in charge . . . . .	471	47	518	15	28	43	1,821	1,548	3,369	1,311	831	2,142
Transferred and discharged December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913 . . . . .	109	5	114	2	1	3	158	107	265	114	83	196
Number December 1, 1913 . . . . .	363	42	404	13	27	40	1,663	1,441	3,104	1,197	749	1,946

*Summary of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board.*

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
Number December 1, 1912 . . . . .	122	130	252	67	54	121
Received December 1, 1912 to November 30, 1913.	85	78	163	53	40	93
Total number in charge . . . . .	207	208	415	120	94	214
Number transferred to the Department for Children over three years of age.	50	46	96	38	25	63
Number discharged . . . . .	26	29	55	18	18	36
Number December 1, 1913 . . . . .	131	133	264	64	51	115

*Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
Number December 1, 1912 . . . . .	343	35	377	13	16	29	1,563	1,294	2,846	1,043	544	1,597
Received December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913 . . . . .	129	12	141	2	12	14	140	169	309	50	80	130
Transferred from Department for Children under three years of age	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	25	53	50	46	96
Total number in charge . . . . .	471	47	518	15	28	43	1,740	1,478	3,218	1,153	670	1,823
Discharged December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913 . . . . .	109	5	114	2	1	3	140	89	229	88	53	141
Number December 1, 1913 . . . . .	363	42	404	13	27	40	1,900	1,389	2,989	1,045	617	1,662

*Disposition of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board  
during the Year ending November 30, 1913.*

	Girls	Boys
In homes, receiving wages . . . . .	252	483
In homes, free of expense to State . . . . .	208	353
In homes, clothing only furnished . . . . .	65	25
In homes, board and clothing provided . . . . .	1,370	1,880
In institutions . . . . .	227	204
Married . . . . .	11	-
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	32	115
Total number in charge November 30, 1913 . . . . .	2,075	3,040
Died . . . . .	10	19
To United States service . . . . .	-	16
Became of age . . . . .	81	46
Transferred to Lyman School . . . . .	-	18
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	-	14
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	8	-
Adopted . . . . .	12	13
Discharged . . . . .	21	125
	77	251
Total number in custody of the Board during the official year	2,152	3,291

*Discharges.<sup>1</sup>*

	Pending December 1, 1912	Cases taken up	Granted	Refused by the Board	Refused without Board's Action	Granted conditionally	Withdrawn	Pending December 1, 1913
Neglected . . . . .	100	166	24	70	56	23	58	35
Delinquent . . . . .	21	30	1	10	-	13	19	8
Wayward . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws . . . . .	104	136	71	5	38	-	65	61
Chapter 83, section 20, Revised Laws . . . . .	1	4	3	-	-	-	1	1
	228	337	99	85	94	36	146	105
Families involved . . . . .	176	194	77	60	67	22	70	82

<sup>1</sup> Discharges for adoptions and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table as they are considered separately.

*Disposal by the Courts of Cases of Juvenile Offenders, Delinquent and Wayward Children in which Notice has been received by the State Board of Charity.*

Months	Number of Court No- tices received	Committed to Lyman School	Committed to Indus- trial School for Boys	Committed to Indus- trial School for Girls	Committed to State Board of Charity	Committed to Mass- achusetts Reformatory	Committed to House of Correction	Committed to Suffolk School for Boys	Committed to County Truant Schools	Held for the Superior Court	Probation	Fined	Continued	Failed to appear	Discharged	Dismissed	Filed	Totals
December 1912	419	17	3	5	12	3	-	14	6	1	171	33	76	6	35	43	38	461
January 1913	576	13	11	6	12	3	-	3	4	12	166	30	79	7	53	28	54	470
February	391	11	12	6	12	3	-	4	11	1	195	23	59	7	24	29	30	430
March	468	17	7	10	13	3	-	4	11	1	110	24	68	12	14	23	70	431
April	330	17	17	10	10	4	-	10	11	1	113	43	68	12	24	19	70	370
May	563	17	17	10	10	4	-	10	11	1	188	24	68	12	24	19	70	370
June	360	13	17	10	10	4	-	10	11	1	188	24	68	12	24	19	70	370
July	737	23	25	8	12	3	-	17	11	1	209	16	64	12	24	24	86	509
August	753	24	18	8	15	3	-	17	11	1	164	43	113	17	49	27	101	627
September	557	21	13	6	15	3	-	16	11	1	176	43	113	17	24	21	113	624
October	744	21	13	6	21	3	-	16	11	1	176	27	113	17	24	21	113	624
November	472	23	11	3	15	3	-	10	8	1	133	24	83	8	23	21	84	633
Totals	6,339	239	142	78	155	41	11	130	60	37	1,846	367	900	153	397	385	759	5,999

*Disposed by the Courts of Cases of Neglected Children in which Notices has been received by the State Board of Charity.*

Months	Number of Court Notices received	Committed to State Board of Charity	Committed to Trustees for Children, Boston	Home for Destitute Catholic Children	Discharged	Dismissed	Continued	Failed to appear	Overseers of Poor	Filed	Totals
<b>1912</b>											
December . . . . .	98	18	1	10	5	7	73	1	-	1	116
<b>1913</b>											
January . . . . .	114	36	12	5	-	9	84	1	-	-	147
February . . . . .	56	29	1	5	-	7	23	-	-	-	75
March . . . . .	92	24	-	-	-	3	50	-	-	1	78
April . . . . .	118	46	2	3	2	2	83	2	-	-	160
May . . . . .	137	35	1	-	-	17	105	1	-	-	159
June . . . . .	43	13	7	-	-	1	23	4	-	-	53
July . . . . .	149	33	-	-	-	2	67	2	-	-	106
August . . . . .	106	43	4	-	-	2	65	-	2	-	122
September . . . . .	54	29	-	-	-	5	31	6	-	1	72
October . . . . .	83	23	4	-	-	-	45	2	-	9	95
November . . . . .	109	43	5	9	-	5	60	4	-	-	131
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,296</b>



*Disposition of Children held in Custody of the Board on Temporary Mittimi,  
pending Further Order of the Court.*

	Pending Decem- ber 1, 1913	Re- ceived during the Year	Perma- nently com- mitted	Bailed or sur- rendered to Court	Sent to Indus- trial Schools	Died	Pending Decem- ber 1, 1913
Neglected . . .	16	148	56	54	-	3	51
Delinquent . . .	6	87	16	57	9	-	11
Wayward . . .	-	5	4	1	-	-	-
Totals . . .	22	240	76	112	9	3	62

*Localities from which New Children were received.*

	Neglected	Delinquent	Wayward	UNDER REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 83	
				Section 86	Section 20
Abington . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-
Acushnet . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Adams . . . . .	9	1	-	-	-
Alford . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-
Amesbury . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-
Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-
Arlington . . . . .	-	-	-	1	2
Athol . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Attleborough . . . . .	4	1	-	8	1
Barnstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Belchertown . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Belmont . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Billerica . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-
Boston . . . . .	105	72	9	75	52
Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Brockton . . . . .	9	2	-	5	-
Brookfield . . . . .	7	1	-	-	-
Cambridge . . . . .	14	20	-	2	4
Chelmsford . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Chelsea . . . . .	1	1	-	2	1
Cheshire . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Chicopee . . . . .	4	-	-	2	-
Clinton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Cummington . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-
Danvers . . . . .	1	-	-	2	-
Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-
Douglas . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Easthampton . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-
Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Everett . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Fall River . . . . .	4	5	-	2	1
Falmouth . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg . . . . .	7	1	-	3	-
Frammingham . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-
Gloucester . . . . .	1	-	-	3	1
Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Hanover . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-
Haverhill . . . . .	7	1	-	3	-
Hingham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-
Holyoke . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-
Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-
Lawrence . . . . .	14	5	-	16	4
Lee . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-

*Localities from which New Children were received — Concluded.*

	Neglected	Delinquent	Wayward	UNDER REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 83	
				Section 36	Section 20
Leominster	4	1	-	-	-
Lowell	13	3	-	2	1
Lynn	22	4	-	1	2
Malden	1	-	-	2	3
Manchester	1	-	-	-	-
Marlborough	1	-	-	-	-
Marshfield	-	-	-	1	-
Maynard	-	-	-	2	1
Medway	-	-	-	1	-
Melrose	-	-	-	2	-
Methuen	3	-	-	-	-
Millbury	2	-	-	-	-
Milton	-	-	-	1	-
Monson	1	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	-	-	1	-
New Bedford	5	1	-	-	2
Newburyport	5	1	-	1	1
Newton	-	-	-	4	1
North Adams	8	-	-	-	-
Norton	-	-	-	-	1
Norwell	5	-	-	-	-
Norwood	1	1	-	-	-
Orange	4	-	-	-	-
Pesbody	2	1	-	-	-
Pelham	5	-	-	-	-
Phillipston	2	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield	3	-	-	-	-
Prescott	-	-	-	1	-
Provincetown	-	-	-	1	-
Quincy	1	-	-	1	-
Randolph	1	-	-	-	1
Reading	-	1	-	1	-
Revere	-	-	-	5	1
Salem	4	2	-	-	1
Saugus	2	2	-	-	-
Sheffield	1	-	-	-	-
Somerville	7	-	1	4	-
Southbridge	1	-	-	-	-
Springfield	10	1	-	-	-
Stoneham	-	-	-	1	-
Stoughton	4	-	-	-	-
Templeton	1	-	-	-	-
Tewksbury	-	-	-	2	15
Wakefield	-	-	-	4	1
Walpole	-	-	-	-	1
Waltham	-	1	-	-	1
Webster	1	-	-	-	-
Westfield	2	-	-	1	-
Whitman	1	-	-	-	2
Williamstown	5	-	-	-	-
Winchendon	5	-	-	-	-
Winchester	1	-	-	4	-
Winthrop	-	-	-	1	-
Woburn	-	1	-	2	-
Worcester	37	8	4	-	3
Yarmouth	1	-	-	-	-
Total	402	141	14	184	109

## LICENSED BOARDING-HOUSES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 405 licenses to maintain boarding-houses for infants were granted by the Board under the provisions of section 2, chapter 83, Revised Laws, in 64 cities and towns, in addition to the 349 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 323 licenses expired, by the one year limitation; 48 were revoked, — 45 on account of change of residence, 1 by death, and 2 for neglect of infants; and 383 licenses, permitting the boarding of 793 infants in 62 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1913. These represent the licensed homes not only of infants supported by the Commonwealth, but those placed out by the parents of infants, and many private agencies.

The following table shows the number of licenses issued, the number of cities and towns where licensees reside, the number of licenses expired and revoked, the whole number in force, etc., for the year ending November 30, 1913, and twenty-one preceding years: —

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30	Licenses issued	Number of Towns	Licenses expired	Licenses revoked	Licenses in Force	Licenses refused	Reports received	Infants reported on	Infants at Board
1892 . . . . .	127	34	-	5	122	9	972	398	272
1893 . . . . .	199	39	155	16	139	20	1,800	768	374
1894 . . . . .	173	42	120	32	159	49	2,997	1,156	382
1895 . . . . .	182	50	134	52	155	68	2,701	1,125	429
1896 . . . . .	154	39	135	32	142	57	2,972	1,235	493
1897 . . . . .	189	43	123	42	166	38	3,343	1,376	549
1898 . . . . .	209	43	150	48	177	25	3,075	1,355	630
1899 . . . . .	222	43	155	60	184	48	3,269	1,347	513
1900 . . . . .	228	41	157	59	196	19	3,117	1,337	528
1901 . . . . .	258	44	174	52	228	23	3,525	1,395	601
1902 . . . . .	271	48	191	58	250	8	3,176	1,384	557
1903 . . . . .	253	47	221	62	230	12	3,111	1,319	572
1904 . . . . .	276	48	197	43	256	24	3,751	1,543	685
1905 . . . . .	285	47	236	43	262	7	3,737	1,704	674

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30	Licenses issued	Number of Towns	Licenses expired	Licenses revoked	Licenses in Force	Licenses refused	Reports received	Infants reported on	Infants at Board
1906 (ending November 30)	400	51	295	66	301	15	4,926	1,942	718
1907 (ending November 30)	373	56	271	62	341	10	4,712	1,925	817
1908 (ending November 30)	442	59	311	87	385	18	5,370	2,215	896
1909 (ending November 30)	411	62	351	70	375	20	4,642	2,272	880
1910 (ending November 30)	410	60	350	64	371	30	4,459	2,099	800
1911 (ending November 30)	362	64	350	39	344	17	4,025	2,078	790
1912 (ending November 30)	373	68	308	60	349	23	4,622	2,108	891
1913 (ending November 30)	405	64	323	48	383	24	5,047	2,263	963

The inspector of infant boarding-houses made 926 visits during the year.

*Monthly Summary, Boarding-houses for Infants, December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, inclusive.*

MONTHS	APPLICATIONS						LICENSES																		
	RECEIVED			WITHDRAWN			PENDING			GRANTED			REFUSED			REVOKED			EXPIRED			IN FORCE			
	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Whole Number	Renewals	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns
1912	34	74	17	1	2	1	29	64	16	42	24	87	18	-	-	-	2	4	2	28	56	14	361	749	63
December																									
1913	42	104	17	1	2	1	33	84	15	33	24	66	15	-	-	-	2	4	2	32	64	14	360	747	62
January																									
February	27	65	19	2	6	2	27	63	18	34	19	78	16	-	-	-	4	8	4	21	52	10	369	765	64
March	33	69	20	-	-	-	32	67	17	28	17	60	18	-	-	-	7	14	6	25	54	18	365	757	64
April	41	92	19	2	5	2	34	78	17	33	18	66	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	70	20	363	753	63
May	40	83	20	3	6	3	36	75	19	31	18	62	14	4	15	4	5	10	5	18	36	10	371	769	63
June	14	37	8	-	-	-	15	40	7	33	19	66	18	3	7	3	6	12	6	24	48	15	374	775	61
July	40	89	17	4	8	4	39	86	15	13	7	26	7	1	3	1	1	2	1	21	42	11	365	757	60
August	35	73	14	1	2	1	30	63	12	32	12	64	14	7	17	5	10	20	7	9	18	6	378	783	61
September	45	95	18	2	4	2	44	93	17	27	10	54	13	4	10	4	1	2	1	23	46	12	381	789	62
October	64	145	23	3	6	3	60	137	22	42	30	84	16	3	6	3	6	12	5	50	100	20	367	761	59
November	45	103	15	2	4	2	38	87	11	57	35	124	21	2	4	2	4	8	4	37	84	17	383	793	62
Totals	460	1,029	-	21	45	-	417	937	-	405	223	837	-	24	63	-	48	96	-	323	670	-	-	-	-

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, under Chapter 88 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding-houses for them.*

SUPERVISION OF —	Number of Reports received	INFANTS																
		MALES				FEMALES				Aggregates	DIED							
											IN LICENSED HOMES				IN UNLICENSED HOMES			
		Legitimate	Illegitimate	Unknown	Totals	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Unknown	Totals		Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals		
Massachusetts Babies' Hospital	1,631	203	33	1	243	173	39	1	213	455	10	5	15	28	27	55		
State Board of Charity	1,192	80	98	40	213	72	80	35	187	400	7	3	10	10	12	22		
Private individuals	990	215	233	12	460	199	217	7	423	883	5	7	12	6	6	12		
St. Mary's Infant Asylum	740	24	98	1	123	35	131	3	169	302	8	6	14	7	10	17		
Boston Trustees for Children	71	18	9	-	27	21	12	1	34	61	2	-	2	-	-	2		
Worcester Children's Friend Society	65	11	8	1	20	11	4	-	15	35	-	-	-	-	-	-		
New England Home for Little Wanderers	62	9	5	-	14	3	6	-	9	23	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Avon Home	49	5	3	1	9	8	3	-	11	20	-	-	-	-	-	-		
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	49	9	2	-	11	4	3	-	7	18	-	-	-	1	1	1		
Lowell Day Nursery Association	46	19	1	-	20	21	-	-	21	41	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Lawrence Sanitary Milk Committee	36	9	1	-	10	8	-	-	8	18	-	-	-	3	3	3		
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston.	19	7	-	-	7	4	4	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-		

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding-houses for them — Continued.*

SUPERVISION OF —	Number of Reports received	INFANTS — CON.											
		MALES			FEMALES			IN LICENSED HOMES			DIED		
		Legitimate	Illegitimate	Totals	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
		AGGREGATES											

Order of St. Anne . . . . .	2	-	2	-	3	1	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overseers of the Poor of Lynn . . . . .	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home (Lawrence). . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence City Mission . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Children's Home Association . . . . .	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associated Charities of Lynn . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Volunteers of America . . . . .	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doane Orphanage . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Overseers of the Poor of Malden . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overseers of the Poor of Everett . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overseers of the Poor of Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associated Charities of Leominster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals . . . . .	5,047	624	614	56	1,194	574	523	49	1,145	2,339 <sup>1</sup>	32	31	53	56	53	100	88	74	162

<sup>1</sup> Actual number of infants less duplications of supervision, 2,268; males, 1,146; females, 1,117.



*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding-houses for them — Concluded.*

SUPERVISION OF —	INFANTS — CON.											
	ADOPTED			DISCHARGED TO PARENTS, ETC.			BECAME TWO YEARS OLD			REMAINING AT BOARD NOVEMBER 30, 1913		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
Massachusetts Babies' Hospital	—	—	—	143	130	273	14	10	24	48	46	94
State Board of Charity	—	1	1	16	15	31	84	70	154	96	86	182
Private individuals	4	2	6	156	127	283	92	83	175	197	198	395
St. Mary's Infant Asylum	—	—	—	28	24	52	15	18	33	65	111	176
Boston Trustees for Children	—	—	—	4	2	6	8	14	22	13	18	31
Worcester Children's Friend Society	—	—	—	8	7	15	3	3	6	9	5	14
New England Home for Little Wanderers	—	—	—	6	1	7	4	4	8	4	3	7
Avon Home	—	—	—	3	5	8	—	2	2	6	4	10
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	—	—	—	5	5	10	2	—	2	3	2	5
Lowell Day Nursery Association	—	—	—	8	6	14	5	5	10	7	10	17
Lawrence Sanitary Milk Committee	—	—	—	7	8	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston.	—	—	—	1	3	4	5	5	10	1	—	1
Boston Children's Aid Society	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	4	4	—	4
Haverhill Children's Aid Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	3	1	4
Overseers of the Poor of Taunton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4

Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

*Ages at Death of Infants reported in Preceding Table.*

INFANTS	Massachusetts Babies' Hospital	State Board of Charity	Private Individuals	St. Mary's Infant Asylum	Boston Trustees for Children	New England Home for Little Wanderers	New Bedford Children's Aid Society	Lawrence Sanitary Milk Committee	Haverhill Children's Aid Society	Bethlehem Home	Dorcas Orphanage	Totals
Under one month	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	10
One month but under two	10	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Two months but under three	7	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Three months but under four	11	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	18
Four months but under five	8	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	15
Five months but under six	5	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Six months but under one year	15	14	5	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	47
One year but under two years	6	8	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	18
Totals	65	33	24	31	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	163

## LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Licenses in force November 30, 1912 (in 71 cities and towns)	158
Expired during year	38
Surrendered before expiration	13
Revoked	1
	<hr/> 52
	106
Renewed	41
New issues	27
	<hr/>
Lying-in hospital licenses in force November 30, 1913 (in 73 cities and towns)	174
Licenses:—	
Corporations	78
Physicians	33
Nurses	53
Overseers of the Poor	9
Lessee of hospital	1
	<hr/>
Total	174

Four licenses were suspended for failure or neglect to comply with the regulations for lying-in hospitals. One complaint for keeping a lying-in hospital without a license was prosecuted in court and the defendant found guilty and fined.

One hundred and sixty-four visits of inspection of lying-in hospitals were made during the year ending November 30, 1913.

Particular attention has been paid to the enforcement of Rules 8 and 9 of the regulations for lying-in hospitals. These rules are as follows:—

*Rule 8.*— Each licensee shall be responsible for the use at every birth, for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, of either the 1 per cent. solution of nitrate of silver furnished to physicians by the State Board of Health or some similar preparation having the approval of the said Board.

*Rule 9.*— A licensee shall send notice in writing to the *State Board of Health*, Boston, within *six hours* after the discharge from his lying-in hospital, of an infant whose eyes show or have shown

the presence of ophthalmia neonatorum, stating the destination of said infant. A duplicate of the notice shall at the same time be sent to the *State Board of Charity*, Boston.

All the licensed hospitals are obliged to use some prophylactic in the eyes of the new-born infant for the purpose of preventing ophthalmia neonatorum. A large proportion use the preparation of 1 per cent. nitrate of silver prepared and furnished free of charge by the State Board of Health; others prefer argyrol. Reports of the discharge of ophthalmia cases as required by Rule 9 are received on an average of 23 per month. As the yearly number of births in the licensed lying-in hospitals is approximately 10,000, these figures show that "sore eyes" develop in 2.76 per cent. of births in licensed lying-in hospitals. Most licensees report the least irritation from whatever cause in the infant's eyes; and therefore the notices do not entirely signify positive cases of ophthalmia neonatorum. Some irritation in the infant's eyes is caused by the use of the prophylactic, and that condition is generally reported.

The following table shows the reports received by the State Board of Health from lying-in hospitals in accordance with Rule 9 for the period from May 1 to November 30, 1913:—

NAME OF LYING-IN HOSPITAL.	Prophylactic used in Infants' Eyes at Birth							Total Yearly Births	
	May	June	July	August	September	October	November		
Boston Lying-in Hospital	1	1	2	5	1	4	6	Argyrol, 25 per cent.	816
Providence Hospital	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	S. B. H.' silver nitrate.	233
Providence Hospital	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	S. B. H.' silver nitrate.	175
Goddard Hospital, Brockton	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	S. B. H.' silver nitrate.	150
Haverhill City Hospital.	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	N. argent.	130
Holyoke City Hospital.	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	S. B. H.' silver nitrate.	279
House of Mercy, Pittsfield	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Argyrol, 10 per cent.	92
House of Providence Hospital, Holyoke	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	S. B. H.' silver nitrate.	31
Jordan Hospital, Plymouth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	60
Lowell Corporation Hospital	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	232
Lynn Hospital	4	5	1	1	4	1	1	Argyrol, 5 per cent.	161
Malden Hospital	5	5	5	12	9	4	1	S. E. H.' silver nitrate and argyrol, 20 per cent.	841
Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital, Boston	6	2	3	3	1	1	1	Argyrol, 20 per cent.	190
Mercy Hospital, Springfield	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	S. B. H.' silver nitrate	550
New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston	1	2	5	3	1	1	1	S. B. H.' silver nitrate and 1 per cent. silver nitrate	180
Newton Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	S. B. H.' silver nitrate	275
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	Argyrol, 5 per cent.	331
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	143
Talitha Cumi Hospital, Boston	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	S. B. H.' silver nitrate and argyrol	80
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	S. B. H.' silver nitrate	621
Whidden Memorial Hospital, Everett	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	S. B. H.' silver nitrate	27
Worcester Memorial Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Argyrol, 25 per cent.	334
Totals	28	16	23	29	24	21	20		5,611

<sup>1</sup> State Board of Health.

Special effort is made to oblige licensees to secure the correct names of patients received in order that correct names shall be returned to the city or town clerk in the birth record. Much of the difficulty in obtaining correct names is due to the indifference on the part of the physicians and attendants to make inquiries in order to secure the correct spelling of names. This is particularly true in manufacturing towns where there are many foreigners, the names being difficult to establish.

#### TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE BOARD.

Section 4 of chapter 44 of the Revised Laws provides that, "For the tuition in the public schools in any city or town of a child between the ages of five and fifteen years who shall be placed elsewhere than in his own home by the state board of charity . . . or kept under the control of . . . said board in said city or town, the commonwealth shall pay to said city or town . . . fifty cents for each week of five days, or major part thereof, of attendance of every such child in the public schools. For the transportation to and from a public school of any child whose tuition is payable by the commonwealth . . . the commonwealth . . . shall pay to the city or town furnishing such transportation, for each week of five days or major part thereof, an amount equal to the average amount for each child paid by said city or town per week for the transportation of children to and from school over the route by which such child is conveyed."

Under the operation of this law, bills received from 217 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 2,781 children, amounting to \$39,999.78, — viz., schooling, \$35,555.50; transportation, \$4,444.28, — were audited by the Board and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth. during the last official year, as follows: —

Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Abington	11	308	\$154 00	\$66 00	\$220 00
Acton	4	115	57 50	53 20	109 70
Amesbury	6	96	48 00	37 25	85 25
Amherst	26	695	347 50	13 00	360 50
Andover	15	355	193 00	28 00	221 00
Arlington	11	347	173 50	-	173 50
Ashfield	8	195	97 50	-	97 50
Ashland	12	348	174 00	45 00	219 00
Athol	21	588	294 00	72 75	366 75
Ayer	5	155	77 50	38 75	116 25
Barnstable	1	36	18 00	-	18 00
Barre	6	164	82 00	-	82 00
Becket	9	200	100 00	-	100 00
Belchertown	45	1,006	503 00	-	503 00
Bellingham	3	108	54 00	27 00	81 00
Belmont	3	87	43 50	-	43 50
Berkley	15	375	187 50	-	187 50
Berlin	7	175	87 50	4 75	92 25
Bernardston	10	196	98 00	-	98 00
Beverly	11	308	154 00	-	154 00
Blandford	12	314	157 00	-	157 00
Boston	85	2,624	1,312 00	-	1,312 00
Bourne	11	768	384 00	-	384 00
Boxford	13	278	139 00	-	139 00
Braintree	7	204	102 00	-	102 00
Bridgewater	5	164	82 00	69 50	151 50
Brimfield	13	232	116 00	104 00	220 00
Brockton	14	245	122 50	-	122 50
Brookfield	6	152	76 00	-	76 00
Cambridge	58	1,686	843 00	-	843 00
Canton	7	232	116 00	-	116 00
Carlisle	4	148	74 00	125 80	199 80
Charlemont	20	440	220 00	-	220 00
Chelmsford	11	304	152 00	-	152 00
Chelsea	2	18	9 00	-	9 00
Cheshire	2	31	15 50	-	15 50
Chester	24	827	413 50	77 60	491 10
Chesterfield	3	99	49 50	-	49 50
Chicopee	11	276	138 00	-	138 00
Clinton	1	40	20 00	-	20 00
Concord	3	69	34 50	19 50	54 00
Conway	25	585	292 50	2 75	295 25
Cummington	53	1,284	642 00	11 50	653 50
Dalton	5	90	45 00	-	45 00
Dana	1	56	28 00	-	28 00
Danvers	17	496	248 00	-	248 00
Dedham	18	532	266 00	-	266 00
Deerfield	6	132	66 00	-	66 00
Dighton	3	92	46 00	-	46 00
Dracut	22	415	207 50	140 50	348 00
Dudley	5	178	89 00	-	89 00
Duxbury	8	227	113 50	-	113 50
East Bridgewater	20	430	215 00	34 00	249 00
East Longmeadow	14	311	155 50	-	155 50
Easthampton	2	78	39 00	-	39 00
Easton	13	382	191 00	-	191 00
Enfield	47	1,218	609 00	75 00	684 00
Essex	1	12	6 00	6 00	12 00
Everett	11	182	91 00	-	91 00
Fitchburg	7	180	90 00	12 00	102 00
Foxborough	1	6	3 00	-	3 00
Framingham	23	616	308 00	1 50	309 50
Franklin	16	460	230 00	49 02	279 02
Gardner	12	256	128 00	96 75	224 75
Georgetown	55	1,065	542 50	707 23	1,249 73
Gill	21	519	259 50	-	259 50
Gloucester	1	8	4 00	-	4 00
Goshen	8	163	81 50	-	81 50
Granby	6	145	72 50	81 20	153 70
Greenfield	6	137	68 50	-	68 50
Greenwich	11	281	140 50	91 00	231 50
Groton	4	38	19 00	13 50	32 50
Hadley	5	84	42 00	-	42 00
Hampden	53	917	458 50	29 50	488 00
Hanover	11	222	111 00	-	111 00
Hanson	2	74	37 00	-	37 00



Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Hardwick	2	76	\$38 00	\$38 00	\$76 00
Harwich	5	63	31 50	31 00	62 50
Haverhill	10	238	119 00	-	119 00
Hawley	25	648	324 00	-	324 00
Hinsdale	17	405	202 50	-	202 50
Holbrook	2	16	8 00	-	8 00
Holden	2	70	35 00	5 50	40 50
Holland	1	36	18 00	-	18 00
Holliston	12	291	145 50	-	145 50
Holyoke	5	104	52 00	-	52 00
Hopkinton	37	1,039	514 50	209 00	723 50
Hubbardston	1	34	17 00	17 00	34 00
Huntington	7	188	94 00	-	94 00
Kingston	12	287	128 50	-	128 50
Lanesborough	1	25	12 50	-	12 50
Lawrence	3	52	26 00	-	26 00
Lee	3	64	32 00	14 00	46 00
Leominster	3	82	41 00	8 00	49 00
Leverett	6	120	60 00	-	60 00
Lexington	2	80	40 00	-	40 00
Leyden	13	370	185 00	-	185 00
Lowell	40	944	472 00	-	472 00
Ludlow	12	351	175 50	-	175 50
Lunenburg	4	85	42 50	-	42 50
Lynn	25	773	386 50	-	386 50
Lynnfield	2	28	14 00	-	14 00
Malden	22	632	311 00	-	311 00
Mansfield	3	115	57 50	-	57 50
Marion	3	21	10 50	-	10 50
Marlborough	10	318	159 00	27 50	186 50
Medfield	4	118	59 00	66 08	125 08
Medford	57	1,517	758 50	-	758 50
Medway	21	695	347 50	133 75	481 25
Melrose	32	753	376 50	12 00	388 50
Merrimac	6	99	49 50	97 50	147 00
Methuen	4	68	34 00	8 00	42 00
Middleborough	45	1,174	587 00	-	587 00
Middlefield	9	277	138 50	-	138 50
Middleton	9	309	154 50	64 50	190 00
Milford	18	486	243 00	-	243 00
Monson	30	754	377 00	-	377 00
Montague	6	201	100 50	41 04	141 54
Natick	63	1,936	968 00	47 50	1,015 50
Needham	4	227	113 50	-	113 50
New Bedford	8	245	122 50	-	122 50
New Salem	8	98	49 00	-	49 00
Newbury	20	365	182 50	14 25	196 75
Newburyport	8	208	104 00	13 70	117 70
Newton	7	174	87 00	-	87 00
North Attleborough	4	130	65 00	-	65 00
North Brookfield	8	257	128 50	164 15	292 65
North Reading	6	117	58 50	22 75	81 25
Northampton	11	335	167 50	-	167 50
Northborough	3	51	25 50	-	25 50
Northbridge	3	93	46 50	-	46 50
Norton	15	479	239 50	32 50	272 00
Norwell	18	566	283 00	138 00	421 00
Norwood	8	207	103 50	19 45	122 95
Oakham	3	58	29 00	-	29 00
Orange	14	446	223 00	63 50	286 50
Otis	3	33	16 50	-	16 50
Palmer	22	566	283 00	17 75	300 75
Peabody	24	689	344 50	36 00	380 50
Pelham	18	497	248 50	-	248 50
Pembroke	15	510	255 00	13 50	268 50
Peru	7	129	64 50	-	64 50
Phillipston	11	223	111 50	-	111 50
Pittsfield	7	194	97 00	-	97 00
Plainfield	24	440	220 00	-	220 00
Plainville	2	76	38 00	-	38 00
Plympton	4	98	49 00	-	49 00
Prescott	25	690	345 00	-	345 00
Quincy	24	577	288 50	-	288 50
Randolph	16	302	151 00	-	151 00
Raynham	7	93	46 50	-	46 50
Reading	24	522	261 00	-	261 00

Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Rahoboth . . . . .	9	106	\$53 00	-	\$53 00
Revere . . . . .	11	315	157 50	-	157 50
Rochester . . . . .	2	35	17 50	-	17 50
Rockland . . . . .	4	45	22 50	\$3 00	25 50
Rowe . . . . .	19	468	234 00	-	234 00
Rowley . . . . .	2	48	24 00	10 00	34 00
Royalston . . . . .	15	448	224 00	-	224 00
Salem . . . . .	7	162	81 00	24 50	105 50
Saugus . . . . .	53	1,275	637 50	13 50	651 00
Savoy . . . . .	4	88	44 00	-	44 00
Scituate . . . . .	3	70	35 00	-	35 00
Seekonk . . . . .	4	144	72 00	-	72 00
Sharon . . . . .	3	121	60 50	30 25	90 75
Sherborn . . . . .	5	75	37 50	25 00	62 50
Shirley . . . . .	2	45	22 50	22 50	45 00
Somerville . . . . .	15	406	203 00	-	203 00
South Hadley . . . . .	4	144	72 00	72 00	144 00
Southborough . . . . .	9	249	124 50	93 60	218 10
Southwick . . . . .	5	87	43 50	-	43 50
Springfield . . . . .	13	301	150 50	-	150 50
Sterling . . . . .	1	36	18 00	18 00	36 00
Stoughton . . . . .	10	280	140 00	-	140 00
Stow . . . . .	4	64	32 00	-	32 00
Sturbridge . . . . .	3	51	25 50	-	25 50
Sudbury . . . . .	7	136	68 00	4 50	72 50
Sunderland . . . . .	7	98	49 00	35 00	84 00
Sutton . . . . .	8	224	112 00	-	112 00
Swampscott . . . . .	10	299	149 50	-	149 50
Taunton . . . . .	44	1,106	553 00	-	553 00
Templeton . . . . .	13	215	107 50	-	107 50
Tewksbury . . . . .	6	151	75 50	-	75 50
Topsfield . . . . .	4	141	70 50	-	70 50
Townsend . . . . .	1	65	32 50	46 25	78 75
Tyngsborough . . . . .	1	40	20 00	10 00	30 00
Upton . . . . .	13	171	85 50	29 50	115 00
Wakefield . . . . .	39	885	442 50	-	442 50
Wales . . . . .	2	88	44 00	-	44 00
Waltham . . . . .	11	322	161 00	-	161 00
Ware . . . . .	21	696	348 00	16 50	364 50
Wareham . . . . .	5	156	78 00	-	78 00
Warren . . . . .	1	38	19 00	6 92	25 92
Washington . . . . .	5	95	47 50	-	47 50
Watertown . . . . .	14	401	200 50	-	200 50
Wayland . . . . .	11	354	177 00	216 40	393 40
West Bridgewater . . . . .	20	407	203 50	-	203 50
West Brookfield . . . . .	3	102	51 00	-	51 00
West Newbury . . . . .	18	323	166 50	23 75	190 25
Westborough . . . . .	14	235	117 50	65 65	183 15
Westfield . . . . .	14	422	211 00	7 00	218 00
Westford . . . . .	6	80	40 00	34 50	74 50
Westminster . . . . .	6	142	71 00	-	71 00
Weston . . . . .	4	133	66 50	55 74	122 24
Westport . . . . .	1	26	13 00	3 75	16 75
Weymouth . . . . .	15	431	215 50	-	215 50
Whately . . . . .	9	126	63 00	1 80	64 80
Whitman . . . . .	14	299	149 50	-	149 50
Wilbraham . . . . .	15	325	162 50	-	162 50
Williamsburg . . . . .	36	914	457 00	14 50	471 50
Williamstown . . . . .	12	350	175 00	-	175 00
Wilmington . . . . .	6	135	67 50	-	67 50
Winchendon . . . . .	16	318	159 00	66 50	225 50
Winchester . . . . .	32	918	459 00	5 20	464 20
Woburn . . . . .	52	1,628	814 00	-	814 00
Worcester . . . . .	2	48	24 00	-	24 00
Worthington . . . . .	17	468	234 00	-	234 00
Totals . . . . .	2,781	71,111	35,555 50	4,444 28	39,999 78

## THE BOARD'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Board for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1912, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1913, and the expenses for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1914:—

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1914
Expenses of the Board, including travelling and other expenses of the members, and salaries and expenses in the Board's Central Office.	\$19,500 00	\$18,486 19	\$22,000 00	\$21,740 96	\$25,000 00
Salaries and expenses in the Division of State Adult Poor . . . . .	55,922 00	53,233 22	57,406 00	54,424 15	75,490 00
Salaries and expenses in the Division of State Minor Wards . . . . .	74,000 00	72,104 41	81,600 00	79,529 11	91,400 00
Transportation of State paupers, including transportation of paroled inmates of State Farm and expenses of parole visitors, for the current year and previous years.	18,000 00	16,265 18	16,000 00	15,727 66	16,000 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years.	464,000 00	464,000 00	504,000 00	503,999 13	516,000 00
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years . . . . .	83,000 00	57,248 31	88,000 00	86,965 54	88,000 00
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the State Board of Charity for the current year and previous years.	32,500 00	33,493 68	40,000 00	39,999 78	54,000 00
Travelling and other necessary expenses of Auxiliary Visitors . . . . .	1,200 00	774 19	1,200 00	338 00	1,200 00
Support of sick State paupers and cases of wife-settlement, by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years.	60,000 00	59,999 78	65,000 00	62,613 49	75,000 00
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	10,000 00	9,999 47	10,000 00	8,196 75	8,000 00
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years.	45,000 00	44,999 99	50,000 00	49,999 99	50,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years.	55,000 00	47,980 69	45,000 00	44,999 10	45,000 00
Publication of annual report . . . . .	2,539 43	2,539 43	2,874 83	2,874 83	3,000 00
Salaries and expenses at Penitentiary Hospital . . . . .	13,396 00	14,838 92	23,390 83	23,390 83	30,000 00
Aiding mothers, etc. . . . .	-	-	4,000 00	1,071 79	175,000 00
Totals . . . . .	\$916,050 43	\$906,012 46	\$1,080,470 66	\$965,884 13	\$1,223,000 00

The expenses for the fiscal year, December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, were as follows:—

Expenses of the Board . . . . .	\$21,740 98
Division of State Adult Poor . . . . .	54,424 15
Division of State Minor Wards . . . . .	79,529 11
Transportation of State Paupers . . . . .	15,727 66
Support of indigent and neglected children . . . . .	503,999 13
Support of pauper infants . . . . .	56,985 54
Tuition of State children . . . . .	39,999 78
Auxiliary Visitors . . . . .	338 00
Support of sick State paupers . . . . .	62,613 49
Burial of State paupers . . . . .	8,189 75
Temporary aid of State paupers . . . . .	49,999 99
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	44,999 10
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	23,390 83
Annual report . . . . .	2,874 83
Aiding mothers, etc. . . . .	1,071 79
Total . . . . .	<u>\$965,884 13</u>

### DETAILS.

#### EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.

##### *Salaries:*

Robert W. Kelso, Secretary . . . . .	\$4,000 00
Louise S. Kolb, Assistant Secretary . . . . .	1,200 00
Harry H. Pray, Examining Visitor of Institutions . . . . .	1,700 00
Amy F. Acton, Chief Inspector of Incorporated Charities . . . . .	1,400 00
Caroline J. Cook, Inspector of Incorporated Charities . . . . .	825 00
Alice M. McIntire, Inspector of Incorporated Charities . . . . .	1,075 00
Lillian M. Linnekin, Stenographer . . . . .	900 00
Marion H. Naylor, Stenographer . . . . .	710 14
Marion K. Walker, Stenographer . . . . .	28 00
Augusta Hawley, Chief Accountant . . . . .	1,000 00
Jennie I. Gurney, Statistical Clerk . . . . .	700 00
Dora P. Bearse, Clerk . . . . .	150 00
Josephine M. Briggs, Clerk . . . . .	32 26
Mary E. Callahan, Clerk . . . . .	601 53
Annie G. Carpenter, Clerk . . . . .	661 68
Lillie M. Chamberlain, Clerk . . . . .	42 40
Helen L. Connelly, Clerk . . . . .	23 33
Hilma A. Fowler, Clerk . . . . .	774 19

*Amount carried forward . . . . .* \$15,823 53

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$15,823 53
Matilda V. Hall, Clerk	600 00
Helen L. Hall, Clerk	147 75
Madeleine F. Jordan, Clerk	58 06
Mary E. Kelley, Clerk	101 61
Margaret T. Lynch, Clerk	49 71
Mary J. C. Manning, Clerk	43 55
Grace E. O'Brien, Clerk	117 74
Margaret T. O'Brien, Clerk	125 00
William G. Kelley, Clerk and Messenger	600 00
Earle S. Bradley, Messenger	20 00
<b>Total salaries</b>	<b>\$17,686 95</b>
Travelling expenses of members	981 65
Other travelling expenses:	
Robert W. Kelso	\$261 29
Harry H. Pray	466 19
Amy F. Acton	76 83
Alice M. McIntire	66 08
Caroline J. Cook	64 19
	<hr/> 934 58
Printing	358 84
Postage	605 11
Publications	87 03
Extra service	54 00
Stationery and office supplies	933 36
Telephone and telegraph	36 54
Assistance	23 90
Miscellaneous expenses	39 02
	<hr/>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$21,740 98</b>

## DIVISION OF STATE ADULT POOR.

Frank W. Goodhue, Superintendent	\$2,750 00
----------------------------------	------------

*Subdivision of Indoor Poor.*

Francis Bardwell, Inspector of Almshouses	\$1,800 00
Edward F. Morgan, Settlement Examiner	1,700 00
Arthur C. Briggs, Transportation Officer	900 00
George S. Dubois, Transportation Officer	1,100 00
Daisy B. Hicks, Transportation Officer	600 00

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<b>\$8,850 00</b>
-------------------------------	-------------------

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . . .	\$8,850 00
Edouard C. Mailloux, Transportation Officer . . . . .	1,000 00
Harry G. Taft, Transportation Officer . . . . .	91 67
William G. Peterson, Transportation Officer . . . . .	731 50
Flora E. Burton, Visitor for Maternity Cases at State Infirmary . . . . .	825 00
Sabina Marshall, Visitor for Maternity Cases at State Infirmary . . . . .	941 66
Ruth A. Beebe, Visitor for Maternity Cases at State Infirmary . . . . .	120 42
Archie A. Ashley, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Frederic L. Kelley, Visitor . . . . .	1,358 34
Fred J. Rice, Visitor . . . . .	1,429 17
Annette E. Barnes, Stenographer and Statistician . . . . .	1,100 00
Rose V. Eagan, Stenographer . . . . .	700 00
Mary J. Watson, Stenographer . . . . .	700 00
Margaret E. O'Connell, Clerk . . . . .	600 00
Henry H. Fairbanks, Clerk . . . . .	400 00
Roy D. Merchant, Clerk . . . . .	333 33
James J. O'Toole, Clerk and Messenger . . . . .	500 00
Herbert L. Keeble, Messenger . . . . .	466 67

*Subdivision of Outdoor Poor.*

George B. Tufts, Deputy Superintendent . . . . .	2,000 00
Willard D. Tripp, Visitor-at-large and Examiner . . . . .	1,800 00
Morton E. Cummings, M.D., Medical Visitor . . . . .	266 66
Edward Hitchcock, M.D., Medical Visitor . . . . .	2,000 00
Joseph W. Proctor, M.D., Medical Visitor . . . . .	2,000 00
James H. Cunningham, Visitor . . . . .	1,308 33
John B. Gallagher, Visitor . . . . .	46 66
Frederick F. Green, Visitor . . . . .	46 66
William Healey, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
John W. Henderson, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Berndt F. Heurlin, Visitor . . . . .	250 00
William J. Hinchliffe, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
William Hopewell, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Louis R. Lipp, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Edward J. McDonough, Visitor . . . . .	917 85
Annie A. McBride, Examiner . . . . .	1,137 50
Robina A. Morison, Settlement Clerk . . . . .	1,100 00
Justine D. Ferris, Accountant . . . . .	900 00
Harriet I. Cowdery, Stenographer . . . . .	30 00

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . . . \$42,951 42

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$42,951 42
Helen M. Curtis, Stenographer		38 00
Marion K. Walker, Stenographer		8 00
Henry A. McIntyre, Clerk and Messenger		500 00
Total salaries		<del>\$43,497</del> 42
Printing		540 00
Postage		600 77
Publications		357 21
Extra service		44 00
Stationery and office supplies		1,234 95
Telegrams and telegraph		657 66
Express		3 45
Assistance		144 36
Miscellaneous expenses		127 21
Travelling expenses:		
Frank W. Goodhue	\$83 98	
William J. Hinchcliffe	195 30	
Berndt F. Heurlin	109 41	
Edward F. Morgan	670 39	
William Hopewell	461 03	
Francis Bardwell	617 57	
Louis R. Lipp	625 88	
William Healey	695 30	
Joseph W. Proctor	477 17	
Edward Hitchcock	1,017 80	
John W. Henderson	419 25	
Archie A. Ashley	306 71	
James H. Cunningham	413 64	
Fred J. Rice	189 64	
Sabina Marshall	126 53	
Flora E. Burton	90 02	
Ruth A. Beebe	15 68	
Henry A. McIntyre	426 65	
Morton E. Cummings, M.D.	24 40	
Edward J. McDonough	134 37	
Frederick F. Green	36 17	
John B. Gallagher	80 23	
		<hr/> 7,217 12
Total		<hr/> <hr/> \$54,424 15

## AIDING MOTHERS, ETC., CHAPTER 841, ACTS OF 1913.

Emma W. Lee, Supervisor . . . . .	\$212 90
Elizabeth R. Cole, Visitor . . . . .	83 33
Lila C. Crapo, Visitor . . . . .	96 77
Lillian F. Foss, Visitor . . . . .	83 33
Henriette Heinzen, Visitor . . . . .	83 33
Anna Russell, Visitor . . . . .	49 99
Mary G. Shaughnessey, Clerk . . . . .	103 33
Mary M. Counihan, Stenographer . . . . .	139 99
Dorothy H. Downey, Stenographer . . . . .	140 00
Phyllis Rice, Stenographer . . . . .	32 00
Alice B. Palmer, Stenographer . . . . .	10 00
Cairline A. Jones, Stenographer . . . . .	8 00
<b>Total salaries . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,042 97</b>
<b>Travelling expenses:</b>	
Elizabeth R. Cole . . . . .	5 06
Lila C. Crapo . . . . .	4 08
Lillian F. Foss . . . . .	5 97
Henriette Heinzen . . . . .	3 45
Emma W. Lee . . . . .	8 96
Anna Russell . . . . .	1 30
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,071 79</b>

## DIVISION OF STATE MINOR WARDS.

*Salaries:*

James E. Fee, Superintendent . . . . .	\$4,000 00
--	------------

*Subdivision of Children.*

Katherine P. Hewins, Deputy Superintendent . . . . .	817 74
Winifred A. Keneran, Deputy Superintendent . . . . .	1,291 67
Lucy B. Hancock, Visitor-at-large of Boarded Children . . . . .	1,100 00
Ruth A. Baker, Visitor . . . . .	718 42
Clifford B. Ballard, Visitor . . . . .	600 00
Anna H. Bartlett, Visitor . . . . .	908 33
Metta Bean, Visitor . . . . .	768 47
Bertha I. Berger, Visitor . . . . .	329 17
Roswell D. Blandy, Visitor . . . . .	1,319 45
Edward W. Bowker, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Emily F. Brennan, Visitor . . . . .	908 33
<b>Amount carried forward . . . . .</b>	<b>\$14,261 58</b>



<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$14,261 58
Timothy J. Carey, Visitor	1,369 63
Florence M. Carpenter, Visitor	876 88
Ruth M. Carpenter, Visitor	40 00
Nathan Coe, Visitor	1,500 00
Sophia T. Cole, Visitor	714 59
Mary A. Cotter, Visitor	764 58
Anna F. Craddock, Visitor	342 78
G. Frederic Davis, Visitor	1,500 00
Mary T. Dwyer, Visitor	833 33
Henry L. Gardner, Visitor	1,500 00
Marion L. Gerould, Visitor	806 71
Jennie L. Harris, Visitor	908 33
Geraldine S. Jones, Visitor	958 33
Frances R. Leonard, Visitor	789 44
Ruth Lissner, Visitor	908 33
Eugenia Locke, Visitor	769 44
Elizabeth B. Loomis, Visitor	329 17
Emily M. MacDonald, Visitor	770 27
Joseph P. McIntyre, Visitor	1,500 00
Elizabeth McKeough, Visitor	770 27
Elizabeth K. Myles, Visitor	300 00
Mary F. Mooney, Visitor	908 33
Catherine G. Muldowney, Visitor	408 87
Arthur E. Newcomb, Visitor	1,500 00
Marion G. Noyes, Visitor	900 00
Ida R. Parker, Visitor	408 87
Charlotte C. Perkins, Visitor	627 42
Frederick G. Southmayd, Visitor	1,500 00
Edna G. Spitz, Visitor	342 78
Eileen Sullivan, Visitor	329 17
Marion S. Tewksbury, Visitor	714 59
Millie H. Tileston, Visitor	714 59
E. Mabel Tyler, Visitor	881 72
Edna H. Boyd, Stenographer	400 56
Susie L. Glynn, Stenographer	700 00
Alice K. Guyton, Stenographer	408 00
Lillian F. Hayes, Stenographer	326 66
Anna G. Kiley, Stenographer	750 42
Nellie F. Noonan, Stenographer	652 42
Alice G. O'Mealey, Stenographer	900 00
Elinor C. E. Murphy, Stenographer	101 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$45,989 06

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . . .	\$45,989 06
Mary A. Murphy, Stenographer . . . . .	27 22
Lillian D. Parks, Stenographer . . . . .	750 00
Casalena M. Sleeper, Stenographer . . . . .	750 42
Mary J. Sullivan, Stenographer . . . . .	700 00
Alice A. Page, Chief Accountant . . . . .	1,000 00
Emma W. Kelley, Accountant . . . . .	966 66
Mary E. Weston, File Clerk . . . . .	966 66
Catherine E. Smith, Chief Clerk . . . . .	966 66
Lilla D. Baker, Clerk . . . . .	800 00
Marion L. T. Bucknam, Clerk . . . . .	800 00
Agnes F. Brown, Clerk . . . . .	600 00
Mary R. Cady, Clerk . . . . .	800 00
Fannie M. Parks, Clerk . . . . .	20 00
Maud A. McLean, Clerk . . . . .	613 04
Anna E. Murphy, Clerk . . . . .	615 85
Joseph W. Graustuck, Transportation Officer and Visitor . . . . .	1,200 00
Francis J. Turcotte, Transportation Officer . . . . .	700 00
Joseph E. Quinn, Messenger . . . . .	566 67
Paul V. Gunning, Messenger . . . . .	43 57

*Subdivision of Infants.*

Sarah M. Crawford, M.D., Deputy Superintendent . . . . .	583 34
Edwin F. Cummings, M.D., Medical Visitor . . . . .	1,633 33
Frederick A. Burt, Visitor to Infants . . . . .	1,700 00
Edwin R. Sparrow, Inspector of Lying-in Hospitals . . . . .	1,250 00
Mary J. McCormack, Inspector of Infant Boarding-houses . . . . .	837 50
Helen B. Albro, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	1,200 00
Helen F. Horan, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	708 34
May E. P. Lowney, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	908 33
Mary T. McCann, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	416 67
S. Eleanor Merrill, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	717 20
Eunice A. Miller, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	803 05
Sarah E. Rawson, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	708 34
Annie F. Merrill, Accountant . . . . .	900 00
Marie T. Connors, Clerk . . . . .	600 00
Georgiana C. Faden, Clerk . . . . .	800 00
Georgiana N. Mahen, Clerk . . . . .	652 07
Annie B. McNeil, Clerk . . . . .	600 00
Frances J. Love, Office Assistant . . . . .	240 00

---

Total salaries . . . . .	\$74,133 98
--------------------------	-------------

---

<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . . .	\$74,133 98
---	-------------

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$74,133 98
Extra service	89 72
Printing	1,044 51
Postage	1,339 78
Publications	47 65
Stationery and office supplies	1,468 01
Telephone and telegraph	927 12
Superintendent's travel	426 16
Miscellaneous expenses	52 18
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$79,529 11</b>

## TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.

## Travelling expenses of officers:

Harry G. Taft	\$58 92
George S. Dubois	530 24
Edouard C. Mailloux	984 01
Arthur C. Briggs	652 55
Daisy B. Hicks	742 60
William G. Peterson	666 83
Foreign fares	3,379 86
Inland fares	5,276 18
Carriage and express	796 48
Food and lodging	948 97
Expenses of parole visitors	64 64
Expenses of branch office	200 04
Assistance	619 19
Miscellaneous expenses	273 96
Transportation to State Infirmary	533 19
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$15,727 66</b>

## INDIGENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.

Board	\$362,816 38
Clothing	87,335 82
Schooling	488 09
Physicians, medicine, hospital care, etc.	19,475 28
Expenses, Charles Street Temporary Home	5,403 30
Expenses, Wellesley Temporary Home	6,072 67
Assistance and miscellaneous	6,706 13
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<i>\$488,297 67</i>

*Amount brought forward* . . . . . \$488,297 67

**Travelling expenses of visitors:**

Frederick G. Southmayd . . . . .	\$313 22
Nathan Coe . . . . .	774 85
Henry L. Gardner . . . . .	581 19
Timothy J. Carey . . . . .	598 07
Edward W. Bowker . . . . .	120 12
G. Frederic Davis . . . . .	712 87
Arthur E. Newcomb . . . . .	493 07
Joseph P. McIntyre . . . . .	575 46
Joseph W. Grautstuck . . . . .	136 10
Roswell D. Blandy . . . . .	359 46
Francis J. Turcotte . . . . .	430 46
Katherine P. Hewins . . . . .	28 62
Lucy B. Hancock . . . . .	306 82
Mary F. Mooney . . . . .	605 72
Geraldine S. Jones . . . . .	320 42
Jennie L. Harris . . . . .	224 12
Catherine E. Smith . . . . .	10 55
Florence M. Carpenter . . . . .	589 36
Mary T. Dwyer . . . . .	213 93
Winifred A. Keneran . . . . .	276 54
Emily F. Brennan . . . . .	395 85
Ruth Lissner . . . . .	470 98
Anna H. Bartlett . . . . .	536 98
Ida R. Parker . . . . .	80 91
Catherine G. Mallowney . . . . .	151 50
Marion L. Gerould . . . . .	598 65
Frances R. Leonard . . . . .	723 70
Anna E. Murphy . . . . .	100 68
Emily M. MacDonald . . . . .	394 79
Elizabeth McKeough . . . . .	342 90
Metta Bean . . . . .	451 15
Marion G. Noyes . . . . .	268 50
Eugenia Locke . . . . .	363 50
Mary A. Cotter . . . . .	140 34
Charlotte C. Perkins . . . . .	115 06
Ruth A. Baker . . . . .	262 38
Marion S. Tewksbury . . . . .	300 82
Sophia T. Cole . . . . .	509 32
Millie H. Tileston . . . . .	316 97
E. Mabel Tyler . . . . .	239 40

---

*Amounts carried forward* . . . . . \$14,435 33 \$488,297 67

*Amounts brought forward* . . . \$14,435 33 \$488,297 67

**Travelling expenses of visitors — *Concluded.***

Clifford B. Ballard . . . . .	353 96	
Anna F. Craddock . . . . .	209 68	
Bertha I. Berger . . . . .	139 38	
Edna G. Spitz . . . . .	125 69	
Eileen Sullivan . . . . .	135 11	
Elizabeth K. Myles . . . . .	188 91	
Elizabeth B. Loomis . . . . .	113 40	
		15,701 46
<b>Total</b> . . . . .		<b>\$503,999 13</b>

**PAUPER INFANTS.**

Board . . . . .	\$42,696 20
Clothing . . . . .	5,005 64
Nursery . . . . .	1,877 14
Physicians, medical attendance, hospitals, etc. . . . .	3,007 15
Miscellaneous, assistance, express, etc. . . . .	843 81

**Travelling expenses of officers:**

Sarah M. Crawford . . . . .	\$10 75	
Edwin F. Cummings . . . . .	89 93	
Frederic A. Burt . . . . .	372 80	
Helen B. Albro . . . . .	278 99	
Mary J. McCormack . . . . .	692 37	
May E. P. Lowney . . . . .	304 00	
Eunice A. Miller . . . . .	251 62	
Edwin R. Sparrow . . . . .	281 01	
Helen F. Horan . . . . .	371 36	
S. Eleanor Merrill . . . . .	517 51	
Sarah E. Rawson . . . . .	209 08	
Mary E. McCann . . . . .	176 18	
		3,555 60
<b>Total</b> . . . . .		<b>\$56,985 54</b>

**TUITION OF STATE CHILDREN.**

City and town bills . . . . .	\$39,999 78
-------------------------------	-------------

**AUXILIARY VISITORS.**

Travelling and other expenses of Auxiliary Visitors . . . . .	\$134 17
Travelling and other expenses of Almshouse Visitors . . . . .	203 83
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>\$338 00</b>

## SUPPORT OF SICK STATE PAUPERS.

City and town bills of 1907	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$23 18
" " " " " 1908	.	.	.	.	.	.	13 57
" " " " " 1909	.	.	.	.	.	.	185 14
" " " " " 1910	.	.	.	.	.	.	583 47
" " " " " 1911	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,624 30
" " " " " 1912	.	.	.	.	.	.	28,730 92
" " " " " 1913	.	.	.	.	.	.	31,452 91
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$62,613 49</u>

## BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.

City and town bills of 1910	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$6 65
" " " " " 1911	.	.	.	.	.	.	294 21
" " " " " 1912	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,441 25
" " " " " 1913	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,447 64
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$8,189 75</u>

## TEMPORARY AID OF STATE PAUPERS.

City and town bills of 1909	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$1 71
" " " " " 1910	.	.	.	.	.	.	149 33
" " " " " 1911	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,975 69
" " " " " 1912	.	.	.	.	.	.	34,676 07
" " " " " 1913	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,019 12
Foreign fares	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,152 97
Inland fares	.	.	.	.	.	.	25 10
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$49,999 99</u>

## DANGEROUS DISEASES.

City and town bills of 1910	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$327 46
" " " " " 1911	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,338 91
" " " " " 1912	.	.	.	.	.	.	16,597 40
" " " " " 1913	.	.	.	.	.	.	26,644 58
Inland fares	.	.	.	.	.	.	90 75
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$44,999 10</u>

## PENIKESSE HOSPITAL.

*Salaries:*

Frank H. Parker . . . . .	\$2,229 17
James A. Honeij . . . . .	2,083 34
Samuel F. Bryant . . . . .	570 00
Joseph Fornier . . . . .	90 37
Emma Thomas . . . . .	200 02
Melvin A. Nason . . . . .	862 50
Gustina E. Gatchell . . . . .	112 50
Paul Rocatis . . . . .	210 00
Ellsworth Fernier . . . . .	50 00
Lawrence Nolan . . . . .	180 00
Edith Huntress . . . . .	360 50
Stephen Littleton . . . . .	146 19
Patrick Murphy . . . . .	50 82
<hr/>	
Total salaries . . . . .	\$7,145 41
Extra wages and labor . . . . .	2,184 21
Food . . . . .	3,643 36
Clothing and material . . . . .	970 85
Furnishings . . . . .	745 89
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,317 08
Repairs and improvements . . . . .	2,021 18
Farm, stable, and grounds . . . . .	1,425 18
Religious services . . . . .	10 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,927 67
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	\$23,390 83
<hr/>	

## ANNUAL REPORT.

Printing annual report . . . . .	\$2,539 43
----------------------------------	------------

The above details may be classified as follows:—

Salaries . . . . .	\$136,361 32
Travel of members . . . . .	981 65
Other travel . . . . .	31,836 89
Printing and stationery . . . . .	4,214 40
Other office expenses . . . . .	6,601 98
Support of State minor wards . . . . .	581,727 39
Transportation . . . . .	13,179 63
<hr/>	
Amount carried forward . . . . .	\$774,903 26

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . . .	\$774,903 26
Support of State outdoor poor . . . . .	164,715 21
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	23,390 83
Publishing annual report . . . . .	2,874 83
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$965,884 13
	<hr/>

Under the graded system salaries are increased during the present fiscal year as follows: Lillian D. Parks, December 1, 1913, to \$800; Marion L. Gerould, December 13, 1913, to \$1,000; Charlotte C. Perkins, December 14, 1913, to \$900; Rose V. Eagan, February 12, 1914, to \$750; Margaret E. O'Connell, February 19, 1914, to \$650; Mary J. McCormack, March 1, 1914, to \$900; Timothy J. Carey, March 21, 1914, to \$1,500; Frederic L. Kelley, April 1, 1914, to \$1,500; Agnes F. Brown, April 8, 1914, to \$650; Frances R. Leonard, April 17, 1914, to \$1,000; Arthur C. Briggs, June 6, 1914, to \$1,000; Jennie I. Gurney, July 19, 1914, to \$750; Edouard C. Mailloux, July 26, 1914, to \$1,100; Mary J. Sullivan, July 22, 1914, to \$750; Joseph W. Grautstuck, August 1, 1914, to \$1,300; Helen F. Horan, August 5, 1914, to \$900; Anna E. Murphy, August 7, 1914, to \$700; Matilda V. Hall, August 12, 1914, to \$650; Annie B. McNeil, August 12, 1914, to \$650; Ruth A. Baker, August 19, 1914, to \$900; Marie T. Connors, August 26, 1914, to \$650; S. Eleanor Merrill, August 28, 1914, to \$900; Maude McLean, August 28, 1914, to \$700; Francis J. Turcotte, September 4, 1914, to \$800; Emily M. MacDonald, September 5, 1914, to \$1,000; Elizabeth McKeough, September 5, 1914, to \$1,000; Eugenia Locke, September 11, 1914, to \$1,000; Marion S. Tewksbury, September 16, 1914, to \$900; Millie H. Tileston, September 16, 1914, to \$900; Sophia T. Cole, September 16, 1914, to \$900; Marion H. Naylor, September 18, 1914, to \$800; Metta Bean, September 18, 1914, to \$1,000; Roswell D. Blandy, September 21, 1914, to \$1,500; Marion G. Noyes, October 1, 1914, to \$1,000; Annie G. Carpenter, October 1, 1914, to \$800; Susie L. Glynn, October 21, 1914, to \$750; Sarah E. Rawson, October 15, 1914, to \$900; Edwin R. Sparrow, November 1, 1914,



to \$1,500; James H. Cunningham, November 1, 1914, to \$1,500; Mary A. Cotter, November 6, 1914, to \$1,000; Mary J. Watson, November 11, 1914, to \$750; Georgiana N. Maheu, November 16, 1914, to \$750; Mary E. Callahan, November 20, 1914, to \$700; Eunice A. Miller, November 20, 1914, to \$1,000; Anna G. Kiley, November 28, 1914, to \$850; Casalena M. Sleeper, November 28, 1914, to \$850.

The Auxiliary Visitors of older girls placed out, 1912-13, are: Mary L. Allaire, Hatfield; Ella M. Bacall, Newton Highlands; Edith T. Bisbee, Boston; Martha B. Bishop, North Brookfield; Mrs. Sanford Boice, South Ashfield; Rose Boyle Herbert, Worcester; Luann L. Brackett, Boston; Alice T. S. Brewster, Pittsfield; Elizabeth R. Bridgman, Belchertown; Mary E. Brown, West Roxbury; Louise E. Burrage, Reading; Sarah Alden Burt, West Tisbury; Mabelle L. Butler, Franklin; Ellen T. A. Callahan, Worcester; Helen R. Campbell, Roxbury; Mrs. Arthur W. Carr, Bridgewater; Anne M. Chapin, Springfield; Katherine Connell, Roxbury; Agnes M. Cornwell, Malden; Margaret E. Costello, Franklin; Florence S. A. Davis, Quincy; Emma L. Dickinson, Baldwinville; Rev. Sarah I. Dixon, Tewksbury Center; Mrs. Frank Field, Shattucksville; Anna L. Fuller, Palmer; Elvira M. Gorham, Bellows Falls, Vt.; Flora R. Greely, Athol; Mary C. Harrington, Roxbury; Ellen M. Hartwell, Littleton Common; Marietta B. Hawes, Attleborough; Lucy A. Hitchcock, Palmer; Kate R. Holton, Waverley; Cora Huse, Wakefield; Florence W. Hutchinson, Pepperell; Leura E. Jenkins, Barre; Elizabeth H. Kelley, Falmouth; Amanda T. C. King, Thompsonville, Conn.; Mary M. Kingsley, Northampton; Louise W. Kinnear, Roslindale; Beatrice Kluhn, Mill River; Sara G. Knight, Worcester; M. Edna Larabee, Melrose; Margaret McIntyre, Worcester; Mary K. Morton, Hatfield; Margaret G. Murphy, Chelsea; Mary Lawler Murphy, Boston; Gertrude Newhall, Boston; Abigail F. Nims, Greenfield; Genevieve C. Norton, Lee; Katherine O'Brien, Roxbury; Mary Quirk, South Boston; S. Ellen Robertson, Chicopee; Flora A. Rose, Westfield; Helen Russell, Plymouth; Katherine V. Shinnars, Dorchester; Anne C. Smith, Dennisport; Josephine A. Smith, Springfield; Sabra C. Snell,

Amherst; Florence Stowe, Belmont; Louella C. Tainter, Dorchester, Mary B. Townsley, Springfield; Bertha L. Turner, Watertown; Ellen H. Underwood, South Dennis; Mary E. Veber, Charlemont; Alice E. Wetherbee, Fall River; Abbie M. White, Farnumsville; Julia E. White, Williamsburg; Harriet J. Williams, Wellfleet.

The Parole Visitors of prisoners released from the State Farm, 1913-14, are: Frank W. Amazeen, Haverhill; Albert Arnold, Boston; Daniel W. Bates, Westfield; William H. Bayley, Newburyport; Michael Bergin, Waltham; William G. Brett, Boston; Cornelius Buckley, Natick; James T. Carroll, South Boston; Rev. Clark Carter, Lawrence; Chester L. Clark, Milford; James H. Conley, Charlestown; William F. Dineen, North Adams; Joseph M. Fitzgerald, Pittsfield; Frank E. Flaherty, Somerville; Thomas S. Foley, Brighton; William Forsberg, Worcester; Edward A. Hall, Springfield; George L. Harris, Northampton; Timothy J. Harris, Marlborough; Harold C. Haskell, Brookline; Joseph H. Ladd, South Framingham; Matthew B. Lamb, Worcester; J. Fred Leslie, Woburn; Rev. Oscar Lindegren, East Boston; Joesph P. Love, Webster; John E. Lynch, Boston; Peter J. Lynch, Melrose; Oswald J. McCourt, West Newton; Thomas J. McEneaney, Lawrence; John J. McGrath, Amesbury; Rev. William G. Mullin, Lowell; Edwin Mulready, Rockland; William H. O'Neil, Salem; George S. Paine, Brockton; Moses J. Perrault, Fitchburg; Frederick W. Robinson, Boston; Thomas B. Rounds, Somerset; D. W. Stowell, Huntington; Michael Sweeney, Fall River; John W. Trehy, Chicopee; Rev. John B. Whiteman, Greenfield; Edward B. Wilbur, Taunton; Rev. George C. Wright, Lowell; Captain James A. Wright, Beverly.

Miss Mary Byers Smith of Andover, Miss Winifred Hawkrige and Miss Margaret S. Winslow of Boston are volunteer visitors to the State Infirmary.

#### MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

During the official year ending November 30, 1913, the Board held twenty-eight meetings, viz., twelve regular monthly meetings and sixteen adjourned and special meetings. The

attendance of members at these meetings was as follows: Mr. Lincoln, fifteen meetings; Miss Curtis, twenty-four; Mr. Adams, twenty-five; Mr. Tilley, twenty-four; Mr. Brackett, twenty-one; Mr. Johnson, twenty; Mr. Ratshesky, ten; Mr. Downey, fifteen; Mrs. Sheffield, twenty-one. There were, in addition, frequent meetings of the Standing Committees. The results of all these meetings are embodied in the foregoing report.

## INDEX TO PART I.

	PAGE
Acts of the Legislature affecting Board, enacted in 1913 . . . . .	14
Administrative duties of the Board . . . . .	117
Adoptions . . . . .	145
Advances from the treasury, recommendation concerning . . . . .	13
After care of women and children discharged from the State Infirmary . . . . .	124
Alien immigrants . . . . .	134
Almshouses, act affecting care of children in . . . . .	15
Analysis of maintenance cost of State institutions . . . . .	71
Auxiliary visitors . . . . .	185
Bastardy. See Illegitimate Children.	
Board meetings . . . . .	185
Boarding houses, for children, licensed . . . . .	154, 156
Boston Parental School. See Suffolk County Training School.	
Bridgewater. See State Farm.	
By-laws of the Board . . . . .	4
Canton. See Massachusetts Hospital School.	
Capacity of State institutions . . . . .	23
Cost of maintenance of State institutions . . . . .	24
Cash advances from the treasury, recommendation concerning . . . . .	13
Charitable bequests, recommendation as to notices concerning . . . . .	13
Charitable corporations, act relative to reports of . . . . .	15
Children in almshouses, act affecting care of . . . . .	15
In care and custody of the Board . . . . .	135
Adoptions . . . . .	145
Statistical tables . . . . .	146, 162
Discharges from care and custody . . . . .	149
Illegitimate, act affecting parentage and maintenance . . . . .	16
Mothers with dependent, act for suitably aiding . . . . .	18
Settled minor, in families . . . . .	115
Under three years, in care of Board . . . . .	135
Over three years, in care of Board . . . . .	137
Cities and towns, act affecting reimbursement to, for care of sick persons . . . . .	20
Returns of poor relief by . . . . .	9
Penalty for failure to make pauper returns . . . . .	116
Reimbursing the State for care of settled dependent children . . . . .	144
Tuition of children reimbursed by Commonwealth . . . . .	166
Committees of the Board . . . . .	3
Comparative view of movement of population and of expenditures at . . . . .	
State institutions . . . . .	25
County Training Schools . . . . .	97
Custody of Board, children in . . . . .	135
Tuition of children in . . . . .	166
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	119
Dependent children, mothers with, etc. . . . .	128
Reimbursement by cities and towns for State care of . . . . .	144

	PAGE
Dependent minor children with settlement, in almshouses . . . . .	115
In families and asylums . . . . .	115
Deportations . . . . .	123, 134
District police officer, recommendation regarding provision for special . . . . .	13
Duties of the Board, supervisory . . . . .	6
Administrative . . . . .	117
Employees of the Board . . . . .	171
Essex County Training School . . . . .	97
Executive officers of the Board . . . . .	3
Expenditures at State institutions, comparative view of . . . . .	25, 70
Expenses of the Board, details . . . . .	171
Families, settled adult poor provided for in . . . . .	114
Feeble-minded, recommendation of new school for . . . . .	10
Finances of the Board . . . . .	170
Financial administration of State institutions . . . . .	63
Former members of the Board . . . . .	vi
Graded system of salaries . . . . .	183
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	97
Hospital School, Massachusetts . . . . .	50
Hospitals, licensed lying-in . . . . .	163
Illegitimate children, act affecting parentage and maintenance . . . . .	16
Immigrants, alien . . . . .	134
Incorporation of private charities, recommendation that Board's approval be requisite to . . . . .	12
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	42
Special improvements . . . . .	46
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	46
Special improvements . . . . .	49
Infants, licensed boarding houses for . . . . .	154, 156
Under two years, in boarding houses . . . . .	157
Infirmary, State . . . . .	30
Institutions. See State Institutions.	
Inventory of State institutions . . . . .	64
Investigating department . . . . .	140
Investigation of settlements . . . . .	122
Juvenile offenders, disposition by the courts . . . . .	150
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	57
Special improvements . . . . .	58
Lancaster. See Industrial School for Girls.	
Laws concerning charities of the Commonwealth, Board authorized to publish manual of . . . . .	21
Legislation affecting the Board enacted in 1913 . . . . .	14
Legislation, recommendations of the Board for . . . . .	10
Leprosy. See Penikese Hospital.	
Act affecting care and treatment of . . . . .	14
Licensed boarding houses for infants . . . . .	154
Licensed lying-in hospitals . . . . .	163
Localities from which new children were received . . . . .	152
Lodging houses and wayfarers' lodges, recommendation that Board take supervision of . . . . .	12
Lying-in hospitals, licensed . . . . .	163
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	40
Special improvements . . . . .	42
Maintenance of State institutions, cost of . . . . .	24
Movement of population in State institutions . . . . .	25
Manual of laws relating to charities, Board authorized to publish . . . . .	21

	PAGE
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	50
Meetings of the Board . . . . .	185
Members of the Board . . . . .	vi, 3
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	97
Minor children, settled, provided for in families . . . . .	115
Minor Wards Division, investigating department . . . . .	140
Minor wards, recommendation of State Hospital for certain . . . . .	11
Mothers' aid . . . . .	128
Mothers with dependent children, act for suitably aiding . . . . .	18
National Conference of Charities and Corrections, Uniform Statistics . . . . .	25
Neglected children, disposal by the courts . . . . .	151
New children, localities from which received . . . . .	152
Non-support proceedings . . . . .	145
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School . . . . .	97
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	36
Special improvements . . . . .	38
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	55
Special improvements . . . . .	57
Number of inmates in State institutions . . . . .	23
Officers of the Board . . . . .	3
Organisation of the Board . . . . .	3
Outdoor poor, State . . . . .	118
Parental School. See Suffolk County Training School.	
Parole visitors . . . . .	185
Paupers, city and town . . . . .	113
Pauper children, act affecting care of, in almshouses . . . . .	15
Pauper returns, penalty for failure to make . . . . .	116
Poor, State outdoor . . . . .	118
Penalty incurred by cities and towns for failure to make pauper returns . . . . .	116
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	60
Recommendation of separate Board of Trustees for . . . . .	11
Request for new hospital building . . . . .	14
Employees . . . . .	182
Pensions. See Mothers and Dependent Children.	
Per capita cost of maintenance of State institutions, net . . . . .	71
Poor relief, returns of . . . . .	9
Population, movement of, in State institutions . . . . .	25
Private charities, recommendation that Board's approval be requisite to incorporation of . . . . .	12
Publication, general duties of the Board . . . . .	8
Receipts of State institutions . . . . .	58
Recommendations for legislation . . . . .	10
Registers of Probate and Deeds, recommendation as to notice from regarding charitable bequests . . . . .	13
Reimbursement by cities and towns for care of settled dependent children . . . . .	144
Removals . . . . .	123
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	54
Special improvements . . . . .	55
Sanatoria, State tuberculosis . . . . .	53
Settled poor persons relieved by cities and towns . . . . .	113
Settlement work . . . . .	122
Shirley. See Industrial School for Boys.	
Sick persons, act affecting reimbursement to cities and towns for care of . . . . .	20
Sick State poor . . . . .	119
Special district police officer, recommendation regarding provision for . . . . .	13
Standing committees of the Board . . . . .	3

	<b>PAGE</b>
State Farm . . . . .	34
Special improvements . . . . .	36
State Infirmary . . . . .	30
Special improvements . . . . .	33
After care of women and children, etc. . . . .	124
State institutions under supervision of the Board . . . . .	21
Numbers of inmates . . . . .	23
Capacity of . . . . .	23
Cost of maintenance of . . . . .	24, 71
Population and maintenance, comparative view . . . . .	25
Financial administration . . . . .	63
Inventory . . . . .	64
Receipts . . . . .	68
Expenditures . . . . .	70
Per capita cost of maintenance . . . . .	71
State Minor Wards Division, investigating department . . . . .	140
State minor wards, recommendation of State Hospital for certain . . . . .	11
State outdoor poor . . . . .	118
State training schools . . . . .	39
State tuberculosis sanatoria . . . . .	53
Suffolk County Training School . . . . .	97
Supervision, general duties of the Board . . . . .	6
Support of children in custody of Board . . . . .	143
Temporary aid cases . . . . .	120
Tewksbury. See State Infirmary.	
Training schools, State . . . . .	39
County . . . . .	97
Truant Schools. See County Training Schools.	
Trustees of institutions under supervision of the Board . . . . .	21
Tuberculosis sanatoria, State . . . . .	53
Tuition of children in care of Board . . . . .	166
Visitation, general duties of the Board . . . . .	7
Visitors, almshouse. See Part III.	
Auxiliary . . . . .	184
Division of State Minor Wards . . . . .	175
Parole . . . . .	185
Wards, recommendation of State hospital for certain minor . . . . .	11
Wayfarers' lodges, recommendation that Board take supervision . . . . .	12
Westborough. See Lyman School.	
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	59
Special improvements . . . . .	60
Widows' pensions. See mothers and dependent children, and mothers' aid.	
Wife settlement cases . . . . .	120
Women and children discharged from State Infirmary . . . . .	124
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	97







---

---

**REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**STATE BOARD OF CHARITY**

---

**PART II**

---

**CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS**

---

---



## CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

---

### **Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation.**

Chapter 181 of the Acts of 1910 requires the Board to investigate, give public hearing, and report its findings to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in all cases of charitable organizations which seek incorporation. The text of the act is as follows:—

#### **ACTS OF 1910, CHAPTER 181.**

**SECTION 1.** Before making and issuing a certificate for the incorporation of a charitable corporation the secretary of the commonwealth shall also forward such statement as is described in the preceding section to the state board of charity, which shall immediately make an investigation as to the persons who have asked to be incorporated and as to the purposes of the incorporation, and any other material facts relative thereto, and shall give them a public hearing, notice of which shall be published once a week for three successive weeks in some paper published in the county in which the corporation is to have its principal office or rooms, and if said office or rooms are to be in Boston, in some Boston daily paper, the last publication to be at least three days before the day set for the hearing, and shall forthwith report to the secretary of the commonwealth all the facts ascertained by it. If it appears to the secretary of the commonwealth from said report or otherwise that the probable purpose of the formation of the proposed corporation is to cover any illegal business, or that the persons asking for incorporation are not suitable persons, from lack of financial ability or from any other cause, he shall refuse to issue his certificate. If he refuses to issue his certificate, the persons asking to be incorporated may appeal to the superior court, which shall hear the case and finally determine whether or not the certificate of incorporation shall be issued.

**SECTION 2.** This act shall take effect upon its passage.

During the year ending November 30, 1913, 63 applications for charters have been referred by the Secretary of the Commonwealth to this Board, which has investigated, given hearings, and reported upon the 53 applications noted below. In

8 other cases the petitions were withdrawn from this Board by the Secretary of State before report, while the petitioners in two other cases decided not to press their applications.

Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, Cohasset.  
Brotherhood of Hebrew Painters' Aid Association, Boston.  
Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association, Cambridge.  
Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Incorporated.  
Congregation Havers Acheain of Stoughton, Mass. (Refused.)  
County Sligo Benevolent and Protective Association of Greater Boston.  
Denison House, Boston.  
East Boston Credit Association. (Withheld.)  
East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Association of Fall River.  
Fall River Retail Grocers' Association.  
Finnish Apostolic Lutheran Parish, Fitchburg.  
Florence Crittenton Rescue League, Lowell.  
Good Will, Incorporated, Springfield.  
Haverhill City Hospital Aid Association.  
Hebrew Free Loan Society, Boston.  
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Framingham.  
Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, Fall River.  
Helping Hand Society, Easthampton.  
Henryk Dabrowski Society, New Bedford.  
Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women, Somerville.  
Hebrew Sheltering Aid Society, Fall River. (Withheld.)  
Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association, Roxbury.  
Italian Women's International Aid and Christian Association, Boston.  
(Refused.)  
Lanesville Finnish Workingmen's Association, Gloucester.  
Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Haverhill.  
Maplewood Institute Association of Pittsfield, Mass.  
Massachusetts Conference Association of Seventh Day Adventists, Lancaster.  
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Association, Worcester.  
Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Incorporated, Boston.  
Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, Boston.  
Millenium Guild, Boston.  
Mystic Order of Jovians of the World, Boston. (Refused.)  
Peabody Visiting Nurse Association, Peabody.  
Polish National Alliance Immigration Aid Society, Boston.  
Prince Hall Grand Commandery Knights Templar Corporation, Boston.  
Quincy Day Nursery Association.  
Quincy Women's Club.

Rhode Island and Massachusetts Christian Conference, Incorporated,  
New Bedford.  
Riverside Men's Club of Walpole. (Withheld.)  
Roxbury Hebrew Free School Association.  
St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnæ Association, Incorporated,  
Boston.  
Social Science Club of Ware.  
Tabernacle Society of Boston.  
Thaddeus Kosciuszki Society, Greenfield. (Refused.)  
Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop.  
Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society, Marlborough.  
White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass.  
White Plague Relief Fund Association, Lynn.  
William Lawrence Camp, Incorporated, Gloucester.  
Wing Memorial Hospital, Palmer.  
Young Women's Hebrew Association of Boston.  
Young Women's Hebrew Association of Lawrence.  
Zion Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated, Lynn. (Refused.)

Forty-five of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 8, or 15 per cent., have been refused or withheld. Of the 8 applications which were refused or withheld, 2 were for private gain, 2 covered insurance features, 1 was a credit union, 1 a business loan agency, 1 a social organization, and 1 was carried on in quarters which were so poor as to be unsuited to the proposed work.

During the three years and nine months which have elapsed since the passage of the law (March 7, 1910, to November 30, 1913) the Board has reported upon 213 applications for charters, 167 of which were granted and 46 refused, while in 28 other cases the applications were withdrawn.

#### **Inspection of Charitable Corporations.**

Chapter 379 of the Acts of 1909 requires the State Board of Charity to make annual inspection of charitable corporations which consent to said inspection. The text of the act is as follows:—

##### **ACTS OF 1909, CHAPTER 379.**

SECTION 1. The state board of charity, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation which, under the provisions of section fourteen of chapter eighty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and two of the acts of the year nineteen hun-

dred and three, is required to make an annual report to said board, shall, at least once in every year, visit and inspect the institution or investigate the work of such corporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

In the three years since the work of inspection was begun, 597 visits have been made to charitable corporations in all parts of the Commonwealth.

The great possibilities of supervision over the field of private charity are becoming increasingly apparent, not only in the matter of safeguarding the public from fraud and imposture, but also in developing improved standards of work. Already the more wide-awake societies are alive to these advantages and are endeavoring to bring about a closer co-operation with the Board.

The Board does not endorse charities seeking contributions from the public. This rule is never varied, regardless of the known standing of the society in question. For this reason no agencies are warranted in using the fact that they have been inspected, in such manner as to lead the public to infer that inspection means their approval by this Board.

During the past year 241 charitable corporations have been inspected. Seven were found to be non-charitable. Fifty-three may be classed as badly managed, since they do not measure up to reasonable standards of work. Among them are 8 children's homes, 5 day nurseries, 4 fresh-air homes and camps, 5 societies for club and class work, 3 old persons' homes, 1 dispensary, 17 relief societies, and 10 others giving various forms of assistance.

The 180 other societies vary greatly in their efficiency. Many of them are not in the first rank, but even these are endeavoring to maintain fair standards in some of the essential requirements, and cannot, therefore, be classed as badly managed. In this, as in previous reports, the Board has withheld the names of the charities which have been inspected, a course for which there appears to be ample justification, since an increasing number of societies have shown a determination to raise their standards of work and have come into conference with the Board with this end in view. As a result of such conference several societies have adopted suggestions which will undoubtedly make

their work more valuable. The Board stands ready to give to all charities that have been inspected an opinion as to the efficiency of their work, with reasons therefor.

Since the work of inspection was begun, three years ago, the Board has visited a majority of the incorporated charitable organizations in the State, and has had an opportunity to study and compare the methods employed by a large group of persons, a number of whom are experts in their several fields. It may therefore be of service to those in charge of the various charitable agencies to set out a few general standards which are recognized and followed by many social workers. Such a statement should assist the various societies to measure the efficiency of their methods, and may also be instrumental in keeping before the contributing public its duty to require a high quality of service from those who are the trustees of its gifts.

The first requisite of a well-managed society is an active board of directors, who shall intelligently outline the general policies of their agency and assist and encourage the administrative officers to follow such policies. They should regard themselves as the trustees of the public, so far as the handling of the fund is concerned, and not profit in any financial way through their position, unless they perform a large amount of administrative work, and their compensation is voted by the Board.

A number of the charities visited are virtually in the hands of one person, often the principal worker. In some cases the latter has been the founder of the society, and the work is his livelihood. The directors in such cases are often mere dummies who lend their names and take none of the responsibilities which belong to them. In other cases, the workers may come and go at the will of the Board, but during their term of employment they are expected to shoulder all the responsibility. There are various reasons for this apathy on the part of the directors. It may be due to lack of interest in the work; to timidity caused by the autocratic attitude of the paid worker, or to a belief in the stability of the charity whereby they assume that it will run without their assistance. Such a state of mind is accountable for the unprogressive methods of many so-called "old-fashioned charities."

In some of the agencies a single director assumes full power



to settle both questions of policy and matters of detail. In addition to the fact that his attitude is wrong, he may also prove a benevolent tyrant. In still others he may be unfitted, through lack of knowledge and infirmity of temperament, or both, to guide others, in which case the beneficiaries suffer in proportion as they are dependent upon the charity for their care. In one society the immediate result is that unsuitable employees are retained because they will work for less than those who are better qualified. The inmates are not considerately treated, and the food is not always suited to their condition. The active director will listen to no criticism and the rest of the board are compliant.

The directors should be responsible for raising needed funds; they should not require the administrative officers to assume the burden. If they require assistance in this work it should be given by a salaried person and not by a collector on commission. Nor should directors allow benefits or entertainments to be managed by professional persons. The entire proceeds of such affairs, after the payment of printing and other necessary expenses, should be paid to the charity which is sought to be aided by them. The professional promoter, on the other hand, usually charges a large amount of money compared with the time expended. If the proceeds of the benefit promise to be substantial, he may contract for a comparatively small commission. Benefits which net \$5,000, out of which the promoter receives \$1,000, are, however, expensive affairs for the community. If he agrees upon a lump sum for service and expenses, he may put in sufficient time to assure himself of that amount, after which his energy lags.

Beneficiaries should never be allowed to solicit for the charity. In some of the children's homes the little ones are sent out daily with baskets to collect food, are encouraged to ask passers-by for money, to carry begging letters, and, in the case of one home, to drag boxes and wood for kindling through the streets. The least offenders in this direction send their children out to sell tickets for entertainments or benefits. The tendency in such cases is to accustom the children to begging methods rather than to the idea of rendering value for what they receive. Such a course, persisted in, is likely to breed paupers faster than it creates citizens.

Proper financial accounts of receipts and disbursements should be kept and an annual audit made. A bond should be required from persons having the custody of funds, the expense of which is a legitimate charge upon the society. Many directors allow a lack of system in a charitable society which they would not tolerate in a business office because they fail to realize their trusteeship in the matter of caring for charitable funds. Some attempt to excuse their laxness on the score of rendering the services without charge; while others are not informed as to proper methods.

Another important requisite in a well-managed organization is the employment of workers who are especially trained in social work. This field is fast coming to be recognized as specialized; so much so that the untrained, well-intentioned "charity worker" is no longer employed by societies which seek to do efficient work. Such agencies are convinced that doles pauperize the recipient, and that constructive plans for aiding needy persons to their feet must be made by those who have studied the causes of poverty and the best methods of preventing its recurrence.

Among the 17 relief societies which are classed as badly managed there are several with good-sized funds. Not one has a worker who is capable of making a skilful inquiry into the causes of distress among its applicants; nor do they co-operate with societies which have the proper machinery for making good investigations. They exchange no information with other relief societies in the community, and are not in a position to judge whether or not their work duplicates that of other agencies. Many of them have long lists of beneficiaries to whom they give very small amounts. So few facts have they in regard to the persons they aid that the question of adequacy cannot have been considered by them, and they leave the beneficiaries to piece out their bounty by soliciting aid from other organizations which employ similar methods. Societies which desire to study the problem of relieving the poor should therefore employ persons who are able to make thorough investigations or else co-operate with agencies which have the machinery for this work.

Some societies whose workers are not trained in investigation co-operate with other societies having trained workers to the

extent of getting information from them about applicants. This course, however, serves no useful purpose if the agents receiving such assistance are so inexperienced that they cannot use it wisely. A day nursery following this method was found to be filing much useful information away which it had paid another society to furnish, and the matron was using her own judgment as to admissions.

Workers should therefore have the proper background of training and experience to interpret the facts; only then will they be in a position to make plans, not only to relieve distress, but to prevent a recurrence of the need.

They should know all the resources of their community and be able to co-operate with them in carrying out plans. If this were done many societies could handle a larger number of cases and give more adequate relief without materially increasing their expenditures for aid given. Some of the agencies could, by a more exhaustive study of their cases, bring about the co-operation of sources of aid which are often unknown to them. Many of these are natural sources, within the family itself; others are less intimately connected, and yet may represent bonds of union. These include ties of relationship, religion, and fraternity. Besides, there are the various societies operating in the charitable field which should be enlisted in the work of aiding applicants adequately.

Some agencies which are criticized for spending a comparatively small amount for relief, in comparison with that paid out for salaries, are, in fact, doing creditable work in organizing aid for their cases. Such aid may include some material relief from their own treasury, but their services may also be enlisted to procure for the applicant other forms of relief which may be necessary to restore him to self-support. It is a well-known fact that a large proportion of the applicants for charity require, not only the immediate necessities, such as food, fuel and clothing, but medical aid, a change of work, or some other form of assistance which is calculated to restore the applicant to a normal plane of living. Such constructive effort is represented in the budget of the society by salaries rather than by payment for tangible items of relief.

Persistent follow-up work is necessary in order that plans for

the relief of applicants shall not miscarry. An agency which handles cases of young unmarried mothers deals with but one phase of the problem when it gives them institutional care for a few weeks or months and then sends them out to face the world without further provision. Girls who are feeble-minded should be given proper protection and should not be placed unsupervised in the community. Intelligent after-care requires special workers and cannot be given by persons whose time is more or less taken up with other pressing work. If the society is not in a position to provide such workers it should co-operate with some agency that has the machinery. Thus a dispensary which has among its patients many expectant mothers who are unmarried refers them for placement and after-care to a children's aid society.

Another test of efficient methods is the kind and quality of the records kept. These should show clearly all the facts brought out by the investigation, indicating the various steps taken, in such manner as to help an able social worker to diagnose the causes of distress and form a plan for adequate relief. Some of the societies visited keep case records which are useless except as an identification of persons aided; others set down every visit made, but the history of the family is so poorly recorded that it is impossible for any one not in charge of the case to judge whether the work being done is based upon a plan or is wholly haphazard.

The directors should issue an annual report of their work, either as a pamphlet or an account published in the local paper, which should contain a list of the officers and workers, an audited and itemized account of receipts, expenses and investments, the number of cases handled, and their disposition. The plan of work and the methods used should be clearly stated so as to show whether the society is rendering genuine service. The appeal for support should rest upon considerations of good work done and not upon purely sentimental grounds.

This outline of general standards of work which applies equally to all the charitable agencies is intended to be suggestive merely. The question of what are the best accepted methods in particular fields of work is one which a number of societies have discussed in conferences with the Board. The whole question

of good standards lies at the door of all charitable endeavor, if the result is to justify the time and expenditure involved. Feeling the importance of this matter the Board welcomes every step taken by the various charitable agencies to formulate and follow reasonable standards in their methods of work, and to bring them to the notice of others in the same field.

#### **Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.**

The law provides that the Board shall receive annual reports of all charitable corporations whose personal property is exempt from taxation, and for the dissolution of corporations which fail for two successive years to report to this Board. The text of the law is as follows:—

#### **ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 82.**

##### **AN ACT RELATIVE TO REPORTS OF CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.**

**SECTION 1.** Section fourteen of chapter eighty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following:—If any corporation subject to the provisions of this act shall fail for two successive years to file the said report, the supreme judicial court, upon application by the state board of charity, after notice and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 14.* A charitable corporation whose personal property is exempt from taxation under the provisions of clause three of section five of chapter twelve shall annually, on or before the first day of November, make to the state board of charity a written or printed report for its last financial year, showing its property, its receipts and expenditures, the whole number and the average number of its beneficiaries and such other information as the board may require. If any corporation subject to the provisions of this act shall fail for two successive years to file the said report, the supreme judicial court, upon application by the state board of charity, after notice and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation.

**SECTION 2.** This act shall take effect upon the first day of November in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen.

Of the 744 corporations whose returns were called for during the last official year, 42 failed to respond; 34 of these delinquents have heretofore made the return. The remaining 702 corporations filed reports, 23 of them for the first time; 5 were received too late to appear in this report.

The names of delinquent corporations follow:—

CORPORATIONS WHICH HAVE FAILED TO FILL OUT AND RETURN BLANKS  
SENT TO THEM THIS YEAR.

Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts, Boston.  
Asrath Noshim, Lawrence.  
Bikor Cholim Society, Worcester.  
Broekton Visiting Nurse Association, Brockton.  
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, Cambridge.  
Chicopee Falls Masonic Home Association, Chicopee.  
Children's Home, Lowell.  
Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton.  
Everett Cottage Hospital, Everett.  
Framingham Hospital, Framingham.  
Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston, Dorchester.  
Grace Hospital, Boston.  
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children, Boston.  
Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association, Chelsea.  
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society, New Bedford.  
In His Name Society, Malden.  
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Newbury, Newbury.  
Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation, Boston.  
Millet Sanitarium, Inc., East Bridgewater.  
New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, New Bedford.  
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, New Bedford.  
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, Newburyport.  
Particular Council St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston.  
Pentacostal Home Association, Cambridge.  
Public Hospital of Hyde Park, Hyde Park.  
Recever Unterstuzung Verein, Boston.  
Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society, Roxbury.  
Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Salem.  
Salem Relief Committee, Inc., Salem.  
Society for the Burial of the Poor, Roxbury.  
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Particular Council of Lynn, Lynn.  
Somerville Children's Home and Day Nursery Association, Somerville.  
Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Springfield.  
Syrian Burial Society, Boston.  
Unitarian Service Pension Society, Boston.  
United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Volunteer Life Savers,  
Boston.  
United Syrian Charitable Society, Boston.  
Vineyard Haven Sanitarium, Tisbury.  
Westfield Home for Aged Women, Westfield.  
Worcester Social Settlement Association, Worcester.  
Young Men's Hebrew Association, Boston.  
Young Men's Hebrew Association, Malden.

Reports from the following corporations were received too late to be printed in this report, but are on file: —

Melrose Hospital Association, Melrose.

South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society, South Boston.

Taunton Boys' Club Association, Taunton.

Young Men's Christian Association, Fitchburg.

Young Men's Christian Association, Quincy.

## REPORTS

---

Here follow abstracts of reports of corporations for the last financial year available. The reports are arranged by towns, in alphabetical order under each town. At the end will be found an alphabetical index of all corporations.

### ABINGTON.

**ABINGTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 164 North Ave., North Abington. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Albert W. Johnson, *President*; William P. Burnham, *Secretary*; F. N. Sanderson, *Treasurer*; H. C. Dudley, *General Secretary*.

Improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, social, and physical welfare of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, about 350.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1 69	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,114 80
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,678 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	182 23
Memberships . . .	503 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	884 13
Dormitory rentals . . .	542 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	280 84
Committee receipts . . .	260 86	Committee work . . .	539 94
Pool and bowling . . .	293 96	Janitor supplies and extra wages . . .	185 43
Miscellaneous . . .	21 05	Miscellaneous . . .	85 12
<b>Total current receipts . . .</b>	<b>\$3,295 81</b>	<b>Total current expenses . . .</b>	<b>\$3,771 99</b>
Loans to income (note) . . .	500 00	Cash on hand . . .	23 82
	<b>\$3,795 81</b>		<b>\$3,795 81</b>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000.

### ADAMS.

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (GREYLOCK REST), East St., Adams. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, *President*; Sister M. Agatha, *Secretary*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Magdalene, *Superintendent*.



Treatment of patients suffering from nervous debility, brain tire, convalescence after illness, or such chronic disease as stomach trouble, rheumatism, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 350, viz., 317 paying, 17 partly paying, 16 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Or.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$104 45	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,105 00
From beneficiaries . . .	12,529 05	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	125 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	849 54	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,842 06
		Heat, light, and power . . .	1,705 32
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,712 11
		Insurance . . .	168 00
		Interest on mortgage . . .	1,786 00
		Payment on note . . .	325 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	174 87
		Total current expenses . . .	\$13,892 86
		Cash on hand . . .	90 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$13,483 04		\$13,483 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$41,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$31,000.

### AMESBURY.

#### AMESBURY AND SALISBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 276 Main St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Agnes M. Horton, *President*; Francis B. Clement, *Secretary*; Alfred C. Webster, *Treasurer*; Jessie F. Wells, *Matron*.

Home for aged women, Protestants, at least sixty-five years of age, inhabitants of Amesbury or Salisbury for five years. Admission, \$100, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Or.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$800 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,358 50
Subscriptions and donations . . .	80 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	288 50
Income from investments . . .	1,521 82	Repairs . . .	140 24
Bequest without restrictions . . .	4,348 68	Drugs and medicines . . .	28 88
From estates . . .	161 19	Extra nursing . . .	100 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	68 45
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,924 57
		Deposited in national bank . . .	4,348 68
		Income invested . . .	88 44
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,861 69		\$6,861 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$48,276.96.

**THE AMESBURY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Amesbury. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Cyrus W. Rowell, *President*; J. Elmer Brierly, *Secretary*; Harvey B. Locke, *Treasurer*.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$709 88	Cash on hand . . . . .	\$738 22
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	11		
Income from investments . . . . .	28 28		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$788 22		\$788 22

Not yet in operation.

**LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF AMESBURY, Amesbury. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. E. A. Childs, *President*; Mrs. J. A. Douglass, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To aid the Protestant poor of Amesbury.

Number aided during year, 51; number of families aided, 23.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$16 84	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	\$390 60
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	85 92	Cash on hand . . . . .	75 54
Income from investments . . . . .	368 88		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$466 14		\$466 14

Value of investments, \$8,605.29.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMESBURY, 5 High St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Otis P. Mudge, *President*; William Hunter, *Recording Secretary*; William A. Proctor, *Treasurer*; J. E. Trombla, *General Secretary*.

Benevolent institution to advance Christianity among young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$45 45	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,628 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	855 00	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	391 94
Income from investments . . . . .	85 00	Furnishings and incidental	
Memberships . . . . .	671 75	repairs . . . . .	153 28
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,187 89	Miscellaneous . . . . .	170 81
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,345 09	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,339 08
		Cash on hand . . . . .	6 06
			<hr/>
			\$2,345 09

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,400; value of investments, \$4,125.

## AMHERST.

**AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Pleasant St., North Amherst.  
(Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending January 18, 1918.

Walter D. Cows, *President*; Forester P. Ainsworth, *Secretary*;  
Caroline T. Hunt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary Caroline Leach, *Superintendent*.

Home for American women, not less than sixty-five years of age,  
residents of Amherst and Sunderland. Admission fee, \$400.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$185 79	Salaries and wages . .	\$381 07
From beneficiaries . .	2,500 00	Provisions and supplies .	531 39
Subscriptions and donations .	242 00	House furnishings, etc.	170 66
Income from investments .	1,073 08	Fuel . . . . .	108 84
Matron's receipts . . .	14 47	House improvements . .	418 45
		Gas range installed . .	53 00
		Interest . . . . .	49 00
		Telephone, water, and in- dentals . . . . .	85 59
		Total current expenses .	\$1,798 00
		Income invested . . . .	2,084 10
		Cash on hand . . . . .	183 19
	<hr/> \$4,015 29		<hr/> \$4,015 29

Value of investments, \$14,907.74.

## ANDOVER.

**ANDOVER GUILD, 10 Brook St., Andover. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Philip F. Ripley, *President*; Mrs. Bernard M. Allen, *Secretary*;  
Frederic G. Moore, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Grace M. Tower, *Superintendent*.

Educational and philanthropic work in the town of Andover.  
Sewing, millinery, cooking, and dressmaking for women's work.  
Sloyd and basketry for boys' work. Gymnasium for all.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 347, all partly paying; number of  
families aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$48 14	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,112 87
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,707 96	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	52 88
Entertainments and sales . . . .	281 14	Heat, light, and power . . . .	347 29
Miscellaneous . . . .	25 62	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	156 60
		Relief work . . . .	14 19
		Summer school . . . .	537 63
		Entertainments . . . .	113 52
		Class and club work . . . .	685 69
		Miscellaneous . . . .	27 28
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$3,047 85
		Cash on hand . . . .	15 05
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,062 90		\$3,062 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000.

**ANDOVER HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 4 Punchard Ave., Andover. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Frederic S. Boutwell, *President*; Mrs. Ida M. McCurdy, *Secretary*; David Shaw, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary C. Lewis, *Matron*.

Home for women, not less than sixty years of age, natives of Andover, or residents of Andover for not less than ten years prior to application. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	\$85 75	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$748 62
Income from investments . . . .	1,885 09	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	12 85
Miscellaneous . . . .	80 80	Provisions and supplies . . . .	502 98
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	325 14
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	101 79
		Miscellaneous . . . .	192 78
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,833 61
		Transferred to capital . . . .	68 03
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,951 64		\$1,951 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,764.98; value of investments, \$42,453.01.

## ARLINGTON.

**ORDER OF ST. ANNE (ST. JOHN'S HOUSE FOR CHILDREN), 181 Appleton St., Arlington Heights. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Sr. Etheldred, *President and Superintendent*; William Odlin, *Secretary*; Sr. Anne, *Treasurer*.

Religious, charitable, and educational.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 23, viz., 2 paying, 14 partly paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,400 24	Wages . . . .	\$1,269 55
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	8,074 82	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	739 88
Income . . . .	2,004 46	Provisions and supplies . . . .	3,441 59
Board . . . .	1,482 00	Grounds and chapel . . . .	305 10
"Gems" . . . .	477 09	Heat and light . . . .	938 89
Miscellaneous . . . .	83 09	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,004 89
		Clothing . . . .	815 76
		Doctors and drugs . . . .	875 82
		Car fares and express . . . .	180 07
		Miscellaneous . . . .	290 58
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$9,310 63
		Interest on mortgage . . . .	1,004 89
		Building fund . . . .	2,188 44
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,017 74
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$13,471 70		\$13,471 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$24,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,775.

**SYMME'S ARLINGTON HOSPITAL, off Summer St., Arlington. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

H. A. Phinney, *President*; E. A. Ryder, *Secretary*; J. L. Taylor, *Treasurer*.

To maintain a hospital and training school for nurses.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 217.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$7,757 85	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,276 46
From beneficiaries . .	6,999 08	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	528 08
Subscriptions and donations . .	7,425 96	Provisions and supplies . .	3,866 86
Interest . . . . .	54 64	Heat, light, and power . .	989 88
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	386 94
		Insurance . . . . .	48 07
		Corporation expenses . .	95 68
		Depreciation on furnishings and fixtures . . . .	1,104 48
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	84 64
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses . .	\$11,275 54
		Expenditures on capital account . . . . .	12,064 17
		Supplies on hand . . . .	821 82
		Cash on hand . . . . .	788 18
		<hr/>	
			\$24,894 21
		Payments on above bills not yet made . . . .	2,656 78
		<hr/>	
	\$22,287 48		\$22,287 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,011.58.

## ATHOL.

**ATHOL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 555 Main St., Athol.**  
(Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

L. S. Starrett, *President*; Wilbert C. Tandy, *Secretary*; Daniel P. Kimball, *Treasurer*; R. N. Berry, *General Secretary*.

The betterment—physically, mentally, morally, and spiritually—of all young men and boys living in Athol and vicinity. Fee from \$2 to \$10 per year.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 364.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$479 24	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,869 04
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,451 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	152 64
Membership and other fees . .	4,881 88	Provisions and supplies . .	188 02
Miscellaneous . . . . .	99 15	Heat, light, and power . .	1,029 24
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	317 32
		Educational, religious work, etc. . . . .	785 90
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	806 52
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses . .	\$7,598 68
		Cash on hand . . . . .	288 29
		<hr/>	
	\$7,861 97		\$7,861 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$55,000.

## ATTLEBOROUGH.

**ATTLEBOROUGH HOSPITAL (OPERATING STURDY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL), Park St., Attleborough. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1913.

Joseph L. Sweet, *President*; Charles H. Wheeler, *Secretary*; Edward L. Gowen, *Treasurer*; Miss G. G. Rice, *Superintendent*.

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$55,000.

Sturdy Memorial Hospital opened April 14, 1913.

## AVON.

**THE LUTHERAN ORPHANS' HOME BOARD, Main St., Avon. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 12, 1913.

Dr. C. F. Johansson, *President*; Rev. F. A. Engstrand, *Secretary*; C. W. O. Lawson, *Treasurer*; Miss Amalia Rabenius, *Matron*.

To care for orphan and destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 42, viz., 14 partly paying, 28 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$586 30	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,321 93
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	5,143 09	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	112 51
Guardians . . . . .	777 00	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,856 17
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$6,506 39	Interest, insurance, water, and tax . . . . .	1,053 53
Loans to income . . . . .	6,500 00	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	242 12
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,530 69
		New buildings . . . . .	6,356 54
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	406 27
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$12,879 76
		Cash on hand . . . . .	126 63
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$13,006 39		\$13,006 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$34,975; amount of mortgage on same, \$11,000.

## AYER.

**AYER HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Ayer. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

George H. Hill, *President*; Thomas F. Mullin, *Secretary*; Edward A. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

Providing and maintaining a hospital in the town of Ayer for

the care, cure and relief of sick and injured persons irrespective of creed, color or nationality.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$800 00	Income invested	\$16 00
Income from investments	16 00	Cash on hand	800 00
	<hr/> \$816 00		<hr/> \$816 00

Not yet in operation.

### BARNSTABLE.

#### HYANNIS NORMAL STUDENTS' PERMANENT LOAN FUND COMPANY, Barnstable. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending June 26, 1918.

William A. Baldwin, *President*; Charles H. Morrill, *Secretary*;  
Edward L. Chase, *Treasurer*.

To aid promising students in procuring an education at the Hyannis Normal School by means of loans and otherwise.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$365 14	Loaned to beneficiaries	\$629 00
From beneficiaries	68 80	Cash on hand	175 52
Contributions	870 58		
	<hr/> \$804 52		<hr/> \$804 52

Value of investments, \$1,400.

### BARRE.

#### STETSON HOME, Barre. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Henry A. Pevear, *President*; Frederic S. Pevear, *Secretary*;  
H. Theodore Pevear, *Treasurer*; Ralph H. Walker, *Superintendent*.

Home for orphan boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 47.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$873 01	Salaries and wages	\$3,529 25
Subscriptions and donations	7,555 79	Printing, postage, and office supplies	128 21
Income from investments	4,485 00	Provisions and supplies	8,284 63
		Heat, light, and power	949 72
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	670 46
		Farm supplies	2,108 41
		Miscellaneous	621 80
		Total current expenses	\$11,241 98
		Cash on hand	1,621 82
	<hr/> \$12,868 80		<hr/> \$12,868 80



Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,725; value of investments, \$86,768.84.

### BEVERLY.

#### BEVERLY FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Beverly. (Incorporated 1836.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Mrs. O. F. Swasey, *President*; Mrs. George A. Woodbury, *Secretary*; Miss Louisa B. Kilham, *Treasurer*.

To aid the deserving poor of Beverly.

Number aided during year, 24; number of families aided, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$24 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	\$0 30
From beneficiaries . . . .	8 75	To beneficiaries . . . .	188 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	100 00	Total current expenses . . . .	\$188 80
Income from investments . . . .	197 01	Income invested . . . .	18 89
		Cash on hand . . . .	118 67
	<hr/> \$225 86		<hr/> \$225 86

Value of investments, \$3,300.

#### BEVERLY FUEL SOCIETY, 155 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1918.

Patrick J. Lynch, *President*; Benjamin A. Patch, *Secretary*; Charles F. Lee, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

Distribution of fuel to the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number aided during year, 74.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$560 98	Fuel . . . .	\$486 99
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	105 00	Total current expenses . . . .	\$486 99
Income from investments . . . .	870 18	Income invested . . . .	5 18
Tax refunded by Commonwealth . . . .	20 04	Cash on hand . . . .	563 98
	<hr/> \$1,056 15		<hr/> \$1,056 15

Value of investments, \$8,383.93.

#### BEVERLY HEBREW LADIES' ASSOCIATION, 200 Rantoul St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1918.

Mrs. Morris E. Katz, *President*; Mrs. Sarah Pofcher, *Secretary*; Mrs. Jacob L. Rubinstein, *Treasurer*.

Charitable purposes; chiefly local cases.

Number aided during year, 25; number of families aided, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$90 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$10 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	60 00	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	7 50
		Rent . . . . .	5 00
		Heat, light, and power . . . . .	25 00
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$47 50
		Income invested . . . . .	102 50
	<hr/> \$150 00		<hr/> \$150 00

**BEVERLY HOSPITAL CORPORATION, corner Herrick and Heather Sts., Beverly. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

John L. Saltonstall, *President*; Roland W. Boyden, *Secretary*; Augustus P. Loring, *Treasurer*; Miss Alice C. S. Cushing, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of the sick, especially the worthy poor of Beverly, and other general purposes of a hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 36.

Number aided during year in institution, 675, viz., 435 paying, 37 partly paying, 203 free; outside institution (district nursing), 252, viz., 104 paying, 64 partly paying, 84 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$14,764 86	Administration . . . . .	\$12,268 96
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	18,796 40	Deficit January 1, 1912 . . . . .	184 82
Income from investments . . . . .	2,895 86	Provisions . . . . .	8,028 59
District nursing (fees) . . . . .	828 04	Department . . . . .	600 47
Supplies sold . . . . .	26 28	General house . . . . .	6,942 29
		Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	2,875 00
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$80,844 68
	<hr/> \$32,305 94	Cash on hand . . . . .	1,461 81
			<hr/> \$82,305 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$171,483.37; value of investments, \$63,466.23.

**FISHER CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 171 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1809.)**

Report for year ending October 5, 1913.

William R. Driver, *President*; Arthur K. Story, *Secretary*; Charles H. Kilham, *Treasurer*.<sup>1</sup>

To aid the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 97.

<sup>1</sup> Rodney C. Laroom elected treasurer October 3, 1913.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,295 45	Aid paid . . . . .	\$1,181 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	250 00	Endowment lot (cemetery) . . . .	150 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,520 56	Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 12
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,385 12
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,780 89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,066 01		\$3,066 01

Value of investments, \$51,237.82.

**NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES, 283 Elliott St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1879.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Dudley L. Pickman, *President*; Albert Boyden, *Secretary*; Benjamin A. Patch, *Treasurer*; Louis Upham, *Principal*.

Education of the deaf.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Collector employed on commission.

Number aided during year, 32, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$965 61	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,976 66
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,306 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	101 90
Income from investments . . . . .	2,545 50	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,456 07
Collections . . . . .	768 50	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	772 89
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . .	8,500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	549 82
Miscellaneous . . . . .	502 82	Miscellaneous . . . . .	241 28
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$9,098 07
		Cash on hand . . . . .	485 86
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,583 48		\$9,583 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about \$7,000; value of investments, about \$75,000.

**OLD LADIES' HOME SOCIETY, 12 Lovett St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Miss Lizzie F. Creesy, *President*; Mrs. Mary A. V. Norwood, *Secretary*; Edward S. Webber, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Hattie A. Shaw, *Matron*.

Home for aged women at least sixty years of age, residents of Beverly for ten years. Admission fee, \$100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$459 91	Salaries and wages . . .	\$908 60
From beneficiaries . . .	200 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	5 85
Subscriptions and donations . . .	852 62	Provisions and supplies . . .	841 89
Income from investments . . .	1,408 85	Heat, light, and power . . .	220 09
Payment on loans . . .	500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	57 98
Sale of bonds . . .	1,080 00	Miscellaneous . . .	158 88
Miscellaneous . . .	19 58		
Total current receipts . . .	\$8,765 96	Total current expenses . . .	\$2,192 19
Loans to income . . .	500 00	Income invested . . .	2,890 00
		Cash on hand . . .	283 77
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,865 96		\$4,865 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; value of investments, \$28,450.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 247 Cabot St., Beverly.**  
(Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1918.

H. O. Woodbury, *President*; Albert B. Smith, *Secretary*; George F. Goldthwaite, *Treasurer*.

The spiritual, mental, physical, and social improvement of young men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$324 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,486 28
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,862 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	267 16
Memberships . . .	3,956 25	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,511 00
Rent of dormitories . . .	4,207 88	Socials and meetings . . .	758 81
Lockers, bowling, etc. . .	2,156 17	Periodicals . . .	62 25
		Repairs . . .	284 04
		Miscellaneous, including interest and insurance . . .	4,026 88
		Total current expenses . . .	\$18,845 42
		Cash on hand . . .	161 88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,506 80		\$18,506 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$30,000.

**BLANDFORD.**

**LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF BLANDFORD, Main St., Blandford.** (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending October 10, 1918.

Mrs. C. G. Hinsdale, *President*; Mrs. Loring P. Lane, *Secretary*; Mrs. Bertha M. Shurtleff, *Treasurer*.

For promoting the social and religious interests of the town; for

charitable objects, and aiding financially the Ecclesiastical Society of the First Congregational Church of Blandford.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$580 00	Provisions and supplies . .	\$35 84
Subscriptions and donations . .	11 75	Pastor's salary . . . .	50 00
Suppers, fairs, etc. . . .	282 22	Painting church, etc. . . .	357 80
		Total current expenses . .	\$443 14
		Cash on hand . . . .	430 82
	<hr/> \$873 97		<hr/> \$873 97

### BOSTON.

#### ADAMS NERVINE ASYLUM, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Henry Parkman, *President*; Amory Eliot, *Secretary*; Edward W. Grew, *Treasurer*; Rachel Bourke, *Matron* and *Superintendent of Nurses*.

Care and relief of indigent, debilitated, and nervous persons, not insane, inhabitants of Massachusetts, and of other persons not indigent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 58.

Number aided during year, 214, viz., 79 paying, 73 partly paying, 62 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$4,027 01	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$21,447 20
From beneficiaries . . . .	20,905 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	149 58
Income from investments . .	37,843 86	Provisions and supplies . .	16,589 86
Miscellaneous . . . .	414 44	Heat, light, and power . .	5,761 89
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	5,982 99
		Water and ice . . . .	1,363 92
		Medicine and apparatus . .	624 13
		Stable . . . .	1,078 09
		Insurance . . . .	2,118 67
		Miscellaneous . . . .	2,008 51
		Total current expenses . .	\$57,118 84
		Cash on hand . . . .	6,074 07
	<hr/> \$68,192 91		<hr/> \$68,192 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$120,000; value of investments, \$29,546.57; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$797,889.60.

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY, Ford Building, Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending June 8, 1913.

Carter Helm Jones, D.D., *President*; George B. Huntington, *Secretary*; Ernest S. Butler, *Treasurer*.

Diffusing the knowledge of the religion of Jesus Christ by means of missions throughout the world.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,048,008 19	Appropriations for the foreign field	\$1,100,168 94
Annuities and bequests to income	99,949 75	Expenditures in United States	134,897 79
Income from investments	47,570 74		
Total current receipts	\$1,195,528 68		
Deficit April 1, 1913	89,548 05		
	\$1,285,066 73		\$1,285,066 73

Value of investments, \$1,325,914.04.

**AMERICAN INVALID AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 73 Tremont St., Room 707, Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

Hon. Louis C. Southard, *President*; Mrs. E. W. Waite, *Secretary*; A. B. Upham, *Treasurer*.

To assist incipient consumptives and others who are in danger of becoming tuberculous, to recover their health. Incurable cases are occasionally aided.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 124.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$44 12	Salaries and wages	\$450 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,259 95	Printing, postage, office supplies, and telephone	165 92
Income from investments	26 00	Rent	405 00
		Aid to invalids	1,116 83
		Miscellaneous	4 50
		Total current expenses	\$2,142 25
		Cash on hand	187 82
	\$2,330 07		\$2,330 07

Value of investments, \$469.

**AMERICAN RAMABAI ASSOCIATION, 222 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Rev. Harlan P. Beach, *President*; Miss Alice H. Baldwin, *Secretary*; Curtis Chipman, *Treasurer*; Ramabai Dongre Medhavi, *Superintendent*.

To promote and assist in the education, and to ameliorate the condition, of widows, deserted wives, and unmarried girls, all of the higher castes in India.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 2,000.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$807 91	Salaries and wages . . .	\$500 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,545 97	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	321 66
Rentals . . . . .	1,000 00	Remitted to India . . .	3,201 52
		Total current expenses . .	\$4,023 18
		Cash on hand . . . .	330 70
	<hr/> \$4,853 88		<hr/> \$4,353 88

Value of investments, \$3,750.

**AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Rev. Samuel A. Eliot, *President*; Rev. Lewis G. Wilson, *Secretary*; Henry M. Williams, *Treasurer*.

Moral, religious, educational, and charitable purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$15,541 70	Salaries and wages . . .	\$22,284 56
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	69,280 09	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	1,480 56
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	82,910 37	Publishing tracts . . .	7,272 22
Income from investments . . . .	89,201 54	Income of special trusts . .	88,137 28
Church building loan fund . . . .	1,013 77	Heat, light, and power . .	840 14
Sale of books and pamphlets . . . . .	17,199 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	2,816 60
Receipts for special purposes . . . . .	20,416 50	Publishing books and pamphlets . . . .	20,141 36
Interest . . . . .	850 93	Home missions . . . .	72,534 88
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,051 86	Foreign mission work . .	6,770 85
		Pensions . . . . .	3,865 92
		Miscellaneous . . . .	11,735 76
		Total current expenses . .	\$187,879 13
		Income invested . . . .	81,822 34
	<hr/> \$297,466 51	Cash on hand . . . .	28,265 04
			<hr/> \$297,466 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; value of investments, \$387,698.01.

**ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE, 51 Carver St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1918.

Mrs. Huntington Smith, *President*; Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, *Secretary*; Mrs. Livingston Cushing, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. A. Kelly, *Superintendent*.

The care of homeless and neglected animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number of animals aided during year, 61,631, viz., 10,772 partly paying, 50,859 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$26,287 18	Salaries and wages . . .	\$12,272 61
Subscriptions and donations . . .	18,411 79	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,758 41
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	18,798 87	Provisions and supplies . . .	981 31
Income from investments . . .	1,666 22	Taxes, water, and insurance . . .	291 45
Fair . . .	4,180 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,162 90
Miscellaneous . . .	852 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	867 08
		Telephone . . .	284 08
		Animal Rescue League branches . . .	754 24
		Motor and dog ambulance . . .	1,433 71
		Interest on mortgage . . .	600 40
		Horse rescue fund . . .	458 90
		Pine Ridge fund . . .	340 47
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,511 22
		Total current expenses . . .	\$22,166 78
		Income invested . . .	8,951 87
		Cash on hand . . .	34,027 84
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$65,145 99		\$65,145 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,085.09; amount of mortgage on same, \$20,000; value of investments, \$32,863.68.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Charles P. Putnam, *President*; Arthur D. Adams, *Clerk*; Henry B. Cabot, *Treasurer*.

To raise the needy above relief, diminish pauperism, aid the poor to help themselves, secure harmonious action of the charities of Boston, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 46.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$34,407 02	Salaries and wages: Administration . . .	\$7,719 60
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,000 00	Confidential exchange . . .	5,856 79
Income from investments . . .	7,868 81	Field staff . . .	21,186 74
Miscellaneous . . .	186 17	Departments . . .	2,849 14
Total current receipts . . .	\$42,961 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	8,248 31
Loans to income . . .	5,460 87	Rent, care of offices, heat, light, and power . . .	8,618 64
		Telephone . . .	2,761 90
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,231 25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$48,422 37		\$48,422 37

Value of investments, \$147,161.90.



**ASSOCIATION FOR THE WORK OF MERCY IN THE DIOCESE OF MASSACHUSETTS, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Miss Catherine A. Codman, *President*; Mrs. Malcolm Storer, *Secretary*; Leverett S. Tuckerman, *Treasurer*; Miss Anna M. Barbour, *Matron*.

Rescue and relief of fallen women and charitable work connected therewith. Without restriction or admission fees.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 45; outside institution, 34.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$66 17	Salaries and wages	\$1,322 12
Subscriptions and donations	5,377 71	Printing, postage, and office supplies	96 70
Income from investments	719 48	Provisions and supplies	2,440 61
		Interest on mortgage	22 50
		Heat, light, and power	525 85
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	349 40
		New cesspool	850 00
		Insurance	12 88
		Outside work for past inmates	388 88
		Total current expenses	\$6,008 89
		Transferred to capital account	181 26
		Cash on hand	23 21
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,163 86		\$6,163 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,250; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,000; value of investments, \$16,676.36.

**ASSOCIATION OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR WORKS OF MERCY, Baker St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1913.

Rev. Adolf H. Biewend, *President*; Rev. J. F. Pfeiffer, *Secretary*; Emil Reichenbach, *Treasurer*; Rev. Theo S. Keyl, *Superintendent*.

To aid orphans and half-orphans of three years and over (German Lutherans preferred), under the name of the Martin Luther Orphans' Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 42, viz., 12 partly paying, 30 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,818 02	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,789 09
From beneficiaries . . .	1,184 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	84 51
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,924 81	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,433 74
Income from investments . . .	871 87	Heat, light, and power . . .	581 87
Income from industries . . .	5,864 97	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	548 74
		Farm expenses . . .	97 18
		Cemetery . . .	74 59
		Printing department . . .	1,258 68
		Miscellaneous . . .	188 94
		Total current expenses . . .	\$10,007 84
		Cash on hand . . .	1,650 83
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,658 17		\$11,658 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$14,076.28.

**ASSOCIATION OF THE HAWTHORNE CLUB, 3 and 4 Garland St., Boston.  
Hawthorne Club Country House, Weymouth. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Miss Lillian V. Robinson, *President*; Mrs. Robert Grant, *Secretary*; Charles E. Stratton, *Treasurer*; Miss Davis, *Playground Superintendent*; Miss Meehan, *Country House Superintendent*.

Educational and social work in the neighborhood (especially among children). Classes in industrial training, vacation for children, and maintenance of summer playground.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 200 in classes; 600 in playground.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$3,129 28	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,137 50
From beneficiaries . . .	84 86	Provisions and supplies . . .	937 42
Subscriptions and donations . . .	3,451 95	Rent . . .	775 00
Income from investments . . .	187 12	Heat and light . . .	151 94
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	510 78
		Miscellaneous . . .	170 06
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,682 70
		Cash on hand . . .	3,120 01
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,802 71		\$6,802 71

Value of investments, \$1,672.25.

**AUXILIARY RELIEF BRANCH OF THE RUSSIAN AND POLISH JEWISH  
CENTRAL COMMITTEE AT JERUSALEM, 5 Stillman St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 26, 1913.

Isaac B. Reinherz, *President*; Rabbi S. J. Freiderman, *Secretary*; Nathan L. Greenblatt, *Treasurer*.

Assisting needy Russian and Polish Jews at Jerusalem.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Employs a collector on commission.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$0 82	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,194 65
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	4,535 41	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	53 00
Total current receipts . . . .	\$4,536 23	Circulars received from rabbi of St. Louis . . . .	21 70
Due to treasurer . . . .	16 01	Cable to Jerusalem . . . .	5 40
		Forwarded to Jerusalem . . . .	3,273 80
		Miscellaneous . . . .	3 69
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,552 24		\$4,552 24

**BARNARD MEMORIAL, 10 Warrenton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1918.

John S. Richardson, *President*; Edward A. Talbot, *Secretary*; Frank T. Vose, *Treasurer*; Rev. B. F. McDaniel, *Superintendent*.

Moral, religious, and industrial training of children by means of classes, meetings, and personal work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$887 23	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,233 00
From beneficiaries . . . .	20,000 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	517 84
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	281 17	Heat, light, and power . . . .	538 14
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	273 56	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	458 98
Income from investments . . . .	4,884 89	New organ and alterations to building for same . . . .	5,180 32
Janitor service to city kindergarten . . . .	800 00	Insurance . . . .	160 76
Sale of old organ . . . .	200 00	New stereopticon . . . .	250 15
Miscellaneous . . . .	189 28	Subscriptions refunded for organ . . . .	87 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	246 00
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . . .	\$10,671 69
		Income invested . . . .	15,400 53
		Cash on hand . . . .	848 91
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$26,416 13		\$26,416 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$82,000; value of investments, \$107,446.43.

**BAY STATE DISPENSARY, 43 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Samuel W. Lawson, *President* and *Treasurer*; Mary Morey, M.D., *Secretary* and *Superintendent*.

To give free medical and surgical treatment to the worthy poor among all classes of people.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 3,203, viz., 1,200 partly paying, 2,003 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . . .	\$445 95	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$62 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	216 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	7 50
		Provisions and supplies . . . .	286 45
		Rent . . . . .	216 00
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	27 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	38 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	30 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$661 95		\$661 95

**BENEFICENT SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, New England Conservatory, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1918.

Mrs. Charles H. Bond, *President*; Mrs. Chauncy B. Allen, *Secretary*; Mrs. Henry M. Dunham, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy and worthy students of the New England Conservatory by lending them money without interest.

Number aided during year, 11.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,650 87	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	\$19 95
Returned loans . . . .	544 00	Annual meeting . . . .	15 02
Subscriptions and donations . .	406 00	Loans to beneficiaries . . . .	1,331 50
Income from investments . . . .	240 99		
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,366 47
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,474 89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,841 86		\$2,841 86

Value of investments, \$5,000.

**BENOTH ISRAEL SHELTERING HOME, 15 Cooper St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1918.

Hyman Goodowsky, *President*; Samuel Klain, *Secretary*; Michael Magid, *Treasurer*; Hyman and Rachael Kanterowitz, *Superintendent* and *Matron*.

To give temporary shelter to deserving Israelites and aid them to obtain employment.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 720.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$383 67	Salaries and wages . . .	\$311 63
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,431 19	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	36 95
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	709 83	Provisions and supplies . . . .	956 05
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	108 02
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	106 47
		Interest on mortgage . . . .	180 00
		Water tax . . . .	14 00
		Help to poor . . . .	55 70
		Laundry . . . .	89 23
		Miscellaneous . . . .	48 96
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,857 01
		Cash on hand . . . .	617 68
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,474 69		\$2,474 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,000.

**THE BERKELEY INFIRMARY, 44 Dwight St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Frederick S. Pratt, *President*; Miss Adelaide E. Breck, *Secretary*; Clifton H. Dwinnell, *Treasurer*; Mabel M. Barkley, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick poor, irrespective of nationality or creed. To advance the knowledge of preventive medicine and of the care of disease among the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 1,376, viz., 1,020 partly paying, 356 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$80 41	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,164 32
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,823 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	96 55
Clinical and dental receipts . . . .	1,026 18	Insurance . . . .	105 53
Entertainments . . . .	168 17	Heat, light, and power . . . .	274 79
Miscellaneous . . . .	53 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	146 25
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,151 16	Medicines and supplies and surgical instruments . . .	534 06
Loans to income . . . .	250 00	Interest on mortgage and loans . . . .	291 51
		Miscellaneous . . . .	779 10
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,392 11
		Cash on hand . . . .	9 05
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,401 16		\$3,401 16

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,500.

**BETHANY UNION FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 14 Worcester St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Arthur E. Mason, *President*; James H. Whitman, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Adelaide B. Kimmell, *Superintendent*.

To furnish a safe and comfortable home for Protestant young women earning small wages.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 65, all paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$3,088 82	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,860 26
From beneficiaries . . .	9,318 46	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	144 17
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	980 50	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,502 81
Bequest . . . . .	1,440 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,134 87
Income from investments . . . .	261 12	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,364 22
On account principal of mortgage notes . . . .	150 00	Laundry . . . . .	225 98
		Interest on mortgage loan . . .	261 00
		Aid to beneficiaries . . . .	260 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	114 46
		Total current expenses . . .	\$9,867 22
		Income invested . . . . .	2,400 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2,921 68
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,188 90		\$15,188 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,100; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,900; value of investments, \$6,300.

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID, 609 Congregational House, Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)**

Report for eight months ending December 31, 1912.

Arthur H. Wellman, *President*; Arthur C. Farley, *Secretary*; Charles L. Ziegler, *Treasurer*.

To aid aged, disabled, or needy ministers of the Orthodox Congregational denomination in the Commonwealth, and the widows and children of such ministers.

Number of families aided, 50.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,248 48	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	\$108 47
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	4,057 64	Aid to beneficiaries . . . .	5,866 25
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	800 00	Total current expenses . . . .	\$5,469 72
Income from investments . . . .	2,024 15	Cash on hand . . . .	8,160 50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,680 22		\$8,680 22

Value of investments, \$59,523.51.

**BOSTON ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF AND CONTROL OF TUBERCULOSIS, 4 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Robert Treat Paine, *President*; Mrs. William H. Lothrop, *Clerk*; George S. Mumford, *Treasurer*; Seymour H. Stone, *Secretary*.

To promote a careful study of conditions regarding tuberculosis in Boston; to educate public opinion as to the causes and prevention of tuberculosis; to arouse general interest in securing adequate provision for the proper care of tuberculous patients in their homes or hospitals and sanatoria.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 61, viz., 4 paying, 43 partly paying, 14 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$4,841 85	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$6,720 18
From beneficiaries . . . .	2,458 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	2,556 69
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	7,898 95	Provisions and supplies . . . .	2,688 50
Massachusetts Conference on Tuberculosis . . . .	65 00	Rent . . . .	404 21
Red Cross Christmas seals . . . .	4,602 26	Heat, light, power, and laundry . . . .	521 54
Domestic science visitor outfit . . . .	154 78	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,061 60
Interest . . . .	124 16	Massachusetts Conference on Tuberculosis . . . .	77 49
Miscellaneous . . . .	70 77	Domestic science visitor . . . .	469 11
	<hr/>	Red Cross Christmas seals . . . .	1,975 27
		Insurance, taxes, lectures, and exhibit . . . .	286 94
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$16,661 48
		Cash on hand . . . .	8,050 04
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,711 52		\$19,711 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,797.89; value of investments, \$5,022.95.

**BOSTON BAPTIST BETHEL SOCIETY, 330 Hanover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1852.)**

Report for year ending April 22, 1918.

Alfred C. Fuller, *President*; Walter L. VanKleeck, *Secretary*;  
 Gilbert A. A. Pevey, *Treasurer*.

To maintain preaching and other gospel services, and to assist the worthy poor and minister to the moral and spiritual welfare of the community, in co-operation with the First Boston Baptist Mariners' Church.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year not reported.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$68 77	Salaries and wages	\$5,588 52
Subscriptions and donations	8,508 74	Printing, postage, and office supplies	841 72
Rents	1,917 12	Provisions and supplies	267 77
Notes discounted	2,500 00	Heat, light, and power	569 87
		Taxes, insurance, and interest	444 80
		Repairs	252 74
		Miscellaneous	292 20
		Total current expenses	\$7,706 62
		Cash on hand	278 01
	<hr/> \$7,984 63		<hr/> \$7,984 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$64,400; value of investments, \$767.90.

**BOSTON BAPTIST SOCIAL UNION, Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1918.

William E. Blodgett, *President*; Ray Greene Huling, *Secretary*;  
 William G. Burbeck, *Treasurer*.

Mary Anna Home, Shirley, Mass., where summer vacations are given mothers and children. Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. work, also relief work, and institutional work at Ruggles Street Baptist Church. Ford Hall Sunday evening meetings for working men and their families and working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 1,037; attendance at summer school, 4,662.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$924 61	Salaries and wages . .	\$14,455 78
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,069 41	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	114 25
Income from investments . . . .	715 41	Provisions and supplies . .	788 25
Trustees . . . . .	21,000 00	Rent . . . . .	500 00
Reserve fund . . . . .	1,428 80	Heat, light, and power . .	1,174 62
Rent . . . . .	15 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,854 95
Mary Anna Home, Shirley . . . .	327 64	Relief fund . . . . .	1,840 00
		Brotherhood . . . . .	300 00
		Women's work, Y. W. C. A., and music . . . .	1,858 02
		Mary Anna Home, etc. . .	1,811 25
		Ford Hall meetings . . .	2,319 55
		Total current expenses . .	\$26,466 67
		Cash on hand . . . . .	18 70
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$26,480 87		\$26,480 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,900; value of investments, about \$1,063,030.

**BOSTON BRANCH BARON DE HIRSCH FUND, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for eight months ending January 15, 1918.

Ferdinand Strauss, *Chairman*; Edward E. Norton, *Secretary*; A. C. Ratschesky, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Martha M. Silverman, *Superintendent*.

To instruct Jewish immigrants, assist them to obtain employment, and to provide for their removal and settlement in places outside of Boston.

Number aided during year, 508, viz., 5 partly paying, 503 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$687 85	Transportation, etc. . .	\$156 60
From beneficiaries . . . .	94 20	Treasurer's fidelity bond . .	7 50
Subscriptions and donations . .	450 00	Miscellaneous . . . .	10
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 00	Total current expenses . .	\$164 20
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,077 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,241 55		\$1,241 55

Value of investments, \$2,669.93.

**BOSTON CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Horatio A. Lamb, *President*; J. Prentice Murphy, *Secretary*; I. Tucker Burr, *Treasurer*.

Provides for exposed, destitute, and wayward children; studies questions relating to children; promotes needed legislation and encourages co-operation among child-helping societies; takes juvenile offenders on probation; undertakes oversight of children in their own homes; places libraries in families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number of children cared for in foster homes, 422; the society reimbursed for expense of these exclusive of supervision: in full, 79; in part, 112; not reimbursed, 231. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 247. Number of placing-out visitors, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$8,151 40	Salaries and wages . . .	\$22,595 54
Subscriptions and donations . . .	23,707 26	Printing and office supplies . . .	1,240 18
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,700 00	Heat, light, power, and care of office . . . . .	676 40
Income from investments . . .	10,287 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	188 26
Overseers of the poor . . .	2,754 71	Settlement of Rolland estate . . . . .	295 25
Charitable societies . . .	1,497 24	Transportation . . . . .	3,103 66
Fees and refunds . . .	589 77	Accountant . . . . .	70 00
		Fees . . . . .	90 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$49,687 77	Donation to social service library . . . . .	100 00
Appropriations to income . . .	7,688 00	To committee on feeble-minded . . . . .	100 00
		Taxes, insurance and collection charges . . . . .	553 71
		Advertising . . . . .	257 93
		Postage, express, telephone, and telegraph . . . . .	2,157 48
		Office library . . . . .	72 70
		Payments to families receiving military aid through B. C. A. S. . . . .	388 64
		Home libraries . . . . .	348 83
		Tuition for special training . . . . .	299 77
		Board, clothing, and medical care . . . . .	24,288 65
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	563 77
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$57,825 77		\$57,825 77

Value of investments, \$190,000.

**BOSTON CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 43 Rutland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1834.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Costello C. Converse, *President*; Mrs. Frank R. Thomas, *Clerk*; William Q. Wales, *Treasurer*; Carrington Howard, *General Secretary*.

Needy and neglected children provided with home life in private families when impossible to readjust conditions at home; children given oversight in their own homes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number of children cared for in foster homes, 164; society reimbursed (according to agreement, not by actual standing of accounts) for expense of these exclusive of supervision: in full, 60, including children in free and wage homes who were small or no expense; in part, 58; not reimbursed, 36. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 117½. Number of placing-out visitors, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$8,206 47	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,861 56
From beneficiaries . .	5,762 49	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	474 13
Subscriptions and donations	5,121 84	Board and clothing . . .	13,502 56
Donations for special children:		Heat, light, and water . .	73 20
From individuals . . .	506 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	50 60
From churches and charitable organizations . .	230 50	Medical and dental expenses	361 09
Income from investments . .	4,408 81	Travel . . . . .	1,221 80
Miscellaneous . . . . .	40 12	Telephone and telegraph .	228 92
		Advertising . . . . .	158 26
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	603 53
Total current receipts . .	\$19,271 16	Total current expenses . .	\$23,085 75
Loans to income . . . . .	2,500 00	Loan repaid . . . . .	1,000 00
Investments matured . . .	8,000 00	Investments . . . . .	29,449 17
Legacies . . . . .	25,800 00	Cash on hand . . . . .	1,586 24
	\$55,071 16		\$55,071 16

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; value of investments, \$132,000.

**THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 318 Harrison Ave., Boston; the South Department for Contagious Diseases, 745 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; the Relief Stations, Haymarket Sq., Boston, and 14 Porter St., East Boston; Convalescent Home, 2150 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1880.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

A. Shuman, *President*; Joseph P. Manning, *Secretary*; John H. McCollom, M.D., *Superintendent*.

For the temporary relief of sick or injured persons.

Number aided in institution at beginning of year, 805; number received during year, 16,199; number leaving during year, 16,034; number at end of year, 970. Total number aided during year, 17,004, viz., 5,610 paying and partly paying, 11,394 free. Number of out-patients treated, 93,955, all free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 709.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
City appropriation . . .	\$584,000 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$258,247 88
Additional appropriation, X-ray clinic . . .	5,000 00	Provisions and supplies . .	196,482 88
Additional appropriation, orthopedic department . .	5,000 00	Drugs and medicines . . .	44,002 45
State patients . . .	30,619 06	Repairs and improvements .	29,023 19
City and town patients . .	24,512 74	Heating and lighting . . .	50,711 96
Private patients . . .	26,978 17	Printing, stationery, and postage . . .	8,966 05
Collection by board of health for contagious cases at hospital . . .	29,007 52	Total hospital expenses . .	\$587,484 81
Interest from investments .	1,964 00	Paid to city collector <sup>1</sup> . .	118,249 65
Reimbursement for pay of special nurses . . .	447 00		\$700,683 96
Revenue from estate Massachusetts Ave. and Northampton St. . .	1,254 38	Unexpended balance . . .	8,976 69
Sale of old material, in- cluding second-hand am- bulance and horse . . .	491 44		
On account of defective ceiling, measles ward . .	300 00		
Interest on bank deposits .	51 09		
Commission on automatic telephone . . .	22 80		
Birth registration . . .	17 50		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$709,660 65		\$709,660 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,578,800; value of investments, \$77,383.03.

**BOSTON COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN, 4 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Esther M. Andrews, *President*; Anna Harris Levy, *Secretary*;  
Rose L. Schellenberg, *Treasurer*.

To further united efforts in the work of social betterment through religion, philanthropy, and education. Supplies two persons for probation work in Boston Juvenile Court and two persons for work among immigrants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 488 delinquents; 525 cases of immigrants investigated.

<sup>1</sup> These receipts, consisting of money from paying patients, revenue from estate, Massachusetts Ave. and Northampton St., sale of old material, money paid on account of defective ceiling, measles ward, interest on bank deposits, commission on automatic telephone, birth registration fees, and the unexpended balance, amounting to \$113,341.37, were paid to the city collector and were not available for hospital purposes.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$666 81	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,214 00
From sinking fund . . .	950 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	414 77
Subscriptions and donations . . .	965 24	Denver Hospital . . .	40 75
Benefit performance . . .	1,960 92	Rent . . .	354 16
Sunday schools . . .	285 96	Telephone . . .	12 00
Members' dues . . .	998 00	Massachusetts State Federation . . .	22 45
Year Book advertisements . . .	155 00	Immigrant aid department . . .	97 38
For Denver Hospital for Consumptives . . .	40 75	Juvenile Court department . . .	16 68
Junior council dues . . .	29 00	Sabbath schools department . . .	458 78
Miscellaneous . . .	51 34	Dayton flood sufferers . . .	200 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	11 84
		Total current expenses . . .	\$4,842 71
		Cash on hand . . .	1,210 31
	<hr/> \$6,058 02		<hr/> \$6,058 02

**BOSTON DISPENSARY, 25 Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1801.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Edward R. Warren, *President*; Malcolm S. Greenough, *Secretary*; Ashton L. Carr, *Treasurer*; Michael M. Davis, Jr., *Director*.

To afford medical advice and relief to the sick poor; provide medicines; assist in educational and remedial efforts for the prevention of disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 105.

Number aided during year in institution, 30,471, about two-thirds partly paying and about one-third free; outside institution, 8,101.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$29,197 95	Salaries and wages . . .	\$49,363 96
Subscriptions and donations . . .	11,058 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	2,493 99
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	6,218 49
Income from investments . . .	18,088 20	Insurance and telephone . . .	2,358 53
Real estate . . .	255 50	Heat, light, and power . . .	5,396 89
Miscellaneous . . .	108 98	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,750 59
Total current receipts . . .	\$59,708 68	Medicines and drugs . . .	7,117 86
Loans to income . . .	24,497 32	Medical and surgical supplies . . .	5,858 95
		Laundry . . .	548 34
		Equipment . . .	1,824 51
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,773 84
	<hr/> \$84,205 95		<hr/> \$84,205 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; value of investments, \$313,609.30.

**BOSTON EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR DEAF CHILDREN, Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Robert L. Studley, *President*; Robert H. Hallowell, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To promote the education and welfare of deaf children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 45.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$909 06	Salaries and wages . . .	\$878 42
Subscriptions and donations . . .	797 00	Cash on hand . . .	971 69
Income from investments . . .	188 05		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,845 11		\$1,845 11

Value of investments, \$2,952.50.

**BOSTON EPISCOPAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1784.)**

Report for year ending March 15, 1913.

Francis W. Hunnewell, *President*; Stephen Chase, *Secretary*; John S. Lawrence, *Treasurer*.

The relief of persons who are or have been members of the society and their families, the widows and minor children of persons who at the time of their decease shall have been ministers of an Episcopal church in this Commonwealth, and of persons who belong to the Protestant Episcopal Church and are inhabitants of the city of Boston.

Number of families aided, 56.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$480 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$24 12
Income from investments . . .	6,140 83	Rent of safe . . .	10 00
		Quarterly grants . . .	5,990 00
		Interest . . .	248 46
		Miscellaneous . . .	6 35
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . . .	\$6,278 98
		Cash on hand . . .	347 50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,621 43		\$6,621 43

Value of investments, \$137,965.

**BOSTON EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 167 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Ralph W. Place, *President*; Maybin W. Brown, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

For the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear.

Number aided during year, 1,575, viz., 1,299 partly paying, 276 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$27 17	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$33 28
From beneficiaries . . . .	1,284 74	Rent . . . . .	550 00
Rent . . . . .	300 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	84 16
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	927 06
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,544 50
		Cash on hand . . . . .	17 41
	<hr/> \$1,561 91		<hr/> \$1,561 91

**BOSTON FATHERLESS AND WIDOWS' SOCIETY, 1145 Old South Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1837.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Mrs. A. J. Gordon, *President*; Mrs. Eliza L. Rodman, *Secretary*; Thomas J. Emery, *Treasurer*.

To help widows and orphans.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 144.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,857 55	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$300 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	171 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	60 40
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,988 18	Box in Old Colony Safe . . . .	20 00
Income from investments . . . . .	6,559 80	Deposit vaults . . . . .	8,214 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	170 02	To trustees for distribution . . . .	
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,594 40
		Cash on hand . . . . .	3,152 15
	<hr/> \$11,746 55		<hr/> \$11,746 55

Value of investments, \$124,925.

**BOSTON FLOATING HOSPITAL, 54 Devonshire St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Edward W. Pope, *President*; William H. Brainerd, *Secretary*; George C. Lee, *Treasurer*; G. Loring Briggs, *Manager*; Miss Sarah A. Egan, *Superintendent of Nurses*.

Care of children under five years suffering from summer diseases; instruction of mothers in care of children; training of doctors and nurses, and scientific study of children's diseases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 145.

Number aided during year, 6,997.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,845 08	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$26,604 40
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	41,647 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,146 58
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	4,000 00	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	9,210 82
Income from investments . . . . .	2,100 79	Rent . . . . .	433 10
Interest on deposits . . . . .	83 18	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,742 05
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4,738 28
		Telephone, advertising, etc. . . . .	982 40
		Nurses' lodgings, etc. . . . .	1,132 55
		Interest and insurance . . . . .	1,819 78
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,478 01
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$50,277 47
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2,398 88
	<hr/> \$52,676 85		<hr/> \$52,676 85

Value of investments, \$12,628.75.

**BOSTON HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, 996 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Pauline Jacoby, *President*; Julius Hirsch, *Secretary*; Rachel Scheinberg, *Treasurer*.

To give pecuniary aid to the poor of the Hebrew faith.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 630.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$53 00	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$30 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	490 00	Printing . . . . .	22 50
Ball . . . . .	285 15	Rent . . . . .	30 00
Henry Siegel Company . . . . .	50 00	To beneficiaries . . . . .	668 50
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$768 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	110 15
	<hr/> \$878 15		<hr/> \$878 15

**BOSTON HOME FOR INCURABLES, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1834.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

E. Pierson Beebe, *President*; J. Grafton Minot, *Secretary*; Emor H. Harding, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ada V. Dean, *Superintendent*.

A home for the care and treatment of women afflicted with an incurable disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 49, viz., 7 paying, 5 partly paying, 37 free.



Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$1,884 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$9,038 08
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,883 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	249 26
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	20,695 69	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,866 68
Income from investments . . .	21,531 36	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,594 80
Miscellaneous . . .	248 12	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,725 01
		Additional lot in Mt. Hope Cemetery . . .	1,000 00
		Insurance . . .	75 00
		Advertising . . .	222 80
		Miscellaneous . . .	258 85
		Total current expenses . . .	\$19,529 48
		Income invested . . .	25,508 89
		Cash on hand . . .	709 80
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$45,742 17		\$45,742 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$52,700; value of investments, \$498,436.34.

**BOSTON INDUSTRIAL HOME, 17 Davis St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. George Luther Cady, D.D., *President*; Robert W. Hastings, M.D., *Secretary*; Charles D. Bagnall, *Treasurer*; Oliver C. Elliot, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for worthy people out of employment until they can obtain situations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year, 2,469, all partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,075 16	Salaries and wages of employees . . .	\$5,108 82
From beneficiaries . . .	4,744 35	Labor paid to transients . . .	1,481 47
Donations . . .	1,083 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	481 26
Bequests . . .	350 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,650 11
Income from fresh-air fund . . .	1,558 68	For coal and wood . . .	34,292 73
Income from Kidder fund . . .	40 00	Light, gas, and electricity . . .	632 80
Interest on deposits . . .	84 41	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,054 19
From sale of coal and wood . . .	40,391 00	Telephone service . . .	192 11
Total current receipts . . .	\$50,226 60	Stable maintenance . . .	1,896 88
Loans to income . . .	657 94	Water rates and insurance . . .	504 35
Mortgage . . .	10,000 00	On account of fresh-air fund . . .	1,156 56
		On account of Kidder fund . . .	28 41
		Total current expenses . . .	\$51,424 19
		Loans paid . . .	7,129 57
		Cash on hand . . .	2,380 78
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$60,884 54		\$60,884 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$52,300; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,000; value of investments, \$25,939.46 (special fund for fresh air and other work).

**BOSTON LADIES' BETHEL SOCIETY (Phineas Stowe Seamen's Home),  
8 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending January 26, 1913.

Miss Susie P. Tuckerman, *President*; Mrs. F. F. Gerrish, *Secretary*; Mrs. Sarah L. Jones, *Treasurer*; Rev. Thomas Munday, *Superintendent*.

To assist in maintenance of worship in Baptist Bethel Church and provide a home for worthy seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 500, viz., 180 paying, 48 partly paying, 272 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$228 28	Salaries and wages . . .	\$553 00
From beneficiaries . . .	1,854 59	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	19 30
Subscriptions and donations . . .	64 29	Provisions and supplies . . .	918 68
Memberships . . .	79 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	185 06
Collections . . .	17 14	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	156 13
Miscellaneous . . .	8 90	Bethel Church . . .	60 00
		Deposit . . .	150 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,200 96
		Cash on hand . . .	46 19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,247 15		\$2,247 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000; fund, \$725.

**BOSTON LEGAL AID SOCIETY, 39 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Charles P. Greenough, *President*; Albert F. Bigelow, *Secretary*; George A. Goddard, *Treasurer*; Alice W. Palmer, *Social Secretary*.

To provide legal aid for those who through poverty are otherwise unable to secure it.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 1,154.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,815 40	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,045 78
From beneficiaries . . .	496 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	136 65
Subscriptions and donations . . .	3,225 00	Rent of office, heat, light, and power . . .	1,984 27
Income from investments . . .	122 42	National alliance . . .	25 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,658 88	Total current expenses . . .	\$5,191 70
Loans to income . . .	142 73	Cash on hand . . .	609 86
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,801 56		\$5,801 56

Value of investments, \$857.27.

**BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL, 24 McLean St., Boston. (Incorporated 1832.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William L. Richardson, *President*; William D. Sohler, *Secretary*; James R. Hooper, *Treasurer*; Mrs. E. J. A. Higgins, *Superintendent*.

The care of poor and deserving women in childbirth. Regular charge for patients, residents of Boston, \$20; nonresidents, \$30; deserving needy persons, free. No charges for out-patient attendance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 47.

Number aided during year in institution, 814, viz., 548 paying or partly paying, 266 free; outside institution, 1,858, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$12,705 60	Salaries and wages . . .	\$13,748 02
From beneficiaries . . .	12,350 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	909 01
Subscriptions and donations	8,182 90	Provisions and supplies . . .	10,441 16
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,000 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	3,591 82
Income from investments . . .	14,218 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,626 48
Registration fees . . .	664 50	Medical supplies and instruments . . .	2,511 47
Miscellaneous . . .	209 15	Household supplies and telephone . . .	2,396 36
Total current receipts . . .	\$49,881 20	Out-patient department . . .	1,819 65
Sale of securities . . .	3,705 00	Special department at 38 McLean St. . . .	1,787 90
Bequests carried to capital . . .	13,770 80	Miscellaneous . . .	380 60
		Total current expenses . . .	\$39,212 47
		Invested . . .	25,082 50
		Cash on hand . . .	2,512 03
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$66,807 00		\$66,807 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$94,100; value of investments, \$333,133.03.

**BOSTON MARINE SOCIETY, Room 717, Chamber of Commerce Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1754.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

John L. Manson, *President*; Aberdeen H. Child, *Secretary*; Samuel Pray, *Treasurer*.

To assist financially indigent members, or widows and minor children of deceased members.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 83.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$10,667 00	Salaries and wages . .	\$1,800 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,600 00	Rent . . . . .	875 00
Income from investments . .	15,749 44	Beneficiaries . . . .	14,255 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,290 41	Annuity . . . . .	109 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	1,376 01
		Total current expenses .	\$17,906 01
		Cash on hand . . . .	11,400 84
	<hr/> \$29,806 85		<hr/> \$29,806 85

Value of investments, \$291,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, about \$30,000.

**BOSTON NEWSBOYS' CLUB, 277 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Nathan L. Amster, *President*; Alexander I. Peckham, *Secretary*; J. J. Storrow, *Treasurer*; E. L. Curran, *Superintendent*.

To befriend in every possible way the newsboys and other boys of the city of Boston, without distinction as to race, color, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, approximately 800.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$123 76	Salaries and wages . .	\$3,984 50
Subscriptions and donations .	7,575 00	Heat, light, and power .	842 88
Interest . . . . .	9 08	Insurance . . . . .	7 20
From entertainment (to be reserved for building fund)	238 50	Miscellaneous . . . .	1,465 17
		Total current expenses .	\$6,299 70
		Income reserved . . .	238 50
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,408 09
	<hr/> \$7,946 29		<hr/> \$7,946 29

**BOSTON NORTH END MISSION, 313 Ford Building, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston. Mount Hope Home, corner Bourne and Florence Sts., Roslindale. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles W. Kidder, *President*; Albert D. Auryansen, *Secretary*; William H. Bain, *Treasurer*; Cyrus L. D. Younkin, *Superintendent*; Laura J. Cann, *Matron*.

Temporary home for care and training of destitute children; placing out; supervising; also some received under guardianship and custody for adoption or indenture. Religious but nonsectarian.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 62, viz., 53 partly paying, 9 free; outside institution, 73, viz., 8 partly paying, 65 free; families aided, 79.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,195 24	Salaries and wages . .	\$4,541 94
From beneficiaries . .	8,501 79	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	414 22
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,785 81	Provisions and supplies . .	3,536 41
Income from investments . .	1,975 50	Rent . . . . .	200 00
Miscellaneous . . . .	65 58	Heat, light, and power . .	545 62
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	369 51
		Paid for board outside of home . . . . .	632 99
		Taxes, water rates, and repairs on real estate . .	175 83
		Miscellaneous . . . .	280 24
		Total current expenses . .	\$10,696 76
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,827 16
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,528 92		\$12,528 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,000; value of investments, \$38,197.87.

**BOSTON NURSERY FOR BLIND BABIES, 147 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending October 11, 1918.

Horace G. Allen, *President*; Marguerite S. Hopkins, *Treasurer*;  
Jane A. Russell, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of blind children under five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 44, viz., 24 partly paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$748 85	Salaries and wages . .	\$3,646 95
From beneficiaries . .	668 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	181 50
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,326 85	Provisions and supplies . .	1,986 43
Income from investments . .	1,446 15	Heat, light, and power . .	771 55
Blind babies aid society . .	7,935 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	924 49
		Telephone . . . . .	38 72
		Water . . . . .	136 60
		Advertising . . . . .	180 10
		Miscellaneous . . . .	88 59
		Total current expenses . .	\$7,904 93
		Income invested . . . .	3,772 62
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,447 70
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$13,125 25		\$13,125 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000; value of investments, \$41,446.97.

**BOSTON PILOTS' RELIEF SOCIETY, 41 Lewis Wharf, Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

James H. Reid, *President*; Charles E. Stearns, *Secretary*; Joseph W. Colby, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy pilots holding licenses for the port of Boston, their widows and minor children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 24.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,142 97	Salaries and wages . . .	\$300 00
Dues from members . . .	124 00	Pensions to widows and pilots . . .	8,150 50
Income from investments . . .	9,290 55	Miscellaneous . . .	118 61
On account of mortgage . . .	500 28		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,569 11
		Income invested . . .	1,829 87
		Cash on hand . . .	1,658 82
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,057 80		\$12,057 80

Value of investments, \$125,847.94.

**BOSTON PORT AND SEAMEN'S AID SOCIETY, MANAGERS OF, 11 North Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1839 and 1867.)**

Report for year ending January 22, 1918.

Rev. George A. Gordon, D.D., *President*; John A. Bennett, *Secretary*; Lewis R. Tucker, *Treasurer*; Capt. Joseph P. Hatch, *Superintendent*.

Improving the moral, religious, and general condition of seamen and their families in Boston and its vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year in institution, 11,941, viz., 9,366 paying, 37 partly paying, 2,538 free; outside institution, 25, all free; number of families aided, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$5,872 11	Salaries and wages . . .	\$7,690 98
From beneficiaries . . .	10,328 22	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	928 45
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	7,180 09
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,700 00	Heat, light, and water . . .	1,239 51
Income from investments . . .	17,846 88	Incidental repairs . . .	1,249 92
		T Wharf reading room . . .	1,000 00
		Taxes and insurance . . .	753 88
		Entertainments, special Sunday services . . .	638 47
		Charity . . .	2,586 28
		Miscellaneous . . .	211 55
		Total current expenses . . .	\$23,474 08
		Income invested . . .	6,932 68
		Cash on hand . . .	5,844 95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$35,751 71		\$35,751 71

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$39,500; value of investments, \$367,390.

**BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Russell G. Fessenden, *President*; William Hedge, *Secretary*; Patrick T. Jackson, *Treasurer*; William H. Pear, *General Agent*.

The relief of needy families, the suppression of street beggary, and the improvement of the condition of the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 5,021; number of families aided, 878.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$105 72	Salaries and wages . . .	\$11,825 04
From beneficiaries . .	598 78	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	341 75
Subscriptions and donations	7,862 20	Provisions and supplies . .	21,787 64
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,000 00	Rent . . . . .	230 00
Income from investments .	25,295 95	Heat, light, and power . .	423 77
Total current receipts .	\$34,857 65	Travel and telephone . . .	403 68
Loans to income . . . .	858 87	Confidential exchange . .	250 00
		Auditing . . . . .	50 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	866 94
		Total current expenses .	\$35,678 82
		Cash on hand . . . . .	87 70
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$85,716 52		\$85,716 52

Value of investments, \$486,606.75.

**BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS' RETIREMENT FUND, 130 Appleton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

George E. Brock, *President*; Alfred Bunker, *Secretary*; Charles H. Slattery, *Treasurer*.

To provide annuities for disabled teachers or those of long service.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 248.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$14,889 86	Salaries and wages . . .	\$600 00
From beneficiaries . .	10,467 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	254 08
Income from investments .	14,038 05	Payment to annuitants . .	43,273 50
Contributions by members .	47,468 00	Refunds to members retiring from the service .	3,126 00
Total current receipts .	\$86,857 41	Accrued interest on securities bought . . . . .	271 09
Bonds redeemed in cash .	13,000 00	Auditing accounts . . .	40 00
		Total current expenses .	\$47,564 62
		Income invested . . . .	34,659 60
		Cash on hand . . . . .	17,133 19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$99,857 41		\$99,357 41

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$376,150.

**BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 287 Hanover St., Boston, branches at Vineyard Haven and Tarpaulin Cove. (Incorporated 1829.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Rev. Alexander McKenzie, D.D., *President*; Charles F. Stratton, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Rev. James M. D. Blue, *Superintendent*.

Ministering to the spiritual, social, moral, and temporal wants and needs of seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 489.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,063 80	Salaries and wages . . .	\$8,972 58
From beneficiaries . . .	14 30	Printing, postage, advertising, and office supplies . . .	782 14
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5,900 90	Provisions and supplies . . .	697 83
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	2,959 80	Rent . . .	208 60
Income from investments . . .	5,955 27	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,259 05
Proceeds sale of real estate . . .	1,780 12	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	159 78
		Publishing of "Sea Breeze" . . .	720 56
		Maintenance of launch at Boston . . .	647 38
		Expenses at Vineyard Haven and Tarpaulin Cove . . .	1,725 02
		Interest on loans and annuity . . .	519 00
		Aid to destitute seamen . . .	574 49
		Miscellaneous . . .	196 74
		Total current expenses . . .	\$16,413 17
		Cash on hand . . .	1,260 52
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$17,673 69		\$17,673 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$32,150; value of investments, \$69,000.

**BOSTON SOCIETY OF DECORATIVE ART, 184 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, *President*; Mrs. Stephen M. Weld, *Secretary*; Boylston A. Beal, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth M. Smith, *Superintendent*.

To raise the standard of art needlework, and provide for the sale of contributors' handiwork.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 116, viz., 24 in workroom, 92 aided by sale of articles.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,224 47	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,188 43
Subscriptions and donations . . .	178 25	Rent . . . . .	1,980 00
Income from investments . . .	1,880 99	Contributors and workers . . .	4,136 17
Sales of articles and materials . . .	9,349 45	Materials . . . . .	811 82
Sale of bonds . . . . .	2,010 88	Office expenses . . . . .	429 68
		Total current expenses . . .	\$12,545 60
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,543 44
	<hr/> \$14,089 04		<hr/> \$14,089 04

Value of investments, \$28,023.15.

**BOSTON SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF GIRLS, 184 Boylston St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1803.)**

Report for year ending October 25, 1918.

Miss Abby M. Storer, *President*; Mrs. Arthur H. Nichols, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah C. Paine, *Treasurer*; Miss Mabelle B. Blake, *General Secretary*.

Care and supervision of girls, irrespective of age, race, or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 301, viz., 75 paying, 173 partly paying, 53 free. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 201. Number of placing-out visitors, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,475 78	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$7,897 82
From beneficiaries . . . . .	4,917 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	569 47
Subscriptions and donations . . .	162 00	Clothing, etc. . . . .	4,527 82
Income from investments . . . . .	25,222 97	Rent . . . . .	1,164 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 55	Telephone . . . . .	860 54
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$34,781 20	Board of children . . . . .	13,866 59
Loans to income . . . . .	3,356 81	Doctors, dentists, and medical expenses . . . . .	1,006 22
		Traveling expenses . . . . .	1,363 19
		Contribution to committee for investigating feeble-minded . . . . .	100 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	910 27
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$31,765 42
		Expense of foreclosing mortgage, unpaid taxes, repairs and insurance . . . . .	5,124 61
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,247 98
	<hr/> \$38,138 01		<hr/> \$38,138 01

Value of investments, \$505,927.46.

**BOSTON TRAVELER CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 171 Tremont St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles B. Welch, *President*; Frank H. Wallis, *Secretary*; James B. Higgins, *Treasurer*.

Providing rest and recreation for indigent persons, particularly mothers and young children; aiding certain charities; and in general helping to improve the condition of the poor of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Collector employed on commission.

Number aided during year, 11,256, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$285 40	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,374 10
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	7,958 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	772 97
		Rent . . . . .	400 00
		Storage and insurance . . . .	52 25
		Board and expense for children at camps . . . .	4,618 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$8,215 32
		Cash on hand . . . .	28 68
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,244 00		\$8,244 00

**BOSTON UNITED MOATH CHITIM ASSOCIATION, 397 Blue Hill Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Levy Herman, *President*; Morris L. Morrison, *Secretary*; Bernard Aaronson, *Treasurer*.

To assist the Jewish poor of Boston and vicinity in the proper observance of the Passover.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 2,792, all free; number of families aided, 551.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$0 19	Salaries and wages . . .	\$61 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,906 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	76 68
		Provisions and supplies . .	1,058 60
		Delivering . . . . .	75 70
		Cash donations . . . .	1,618 30
		Total current expenses . .	\$2,890 78
		Cash on hand . . . .	16 21
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,906 94		\$2,906 94

**BOSTON WESLEYAN ASSOCIATION, 531 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Matthew Robson, *President*; Avery L. Rand, *Secretary*; Charles R. Magee, *Treasurer*.

Publication of "Zion's Herald;" profits to be applied to maintenance of superannuated Methodist preachers of six New England conferences.

Number of paid officers or employees, about 15.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$504 47	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,418 11
Income from investments . .	16,426 54	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	106 84
Miscellaneous . . .	160 74	Provisions and supplies . .	269 49
Total current receipts . .	\$17,091 75	Rent . . .	1,935 00
Loans to income . . .	188,000 00	Heat, light, and power . .	411 56
Securities sold . . .	58,355 00	Dividend to "Zion's Herald" . . .	9,700 00
		Dividend to annual conference . . .	1,000 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	5,887 60
		Total current expenses . .	\$21,178 60
		New building . . .	184,451 78
		Loans and interest paid . .	64,002 84
		Cash on hand . . .	88,814 08
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$258,446 75		\$258,446 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$400,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$125,000; value of investments, \$245,450.

**BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 246 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1852 and 1857.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President*; Harold Peabody, *Secretary*; Francis B. Sears, *Treasurer*; George W. Mehaffey, *General Secretary*.

The improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, social, and physical condition of the young men and boys of Boston, and to provide dormitories with homelike surroundings.

Number of paid officers, employees, and teachers, 121.

Number aided during year in institution, 8,925, viz., 7,986 paying, 939 partly paying, large number free; outside institution, 4,461, viz., 40 partly paying, 4,421 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,998 19	Salaries and wages . .	\$106,565 50
From beneficiaries . .	189,266 04	Printing, advertising, post- age, and office supplies .	7,890 82
Subscriptions and dona- tions . . . . .	12,889 50	Rent . . . . .	11,820 00
Income from investments .	17,605 41	Heat, light, power, tele- phone, etc. . . . .	4,647 60
Rent . . . . .	495 00	Interest . . . . .	545 98
Miscellaneous . . . .	423 79	For social, religious, army, physical, employment, outing, and boys' work .	41,546 51
		Total current expenses .	\$178,015 91
		Cash on hand . . . .	163 02
	<hr/> \$178,177 98		<hr/> \$178,177 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$343,226.21; value of investments, \$818,421.41.

**BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION, 43 Boylston St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Frank L. Locke, *President*; Charles L. Burrill, *Secretary*; Edward A. Church, *Treasurer*.

Recreation and instruction by means of evening classes, religious services, lectures, and entertainment. Maintains an employment bureau, gymnasium, and committees to visit sick and distribute clothing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 43.

Number aided during year in institution, 5,289; outside institution, 13,337.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$21,899 65	Salaries and wages . .	\$27,212 98
Subscriptions and donations .	7,307 00	Printing and stationery .	1,598 47
Income from investments .	20,240 63	Heat and light . . . .	4,560 08
Donations, special chari- ties, "country week," rides for invalids, and Christmas festival . . .	23,117 51	General administration .	14,401 80
Income from investments, special charities . . .	2,803 86	Special charities . . .	25,689 85
		Total current expenses .	\$78,462 68
Total current receipts .	\$74,868 15	Balance excess revenue over expense . . . . .	1,405 52
Bequests . . . . .	7,531 89	Bequests turned over to trustees . . . . .	7,531 89
	<hr/> \$82,400 04		<hr/> \$82,400 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$684,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$493,400.

**BOSTON YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 40 Berkeley St.,  
and 68 Warrenton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

Mrs. Benjamin Tenney, *President*; Miss Abbie W. Covell, *Secretary*; Mrs. Herbert S. Johnson, *Treasurer*; Miss M. L. Thompson, *Matron* of 40 Berkeley St., and Miss Mary H. Barrett, *Matron* of 68 Warrenton St.

The temporal, moral, and religious welfare of young women who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 122.

Number aided during year in institution, 5,789, viz., 5,733 paying, 25 partly paying, 31 free; outside institution, 21,643, viz., 15,654, paying, 5,989 free; number of families aided, 117.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$14,919 58	Salaries and wages . . .	\$43,885 88
From beneficiaries . . .	114,629 82	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,098 15
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,907 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	54,426 00
Income from investments . . .	6,581 41	Interest . . .	2,852 95
Legacies . . .	11,916 67	Heat, light, and power . . .	7,659 06
Proceeds of fair . . .	2,058 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	6,419 40
		Relief and loan work . . .	794 00
		National board . . .	600 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	5,639 62
		Total current expenses . . .	\$122,824 56
		Income invested . . .	28,918 75
		Cash on hand . . .	5,774 05
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$152,012 86		\$152,012 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$232,600; amount of mortgage on same, \$40,000; value of investments, \$147,626.76.

**THE BOYS' INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRY, 1158 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1918.

Edwin Ginn, *President*; J. Gilbert Peirce, *Secretary*; Burton R. Miller, *Treasurer*; J. B. Stewart, *Superintendent*.

Training street boys and girls, with class rooms for work in many industries, club rooms, gymnasium, and library.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, about 900.

Dr.		Or.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$165 58	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,822 94
From beneficiaries . .	49 97	Printing, postage, and office	
Subscriptions and donations	8,870 50	supplies . . . . .	248 40
Annuities and bequests to		Supplies for classes . . .	91 87
income . . . . .	529 88	Rent . . . . .	990 00
Income from investments .	85 00	Heat, light, power, and	
Rent . . . . .	401 00	water . . . . .	821 07
From pool room . . . .	116 50	Furnishings and incidental	
From sale of securities .	586 77	repairs . . . . .	809 41
		Insurance . . . . .	11 70
		Total current expenses .	\$4,794 89
		Cash on hand . . . . .	409 74
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,204 68		\$5,204 68

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$500.

**BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, 26 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending August 18, 1918.

Percy H. Brigham, M.D., *President*; N. F. M. Wilson, M.D., *Secretary*; Eugene Shurtleff, M.D., *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

The care of sick persons in indigent circumstances, residing in the county of Suffolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and such other purposes as are usual to a general hospital for the treatment and care of invalids, etc.

Dr.		Or.	
From North End Dispensary		Interest on mortgage . . .	\$800 00
(for rent) . . . . .	\$300 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$300 00		\$300 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$7,300.

Not in operation.

**BRITISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 5 Park Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1817.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1918.

George William Bentley, *President*; Thomas T. Stokes, *Secretary*; Frederick J. Stark, *Treasurer*.

Temporary relief of those born under the British flag, their immediate descendants and families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 856.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$872 82	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$239 54
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	45 00	Wheeler trust . . . .	30 00
Income from investments . . . .	512 08	Burial account . . . .	31 60
From charity ball . . . .	300 00	Rent . . . .	177 00
Members' dues . . . .	426 00	Insurance . . . .	18 75
		Printing . . . .	34 50
		By-laws . . . .	70 00
		Relief . . . .	509 36
		General expenses . . . .	41 97
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,152 72
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,008 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,155 90		\$2,155 90

Value of investments, \$12,038; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$5,228.38.

**BROOKE HOUSE, 79 Chandler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1918.

Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, *President*; Marianne Paine, *Secretary*; Walter Hunnewell, *Treasurer*; Sarah E. Gardner, *Superintendent*.

A home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year in institution, 179, all paying; outside institution, 120, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,996 57	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$5,787 76
From beneficiaries . . . .	14,959 91	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	87 43
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,868 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	7,657 26
Income from investments . . . .	1,449 85	Heat, light, and power . . . .	1,721 06
Miscellaneous . . . .	50 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	556 40
		Water tax . . . .	106 50
		Interest on mortgage . . . .	448 75
		Insurance . . . .	101 97
		Miscellaneous . . . .	864 75
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$16,841 88
		Cash on hand . . . .	2,981 95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,828 83		\$19,828 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,000; value of investments, \$32,000.

**THE BUNKER HILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 10 Wood St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

James H. Whitman, *President*; Frank S. Mason, *Secretary*; George F. Tufts, *Treasurer*; Harris G. Leroy, *Superintendent*.

To take Charlestown boys off the streets at night and give them manual, moral, and physical training. Ages, eight to sixteen. No distinction as to race, creed, or condition of life.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 (8 others who are paid for teaching evenings).

Number aided during year, 885, paying 5 cents a month.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,250 85	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,515 35
From beneficiaries . . .	96 02	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	454 47
Subscriptions and donations . . .	6,050 35	Heat, light, and power . . .	276 58
Income from investments . . .	46 46	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	749 20
Sale of motor boat . . .	120 00	Classes, instruction, and supplies . . .	765 38
Miscellaneous . . .	131 78	Office expense . . .	148 64
		Real estate, expense, water, interest, etc. . . .	107 60
		Summer activities, special . . .	281 51
		Paid on account of mortgage . . .	1,000 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	242 16
		Total current expenses . . .	\$7,540 89
		Cash on hand . . .	154 57
	<hr/> \$7,695 46		<hr/> \$7,695 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$500.

**BURNAP FREE HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

J. Converse Gray, *President*; Miss Mary A. Fitch, *Secretary*; George G. Quincy, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Louise A. Skinner, *Matron*.

Free home for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 22; outside institution, 1.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$3,064 59	Salaries and wages . .	\$2,144 79
From beneficiaries . .	6,508 07	Printing, postage, advertis- ing, and office supplies .	193 25
Subscriptions and donations	3,224 01	Provisions and supplies .	1,688 92
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,000 00	Heat, light, power, and telephone . . . . .	578 85
Income from investments .	1,092 16	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	133 57
		Outside board . . . . .	103 00
		Undertaker . . . . .	64 00
		Insurance . . . . .	290 78
		Total current expenses .	\$5,191 66
		Income invested . . . .	7,025 97
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2,671 20
	<hr/> \$14,888 83		<hr/> \$14,888 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about \$20,000; value of investments, about \$25,000.

**CARNEY HOSPITAL, Old Harbor St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Sister Raphael Jones, *President* and *Treasurer*; Sister M. Bernard Hunan, *Secretary*.

Care of the sick, irrespective of creed, color, or nationality. Contagious diseases excepted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 60.

Number aided during year, 3,944, viz., 2,283 paying, 152 partly paying, 1,509 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$349 80	Salaries and wages . .	\$22,402 12
From beneficiaries . .	77,276 13	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	3,827 00
Subscriptions and dona- tions . . . . .	6,401 58	Provisions and supplies .	35,841 72
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	11,091 56	Rent . . . . .	364 00
Income from investments .	294 88	Heat, light, and power .	7,814 80
Rent . . . . .	700 69	Furnishings and inciden- tal repairs . . . . .	24,598 55
Total current receipts .	\$96,114 14	Interest and insurance .	3,748 48
Loans to income . . .	9,427 21	Purchase of property .	6,800 00
	<hr/> \$105,541 85	Total current expenses .	\$104,396 67
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,144 68
			<hr/> \$105,541 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$259,200; amount of mortgage on same, \$58,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

**CHANNING HOME, corner Francis St. and Bellevue Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1858 and 1861.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Samuel A. Green, M.D., *President*; Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M.D., *Secretary*; James P. Parmenter, *Treasurer*; Mary E. P. Fennell, *Superintendent*.

The care of sick, destitute women, especially those in advanced stages of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 65.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$690 98	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,560 39
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,229 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	110 75
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,700 00	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	4,687 77
Income from investments . . . . .	7,288 18	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,229 70
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,110 31
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$11,908 16	Telephone . . . . .	84 05
Loans to income . . . . .	172 37	Insurance . . . . .	260 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	82 56
	\$12,075 53		\$12,075 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000; value of investments, \$152,209.13.

**CHARITABLE BURIAL ASSOCIATION, 104 Salem St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

Abraham Moss, *President*; J. H. Stone, *Secretary*; Mark Lewis, *Treasurer*.

To furnish free burial for the needy.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7 26	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$82 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	292 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	21 75
Federated charities . . . . .	200 00	Funeral expenses . . . . .	190 65
		Hanover stable . . . . .	68 50
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$492 01	Fixing graves . . . . .	8 50
Loans to income . . . . .	7 26	Collection fees . . . . .	22 89
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$394 04
		Cash on hand . . . . .	105 28
	\$499 27		\$499 27

**CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending March 17, 1913.

Richard J. Lane, Esq., *President*; John J. Keenan, *Secretary*;  
Thomas F. Taft, *Treasurer*.

To cultivate a spirit of unity and harmony among all resident Irishmen and their descendants; to alleviate suffering, and to aid such of its members as may be deserving of its charity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 116; number of families aided, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$16,245 80	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$650 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	5,017 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	1,842 06
Interest . . . . .	414 97	Rent . . . . .	243 26
		Relief, passage tickets, etc.	562 66
		Refunded (one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary dinner tickets paid for but not supplied) . . . .	1,180 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	5,983 77
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$10,461 75
		Cash on hand . . . . .	11,215 52
Total current receipts . . . .	\$21,677 27		\$21,677 27

**CHARITABLE SURGICAL APPLIANCE SHOP, 251 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Robert W. Emmons, 2d, *President* and *Treasurer*; Augustus Thorndike, M.D., *Secretary*; Theodore H. Bartol, *Foreman*.

To supply hospitals, doctors, and others with surgical appliances at cost.

Number of paid employees, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,897 82	Wages . . . . .	\$7,419 82
From beneficiaries . . . .	12,814 28	Material account . . . .	3,698 55
Income from investments . . . .	605 40	Tools and machinery . . . .	89 51
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	890 46
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$12,098 84
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2,719 16
	\$14,817 50		\$14,817 50

Value of investments, \$11,245.

**CHARITY OF EDWARD HOPKINS, TRUSTEES OF, 111 Devonshire St., Boston. (Incorporated 1837.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Ingersoll Bowditch, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Distribution of rewards to meritorious Harvard undergraduates, divinity students, and scholars of Cambridge schools.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$3,278 67	Salaries and wages . . .	\$200 00
Income from investments . . .	3,669 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	4 75
		Paid beneficiaries . . .	3,109 97
		Miscellaneous . . .	137 36
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,452 08
		Income invested . . .	207 45
		Cash on hand . . .	3,284 02
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,948 55		\$6,948 55

Value of investments, \$67,014.63.

**CHARLESBANK HOMES, 333-343 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending July 1, 1918.

Edwin Ginn, *President*; Flora H. Ayer, *Secretary*; Emma S. Blood, *Treasurer*; Nellie F. Smith, *Superintendent*.

For the provision of wholesome and sanitary homes for working people and people of small means at moderate cost, and in connection therewith the establishment of reading rooms, libraries, gymnasiums, playgrounds, and other institutions for promoting temperance, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 343.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From rents . . .	\$14,886 46	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,937 32
From interest on deposits . . .	40 10	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	165 79
		Building supplies . . .	280 58
		Heat, light, and water . . .	2,688 27
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	794 19
		Equipment . . .	393 27
		Insurance . . .	84 74
		Telephone . . .	144 37
		Welfare work . . .	283 23
		Taxes paid under protest . . .	3,046 66
		Miscellaneous . . .	80 17
		Total current expenses . . .	\$11,848 59
		Cash on hand . . .	3,027 97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$14,876 56		\$14,876 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes,  
\$290,891.93.

**CHARLESTOWN POOR'S FUND, TRUSTEES OF, 3 Old City Hall,  
Charlestown. (Incorporated 1825.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

B. Frank Hatch, *President*; Gardner Bates, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To provide coal and medicine for poor.

Number of paid officers and employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 300.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$724 81	Salaries and wages . . .	\$150 00
Income from investments . . .	1,852 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	6 86
		Treasurer's bond . . . . .	37 50
		Safe deposit vault . . . . .	10 00
		Medicines . . . . .	7 94
		Coal . . . . .	1,246 45
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	16 56
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,475 81
		Cash on hand . . . . .	602 88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,077 69		\$2,077 69

Value of investments, \$34,121.77.

**THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated  
1869.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Francis W. Hunnewell, *President*; Francis H. Brown, *Secretary*;  
Gordon Abbott, *Treasurer*; Sister Caroline, *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical treatment of children under twelve years of  
age, residents of Boston and, in special cases, nonresidents. Train-  
ing of young women for the profession of nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 52.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,669, viz., 578 paying,  
311 partly paying, 780 free; outside institution, 6,778, viz., 3,389  
partly paying, 3,389 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$17,474 89	Salaries and wages . . .	\$18,287 57
Subscriptions and donations . . .	10,493 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	889 60
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	2,700 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	18,011 80
Income from investments . . .	49,898 91	Rent of nurses' home . . .	8,120 00
Surgical appliances . . .	4,918 85	Heat, light, and power . . .	6,084 88
Miscellaneous . . .	251 61	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,106 60
Total current receipts . . .	\$85,281 86	Drugs and medicines . . .	2,450 12
Loans to income . . .	1,029 69	Surgical appliances . . .	4,668 45
		Annuities . . .	1,200 00
		Interest . . .	18,888 85
		Taxes, gift, annual report, water, X-ray, telephone, school of nursing, laundry, pathological laboratory . . .	10,288 07
		Miscellaneous . . .	916 16
	\$86,261 55		\$86,261 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$632,957.98; value of investments, \$1,057,326.92.

**THE CHILDREN'S MISSION TO CHILDREN, 279 Tremont St., Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Henry M. Williams, *President*; Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Clerk*;  
William H. Slocum, *Treasurer*; Parker B. Field, *General Secretary*.

To help needy children by advising and guiding them at home, by securing adequate assistance along special lines, by placing them for shorter or longer periods in private families, carefully selected and supervised. Few children are given for adoption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year actually in custody, 314, viz., 31 paying, 113 partly paying, 170 free; through advice or supervision, 641. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 212; number of placing-out visitors, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$13,311 12	Salaries and wages . . .	\$11,776 63
Subscriptions and donations . . .	7,988 42	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,215 85
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	2,700 00	Board of children . . .	21,271 19
Income from investments . . .	19,286 83	Clothing . . .	5,032 81
Total current receipts . . .	\$43,185 87	Heat, light, and power . . .	49 56
Loans to income . . .	198 73	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	128 29
		Travel and office expenses . . .	1,658 81
		Medical services . . .	800 84
		Education of children in benevolence . . .	505 67
		Telephone . . .	329 66
		Charity conferences . . .	87 44
		Miscellaneous . . .	528 85
	\$43,384 60		\$43,384 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$145,400; value of investments, \$400,669.

**CHURCH HOME FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, temporary office, 202 West Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1858.)**

Report for year ending October 15, 1913.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President*; Rev. Reginald H. Howe, D.D., *Secretary*; George H. Richards, *Treasurer*; Miss Katherine P. Hewins, *General Secretary*.

Home for orphan and destitute children, and training in accordance with the usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Home closed September 1, 1913; placing-out system adopted for all children.

Number of paid officers or employees to September, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 37; outside institution, 104. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 71 (last five months). Number of placing-out visitors, 2 (last 3 months).

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$56 06	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,938 02
From beneficiaries . . .	1,985 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	616 56
Subscriptions and donations . . .	4,649 85	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,462 90
Bequests . . .	31,892 18	Rent . . .	10 50
Income from investments . . .	9,028 28	Heat, light, and power . . .	619 50
Miscellaneous . . .	75 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	192 22
		Clothing and sundries . . .	2,069 97
		Industrial training . . .	32 75
		Medical attendance, eye-glasses, etc. . . .	202 15
		Board . . .	5,489 74
		Miscellaneous . . .	561 12
		Total current expenses . . .	\$18,145 48
		Transferred to capital . . .	29,446 00
		Cash on hand . . .	40 52
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$47,631 95		\$47,631 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$51,000; value of investments, \$216,811.30.

**CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1820.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Jacob P. Bates, *President*; Rev. Daniel W. Waldron, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*; Samuel F. Wilkins, *Treasurer*.

The religious and moral instruction of the poor in the city of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26.  
 Number of families aided during year, 1,538.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$947 48	Salaries and wages . . .	\$17,101 00
Subscriptions and donations	38,012 06	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,819 88
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	3,581 20	Rent, heat, and light . . .	525 52
Income from investments, etc. . . . .	3,679 56	Books, papers, and special work . . . . .	998 29
Total current expenses .	\$46,220 30	Fresh-air work, relief of poor, etc. . . . .	25,579 61
Investments sold and matured . . . . .	12,150 00	Miscellaneous . . . . .	777 91
		Total current expenses .	\$46,802 21
		Investments . . . . .	11,778 12
		Cash on hand . . . . .	294 97
	\$58,370 80		\$58,370 80

Value of investments, \$114,925.

**COLUMBUS]DAY NURSERY OF SOUTH BOSTON, 376 West Fourth St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

David W. Creed, *President*; Philip L. McMahon, *Secretary*;  
 Peter W. Walsh, *Treasurer*.

Day care of children of needy working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 860, viz., 569 partly paying, 291 free; number of families aided, 2,280.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$376 95	Salaries and wages . . .	\$891 65
From beneficiaries . . .	640 86	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	18 90
Subscriptions and donations	864 35	Provisions and supplies . . .	349 03
Bazaar and entertainments .	586 35	Tax, interest, and insurance . . .	175 22
		Heat, light, and power . . .	211 34
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	216 25
		Bedding and clothing . . .	36 88
		Paid on mortgage . . . .	500 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	48 95
		Total current expenses .	\$2,443 22
		Cash on hand . . . . .	24 79
	\$2,468 01		\$2,468 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,000.



**CONFERENCE OF BAPTIST MINISTERS IN MASSACHUSETTS, 505  
Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1862.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Rev. Robert L. Webb, *President*; Rev. Henry E. Hodge, *Secretary*; Rev. Joseph E. Perry, *Treasurer*.

The promotion of the union and usefulness of its members and the relief of aged and disabled Baptist ministers who are indigent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 41.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,072 50	Salaries and wages . . .	\$460 99
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	815 78	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	202 01
Income from investments . . . .	12,176 02	Rent . . . .	83 81
Miscellaneous . . . .	17 09	Box rent in vault . . . .	40 00
		Treasurer's bond . . . .	50 00
		Card in "Watchman" . . . .	15 00
		Directors' fares to meetings . . . .	110 17
		To beneficiaries . . . .	11,802 50
		Miscellaneous . . . .	103 81
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$12,867 79
		Cash on hand . . . .	2,718 60
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,081 89		\$15,081 89

Value of investments, \$266,339.81.

**CONSUMPTIVES' HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE, 560 Blue Hill Ave., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Elbridge Torrey, *President*; Mrs. E. D. Mallory, *Secretary*; Rev. E. D. Mallory, *Treasurer*; Mrs. C. M. Torrey, *Matron*.

A Protestant home for the care of needy consumptives in the last stages of the disease. No admission fees. Boston patients preferred. Open to all without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 67, viz., 1 partly paying, 66 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$191 78	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,647 06
From beneficiaries . . .	85 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	88 88
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,064 49	Provisions and supplies . . .	7,508 95
Bequests to income . . .	13,770 57	Heat, light, and water . . .	1,759 56
Income from investments . . .	946 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,210 89
Ladies' auxiliary . . .	911 10	Hay, grain, and blacksmith . . .	80 78
Total current receipts . . .	\$16,969 44	Telephone and vault . . .	77 98
Loans to income . . .	4,672 00	Wagon . . .	50 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	182 66
		Total current expenses . . .	\$16,546 21
		Income invested . . .	4,985 88
		Cash on hand . . .	109 90
	<u>\$21,641 44</u>		<u>\$21,641 44</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$133,427.50; value of investments, \$22,037.13.

**CO-OPERATIVE WORKROOMS, INC., 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Mrs. Roger Walcott, *President*; Mrs. Neal Rantoul, *Secretary*; George A. Goddard, *Treasurer*; Miss Sarah R. Berry, *Agent*.

To aid poor women by giving out and teaching sewing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 182.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$464 85	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,025 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,906 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	6 80
Sales of sewing work . . .	1,468 87	Rent, heat, light, and power . . .	44 88
Interest . . .	15 89	Material for teaching . . .	1,076 67
		To 182 women for sewing . . .	1,166 82
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,819 12
		Cash on hand . . .	580 99
	<u>\$3,850 11</u>		<u>\$3,850 11</u>

**DAHLGREN MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION, E and Silver Sts., South Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

J. Payson Bradley, *President*; Francis Z. Jenks, *Secretary*; Frank Wilkinson, *Treasurer*.

To assist indigent soldiers and sailors of the war of the rebellion and their widows and orphan children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 87; number of families aided, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$3,041 34	Salaries and wages . . .	\$50 00
Income from investments . . .	1,105 57	Rent . . . . .	170 52
		Charitable and benevolent expense . . . . .	877 30
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	21 89
		Total current expenses . . .	\$619 21
		Cash on hand . . . . .	3,527 70
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,146 91		\$4,146 91

Value of investments, \$9,800.

**DALY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Train St., Neponset. (Incorporated 1899.**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Rev. James J. O'Brien, *Secretary*; Philip J. O'Donnell, *Treasurer*; Sister M. Teresa, *Superintendent*.

Industrial school for poor girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 75, viz., 22 partly paying, 53 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,971 28	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,809 20
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,606 08	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	67 75
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,386 19	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	4,202 61
Income from investments . . . . .	1,880 68	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,795 81
Miscellaneous (work) . . . . .	2,724 71	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,707 12
		Insurance . . . . .	58 50
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$10,640 99
		Cash on hand . . . . .	4,427 90
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,068 89		\$15,068 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$25,000.

**DEACONESS' AID SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND, 36 Bromfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending January, 1913.

Mrs. Frances J. Douglass, *President*; Mrs. Nellie Lacount Rich, *Secretary*; Mrs. George N. Law, *Treasurer*.

To help the various institutions that are under the control of the Deaconess Association, and to help in the general uplifting of humanity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,474 80	Salaries and wages . . .	\$510 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	202 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	24 05
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	563 00	Rent . . . .	8 00
Income from investments . . . .	41 47	Guests at hospital . . . .	180 00
Mite boxes . . . .	197 16	Flowers for hospital . . . .	26 65
Annual dues . . . .	154 15	Scholarships . . . .	200 00
Life members . . . .	85 00	Miscellaneous . . . .	170 59
Other sources . . . .	197 83		
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,119 29
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,796 87
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,915 66		\$2,915 66

**DENISON HOUSE, 93 Tyler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1913.)**

Report for year ending October 15, 1918.

Miss Caroline Humphrey, *Chairman*; Miss Mary H. Dana, *Secretary*; Mrs. William A. Copeland, *Treasurer*; Miss Geraldine Gordon, *Head Worker*.

College and educational work through clubs and classes, and neighborhood co-operation for better conditions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$85 76	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,638 01
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	8,570 76	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	802 52
Rent . . . .	991 07	Provisions and supplies . . . .	2,536 61
House dues, etc. . . .	864 09	Taxes . . . .	132 20
Special donation for vacation school . . . .	640 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	627 15
Entertainment . . . .	1,368 64	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,082 62
Board . . . .	4,372 80	Special departments . . . .	3,867 91
		Tyler St. vacation school . . . .	640 00
Total current receipts . .	\$16,887 62	Board workers . . . .	913 25
Loan . . . .	2,000 00	Loan . . . .	350 00
		Payment on mortgages . . . .	200 00
		Mortgage interest . . . .	921 61
		Miscellaneous . . . .	1,147 34
		Total current expenses . .	\$17,858 22
		Cash on hand . . . .	979 40
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,887 62		\$18,887 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$39,900; amount of mortgage on same, \$24,600.

**DEVENS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Universalist Church, Church Court, Charlestown. (Incorporated 1856.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Mrs. Mary J. Day, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth G. Hooper, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elizabeth H. Brown, *Treasurer*.

The promotion of charitable and benevolent objects in Charlestown.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, about 35.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$16 16	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$75 00
Income from investments and principal . . . . .	450 78	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	881 44
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$456 44
		Cash on hand . . . . .	10 50
	<hr/> \$466 94		<hr/> \$466 94

Value of investments, \$4,794.45.

**DIOCESAN BOARD OF MISSIONS, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Prescott Evarts, *Secretary*; Clarence H. Poor, *Treasurer*.

Support of parishes and missions in the diocese.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$13,962 86	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,617 70
From beneficiaries . . . . .	10,250 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	148 75
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	19,641 09	Diocesan objects . . . . .	16,969 91
Income from investments . . . . .	1,469 86	Church militant . . . . .	850 00
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$28,586 86
		Income invested . . . . .	10,188 81
		Cash on hand . . . . .	11,547 64
	<hr/> \$45,822 81		<hr/> \$45,822 81

Value of investments, \$37,275.59.

**DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN, 633 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending October 10, 1918.

George W. Kaan, M.D., *President*; W. Herbert Grant, *Secretary*; Charles B. Darling, M.D., *Treasurer*.

The treatment of poor women suffering from disease, and particularly those diseases which are peculiar to their sex.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of treatments during year, 7,991; number of new patients treated, 758.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$161 04	Salaries and wages . . .	\$524 50
From beneficiaries . . .	1,058 68	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	59 19
Subscriptions and donations . . .	840 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	316 86
Miscellaneous . . .	14 98	Rent . . .	416 70
		Heat, light, and power . . .	55 04
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	20 07
		Laundry . . .	63 28
		Miscellaneous . . .	6 98
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,462 62
		Cash on hand . . .	112 08
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,574 70		\$1,574 70

**DORCHESTER HOUSE, 7 Gordon Place, Dorchester. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Miss Caroline S. Callender, *President*; Mrs. Louis M. Clark, *Secretary*; Mr. Everett H. Sharp, *Treasurer*; Alice Dudley Holman, *Resident in Charge*.

Industrial, educational, and charitable work, and for the establishment and maintenance of places for reading rooms, libraries, social meetings, and other benevolent and charitable work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 400.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2 97	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,545 68
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,647 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	117 30
Miscellaneous . . .	18 96	Rent . . .	420 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,664 81	Heat, light, and power . . .	189 38
Loans to income . . .	100 00	Class and house expense . . .	515 01
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,737 32
		Cash on hand . . .	27 49
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,764 81		\$2,764 81

**DORCHESTER RELIEF SOCIETY, 204 Adams St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Edwin T. Horne, *President*; Mrs. S. Frank K. Nash, *Secretary*; Clarence B. Humphreys, *Treasurer*; Miss H. Eugenia Bruce, *Agent*.

Care of worthy aged poor; aid to persons recommended by the Associated Charities; free dispensary for needy persons only; support of nurse of Instructive District Nursing Association.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 339; number of families aided, 113.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$149 89	Salaries and wages . . .	\$522 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,876 24	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	224 81
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	200 00	Rent . . . .	220 00
Income from investments . .	810 00	Heat, light, and power . .	12 16
Carried to dispensary account . . . .	258 85	Aid . . . .	1,481 64
Miscellaneous . . . .	75	Dispensary expenses . .	110 42
		Instructive District Nursing Association . . . .	674 40
Total current receipts . .	\$3,795 78	Associated Charities . .	67 00
Loans to income . . . .	15 68	Balance due treasurer September 30, 1912, dispensary and nurse accounts . .	224 45
		To dispensary account . .	258 85
		Total current expenses . .	\$8,795 73
		Cash on hand . . . .	15 63
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,811 86		\$8,811 36

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$7,685.46.

**EASTERN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, 111 Webster St., East Boston.  
(Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Rev. J. A. Johnson, *President*; Charles Rosenquist, *Secretary*;  
John Danielson, *Treasurer*; Rev. O. Lindegren, *Superintendent*.

Missionary work; conducts the Scandinavian Sailors' and Immigrants' Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,225, viz., 812 paying, 271 partly paying, 142 free; outside institution, 10, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$884 47	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,319 80
Subscriptions and donations	2,189 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	50 02
Income through Home . .	6,926 04	Provisions and supplies . .	4,895 74
		Interest, tax, etc. . . .	628 85
		Heat, light, and power . .	500 52
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	256 91
		Miscellaneous . . . .	88 85
		Total current expenses . .	\$8,690 69
		Cash on hand . . . .	808 97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,499 66		\$9,499 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$6,000.

**ELIZABETH PEABODY HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 357 Charles St., Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Dr. Richard G. Wadsworth, *President*; Miss Alice A. Burditt, *Secretary*; Edward J. Holmes, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eva W. White, *Head Resident*.

Educational and social work in the immediate neighborhood, without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed. Modified milk station.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 1,500, all partly paying; number of families aided, 500.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$502 58	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,980 67
From beneficiaries . . .	344 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	350 99
Subscriptions and donations . . .	7,206 25	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,896 86
Income from investments . . .	80 00	Rent . . .	1,960 66
Fairs and entertainments . . .	3,850 21	Heat, light, and power . . .	520 47
Residents' board and use of telephone . . .	2,492 72	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	298 47
Miscellaneous . . .	83 65	Washing and cleaning . . .	117 47
		Telephone . . .	114 71
		Settlement work . . .	1,045 50
		Stenography . . .	214 25
		Insurance . . .	31 75
		Miscellaneous . . .	494 92
		Total current expenses . . .	\$14,021 22
		Cash on hand . . .	538 19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$14,559 41		\$14,559 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$81,399.36; amount of mortgage on same, \$23,875.80; value of investments, \$1,987.50; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$23,875.80.

**ELLEN M. GIFFORD SHELTERING HOME CORPORATION, 20 Appleton Road, Brighton. (Incorporated, 1888.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Josephine MacC. Shaw, *President*; Constance J. Bessey, *Secretary*; Herbert B. Cushing, *Treasurer*; Albert H. Perkins, *Superintendent*.

Care of deserted animals.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,502.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,066 86	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,348 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1 40
Income from investments . . . . .	6,606 74	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,965 87
		Heat, light, and power . . . . .	161 32
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	556 42
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	38 45
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$4,066 96
		Income invested . . . . .	2,106 88
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,508 26
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,677 10		\$7,677 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,100; value of investments, \$116,820; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$30,000.

**ELLIS MEMORIAL AND ELDREDGE HOME, INC., 12 Carver St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. T. Russell Sullivan, *President*; Marjorie C. Appleton, *Secretary*; George U. Crocker, *Treasurer*; Miss Jane R. McCrady, *Head Worker*.

To draw together the best forces in the neighborhood. To furnish and promote healthy recreation. To study conditions in the interests of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$121 68	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,342 96
Subscriptions, donations, and entertainments . . . . .	8,638 22	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	142 53
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$8,759 90	House supplies and expense . . . . .	704 73
Loans to income . . . . .	900 00	Rent . . . . .	180 00
		Heat, light, and power . . . . .	239 14
		Vacation camp . . . . .	1,556 80
		Caddy camp . . . . .	118 27
		Sand garden . . . . .	459 00
		Telephone . . . . .	122 59
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	122 83
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,988 85
		Income invested . . . . .	1,000 00
		Loans paid . . . . .	1,400 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	271 05
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,659 90		\$9,659 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,200; value of investments, \$1,000.

**EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1843.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Charles E. Mason, *Secretary*; George S. Selfridge, *Treasurer*; Rev. Frederick B. Allen, *Superintendent*.

To search out the religious needs of the city of Boston, and to conduct the missionary work within its limits.

Number of paid officers or employees, about 79, including summer workers.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$251 50	Debit balance . . .	\$9,628 54
Subscriptions and donations . . .	34,589 88	Salaries and wages . . .	24,989 75
Bequests to income . . .	10,324 99	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,838 88
Income from investments . . .	3,333 67	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,534 22
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation . . .	4 00	Rent . . .	520 00
For diocesan missions . . .	6,500 55	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,921 29
For diocesan mission fund . . .	1,850 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,224 99
Total current receipts . . .	\$56,854 59	Relief, Christmas, etc. . .	1,368 23
Debit balance . . .	10,285 99	Interest . . .	1,322 80
		Water rates, insurance, and taxes . . .	1,567 62
		Playrooms, excursions, etc., besides stipends . . .	556 74
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,380 66
		Total current expenses . . .	\$47,848 72
		To improvements, St. Ansgarius Church, etc. . .	565 66
		To treasurer, Diocesan Board of Missions . . .	6,500 55
		To beneficiaries, diocesan mission fund, etc. . .	1,850 66
		Carried to capital . . .	10,324 99
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$67,090 58		\$67,090 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$233,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$26,600; value of investments, \$81,027.59; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$1,980.

**EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION OF NEW ENGLAND, 519 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

James B. Bell, M.D., *President*; S. M. Sayford, *General Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Arthur Reddish, *Recording Secretary*.

To assist in evangelistic work throughout New England; to maintain a bureau for supplying ministers for vacant pulpits; to minister to the comfort of patients in the hospitals of Boston and

vicinity. Little material aid is given, but other assistance is rendered to many hospital patients.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,069 98	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$4,792 68
Bequests to income . . . .	6,000 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	618 74
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	5,948 88	Rent . . . . .	600 00
Hospital visitation . . . .	1,475 82	Light . . . . .	6 60
Earnings of secretary . . . .	268 85	Hospital visitation . . . .	1,708 08
Commissions ministerial department . . . .	164 76	Evangelistic work . . . .	8,311 52
Collections in evangelistic work . . . .	1,744 70	Miscellaneous . . . .	169 25
Miscellaneous . . . .	191 16		
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$11,196 82
		Cash on hand . . . .	5,661 28
	<hr/> \$16,858 10		<hr/> \$16,858 10

**FAITH AND HOPE ASSOCIATION, 229 Huntington Chambers, Boston.  
Summer camp at West Townsend. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 1, 1918.

Mrs. M. Clara Kirby, *President and Superintendent*; Miss Maud A. Brigham, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Taking music and helpful literature to hospitals, old ladies' homes, etc. Taking Christmas gifts and necessary comforts to sick and needy women and children. Summer camps for tired-out women and children.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 156, viz., 150 partly paying, 6 free; outside institution, 991; families aided, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$96 68	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$244 00
From beneficiaries . . . .	455 17	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	182 95
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,286 80	Provisions and supplies . . . .	634 89
		Rent . . . . .	143 50
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	111 28
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	90 10
		Miscellaneous . . . .	296 41
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,708 18
		Cash on hand . . . .	85 47
	<hr/> \$1,788 60		<hr/> \$1,788 60

**THE FARM AND TRADES SCHOOL, Thompson's Island, Boston. (Incorporated 1835.)**

Report for year ending January 18, 1918.

Alfred Bowditch, *President*; Tucker Daland, *Secretary*; Arthur Adams, *Treasurer*; Charles H. Bradley, *Superintendent*.

The training and education of worthy boys of fair physical and

mental condition, between the ages of ten and sixteen years, for higher school and useful occupations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number aided during year, 129, viz., 89 partly paying, 40 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$3,945 08	Salaries and wages . . .	\$13,487 68
From beneficiaries . . .	6,014 98	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,205 88
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5,428 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	7,001 11
Bequests . . .	52,000 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	3,001 07
Income from investments . . .	17,082 70	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	9,179 54
Miscellaneous . . .	1,218 08	Farm . . .	2,979 72
Total current receipts . . .	\$85,688 69	Clothing . . .	1,288 07
Loans . . .	4,000 00	Medical . . .	196 19
Receipts from income . . .	77 50	Educational and industrial . . .	1,768 89
Sale of securities . . .	12,018 25	Miscellaneous . . .	1,486 79
		Total current expenses . . .	\$41,484 94
		Investments . . .	44,565 00
		Loans paid . . .	12,500 00
		Cash on hand . . .	8,179 50
	\$101,729 44		\$101,729 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$43,075; value of investments, \$269,433.66.

**FATHERS' AND MOTHERS' CLUB, 3 Joy St., Boston. Home, 73 Grove St., Reading. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for seven months ending January 1, 1918.

Mrs. Mary Pamela Rice, *President*; Mrs. Edith Garcelon Dennis, *Secretary*; Mrs. Clara J. Marsh, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna E. Connor, *House Mother*.

To interest men and women to work for purer, truer homes, and to carry on at the club farm in Reading the work of upbuilding delicate and anæmic school children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 147. Children taken for outings, 200.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$186 25	Salaries and wages . . .	\$867 47
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,061 20	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	134 19
		Provisions and supplies . . .	859 99
		Rent . . .	40 00
		Heat . . .	82 25
		Extra taxes to town of Reading . . .	88 84
		Interest on mortgage . . .	100 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	29 09
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,146 88
		Cash on hand . . .	50 62
	\$1,197 45		\$1,197 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,000; amount of fund, \$217.81.

**THE FAULKNER HOSPITAL CORPORATION, Centre St., Ward 23, Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Randall G. Morris, *President*; Miss Emily G. Denny, *Secretary*;  
Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*; Miss Edith I. Cox, *Superintendent*.  
General hospital purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 521, viz., 352 paying, 7 partly paying, 162 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$7,580 24	Salaries and wages . . .	\$9,810 49
From beneficiaries . . .	17,504 56	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	197 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	9,484 19
Income from investments . . .	20,939 65	Rent . . .	802 00
		Heat, light, and power . . .	3,020 55
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,739 55
		Medicine and apparatus . . .	1,079 07
		Miscellaneous . . .	9,325 54
		Total current expenses . . .	\$34,958 39
		Income invested . . .	14 65
		Cash on hand . . .	11,053 41
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$46,026 45		\$46,026 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$158,108.38; value of investments, \$401,926.28.

**FEDERATED BOYS' CLUBS, 35 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1913.

Thomas Chew, *President*; George N. Putnam, *Secretary*; Frank A. Day, *Treasurer*.

To associate individuals and clubs in order to promote the work of boys' clubs, and to further the formation of new clubs where needed; to disburse funds and to hold property for the purpose of such work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$119 68	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,034 66
Subscriptions and donations	4,928 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	460 36
		Rent . . . . .	350 00
		Extension and field work . . .	1,338 15
		Traveling . . . . .	145 29
		Conferences . . . . .	129 80
		Story hour fund . . . . .	100 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$4,557 76
		Cash on hand . . . . .	490 62
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,048 38		\$5,048 38

**FEDERATED JEWISH CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1918.

A. C. Ratshesky, *President*; Edward E. Norton, *Secretary*;  
Simon E. Hecht, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. M. Silverman, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a central office for the eight affiliated societies, viz., United Hebrew Benevolent Association, Home for Jewish Children, Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Hebrew Industrial School, Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Mount Sinai Hospital, Charitable Burial Association, Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, and to solicit funds for support of same.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$7,015 18	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,718 51
Subscriptions and donations	63,664 07	Printing, postage, and office supplies, telephone, furniture, fixtures, annual reports and notices, auditing, etc. . . . .	1,765 20
Interest . . . . .	307 78	Heat, light, and power . . .	181 71
Loan . . . . .	2,000 00	Eight societies . . . . .	54,150 00
		Loan . . . . .	2,000 00
		Commissions . . . . .	52 40
		Car fares . . . . .	44 91
		Total current expenses . .	\$62,912 73
		Cash on hand . . . . .	10,074 25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$72,986 98		\$72,986 98

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$5,000.

**FIRST SPIRITUALIST LADIES' AID SOCIETY, 7 Appleton St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Frances L. Savage, *President*; Annie J. Haynes, *Secretary*; Nellie E. Abbott, *Treasurer*.

To assist worthy Spiritualists and others in need.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 50; number of families aided, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$38 46	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$93 83
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	95 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	5 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	62 96	Rent . . . . .	165 00
Income from investments . . . . .	82 00	Miscellaneous . . . . .	8 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	158 81		
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$266 88
		Cash on hand . . . . .	115 40
	<hr/> \$382 28		<hr/> \$382 28

Value of investments, \$1,000.

**FLORENCE CRITTENTON LEAGUE OF COMPASSION, INCORPORATED,**  
 executive office, 514 Tremont Temple, Boston; Maternity Home, 701-703 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., *President*; Mrs. John Knox Marshall, *Secretary*; Rev. O. P. Gifford, *Treasurer*; Mrs. C. M. Ellinwood, *Matron*.

For the purpose of engaging in a general rescue and preventive work in behalf of erring women and girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year in institution, 90, viz., 44 paying, 29 partly paying, 17 free; outside institution, 105.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,668 09	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,550 84
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,115 09	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	649 92
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	14,764 73	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,521 88
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	8,100 00	Rent and telephones . . . . .	427 86
Income from investments . . . . .	121 10	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,103 96
Payment of mortgage . . . . .	9,883 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,543 00
Hospital and roof garden . . . . .	2,751 00	Mortgage . . . . .	11,000 00
Corporation fees . . . . .	175 00	Loan repaid, interest on loan, mortgage and bonds . . . . .	2,583 06
For endowment . . . . .	3,008 00	Hospital expenses and repairs . . . . .	4,889 18
		Advertising and soliciting . . . . .	982 99
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,284 34
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$38,936 03
		Income invested . . . . .	2,937 50
		Cash on hand . . . . .	4,212 98
	<hr/> \$41,086 51		<hr/> \$41,086 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,000; value of investments, \$3,000.

**FORSYTH DENTAL INFIRMARY FOR CHILDREN, Fenway and Hemenway St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1918.

Thomas A. Forsyth, *President*; Chester B. Humphrey, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Dr. Harold deW. Cross, *Director*.

Establishing and maintaining an infirmary for the reception and oral treatment, dental, medical, and surgical, of children under the age of sixteen years and of such others as the corporation may from time to time determine upon.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Received from Old Colony Trust Company, trustees . . . . .	\$68,846 74	Expenditures . . . . .	\$40 98
Income . . . . .	1,850 80	Cash on hand . . . . .	65,156 11
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$65,197 04		\$65,197 04

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, about \$964,597.24.

**THE FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1816.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Cora Leslie Turner, *President*; Mrs. R. L. Monks, *Secretary*; Annie A. Hough, *Treasurer*.

To supply clothing to needy women and children.

Number aided during year, 1,000.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,721 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$16 22
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	149 00	Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,120 79
Income from investments . . . . .	906 85		
Ashton fund . . . . .	1,600 00	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,137 01
	<hr/>	Cash on hand . . . . .	4,240 29
	\$6,877 80		<hr/>
			\$6,877 80

Value of investments, \$20,863.01.

**FRANCES E. WILLARD SETTLEMENT, 38-46 Chambers St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

Caroline M. Caswell, *President* and *General Manager*; Nellie F. Hill, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elmer A. Stevens, *Treasurer*.

For the purpose of providing a home or homes for young working women or women earning very low salaries, or those training for



self-support who need temporary aid, and helping strangers who need assistance, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year in institution, 232, viz., 221 paying, 15 partly paying, 6 free; outside institution, 1,817, viz., 1,616 partly paying, 201 free; number of families aided, 500.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$187 48	Salaries and wages . . .	\$8,412 01
From beneficiaries . .	5,875 99	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	977 19
Subscriptions and donations	16,127 64	Provisions and supplies . .	3,982 81
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,000 00	Interest, principal, and insurance . . . . .	4,696 54
Income from investments .	1,848 87	Heat, light, and power . .	1,112 11
Entertainments and sales .	2,159 92	Furnishings, improvements, and repairs . . . . .	8,815 59
Farm . . . . .	829 21	Laundry . . . . .	681 67
Industrial . . . . .	1,040 55	Farm and cranberry bog .	1,732 09
		Clubs . . . . .	384 22
		Industrial . . . . .	1,120 92
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	295 15
		Total current expenses .	\$27,210 80
		Cash on hand . . . . .	659 86
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$27,869 66		\$27,869 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$97,333; amount of mortgage on same, \$51,500; value of investments, \$17,157.50.

**FRANCES MERRY BARNARD HOME, INCORPORATED, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending January 10, 1913.

John H. Kendall, *President*; F. Stanley Howe, *Treasurer* and *Clerk*.

To acquire and maintain a home for the occupancy of single women of not less than fifty years of age, and married couples of not less than sixty years of age, who through no fault of their own have been reduced in circumstances, and who are preferably though not necessarily of the Unitarian faith.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,782 80	Investments . . . . .	\$1,582 85
Income from investments .	526 80	Miscellaneous . . . . .	13 15
		Cash on hand . . . . .	718 60
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,259 60		\$2,259 60

Value of investments, \$11,186.25.

Not yet in operation.

**FRANKLIN SQUARE HOUSE, 11 East Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Rev. George L. Perin, *President*; J. Porter Russell, *Secretary*;  
Jere A. Downs, *Treasurer*; Castine C. Swanson, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 127.

Number aided during year, 948, viz., 852 paying, 72 partly paying, 24 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$14,827 81	Salaries and wages . . .	\$40,042 82
From beneficiaries . . .	107,169 48	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	2,254 97
Subscriptions and donations . . .	12,565 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	50,778 23
Income from investments . . .	712 14	General repairs . . .	5,855 71
Organ receipts . . .	363 42	Heat, light, and power . . .	10,228 52
Post office . . .	25 00	Furnishings . . .	2,056 69
Entertainments . . .	430 82	Laundry expense . . .	573 72
Miscellaneous . . .	1,099 87	Hospital expense . . .	320 44
		Advertising . . .	818 41
		Legal and auditing . . .	450 00
		Insurance . . .	1,107 69
		Miscellaneous . . .	85 79
		Total current expenses . . .	\$114,022 49
		Cash on hand . . .	23,170 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$187,192 49		\$187,192 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$262,705.88; value of investments, \$13,614.

**FRAUEN VEREIN, 216 Warren St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Henrietta Benjamin, *President*; Jetty Robinson, *Secretary*; Julia Stone, *Treasurer*.

To establish a convalescent home.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$960 84	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$120 40
Subscriptions and donations . . .	769 60	Rent . . .	50 00
Income from investments . . .	83 78		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$170 40
		Cash on hand . . .	1,598 82
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,764 22		\$1,764 22

**THE FREDERIC OZANAM HOUSE ASSOCIATION OF DORCHESTER,**  
**35 Linden St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Nicholas Browne, Jr., *President*; Dr. William J. Walton, *Secretary*; Edward J. O'Neil, *Treasurer*; Sister Evarista, *Matron*.

Day nursery for care of children while mothers are at work; incidentally, work procured for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 225, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$224 87	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$484 00
From beneficiaries . . . .	480 45	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	75 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,364 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	585 25
Interest . . . . .	9 36	Rent . . . . .	240 00
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	126 39
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	19 12
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	33 84
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,518 85
		Cash on hand . . . . .	564 83
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,078 68		\$2,078 68

**THE FREDERICK E. WEBER CHARITIES CORPORATION, 53 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending July 18, 1913.

Arthur L. Howard, *President*; Howard P. Wise, *Clerk*; George M. Amerige, *Treasurer*.

Benevolence or charity, public or private, including educational or charitable institutions, and the relief of individual need regardless of nationality or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 109 individuals and 8 corporations.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$42 32	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,900 00
From beneficiaries (loans repaid and interest) . . . .	703 32	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	11 56
Income from investments . . . .	18,406 98	Rent . . . . .	800 00
Refund from Associated Charities . . . . .	88 25	Educational purposes and relief of individual need . . . .	6,321 50
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	47 35
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$8,580 41
		Income invested . . . . .	10,500 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	110 41
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,190 82		\$19,190 82

Value of investments, \$386,032.

**FRENCH WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 28 Appleton St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Mrs. D. K. Craig, *President*; Mrs. W. H. Carter, *Secretary*; Marcel L. Orleans, *Treasurer*; Mrs. L. Parrot, *Matron*.

To help French-speaking girls secure employment and keep them in a Christian atmosphere.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 146, viz., 145 paying, 1 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$245 42	Salaries and wages . . .	\$630 55
From beneficiaries . . .	1,727 64	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	86 70
Subscriptions and donations . . .	77 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	810 28
Sale . . . . .	187 55	Water tax . . . . .	17 00
		Heat, light, and power . . .	152 25
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	78 85
		Interest on mortgage . . .	262 50
		Total current expenses . .	\$2,038 18
		Cash on hand . . . . .	199 48
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,237 61		\$2,237 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,250; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,250.

**GERMAN AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON AND VICINITY, 39 Charity Building, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1848.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

C. W. Holtzer, *President*; Oscar A. Schmidt, *Corresponding Secretary*; Sebastian Gahm, *Treasurer*; J. A. Weigmann, *Agent*.

Aids German immigrants to find employment, provides temporary support, and aids poor German residents in Boston without regard to creed, giving food, fuel, rent, clothing, and medical aid.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 59; number of families aided, 169.

<i>Dr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$358 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	816 00
Income from investments . . . .	1,244 98
Legacy . . . . .	400 00

---

\$2,819 48

<i>Cr.</i>	
Salaries and wages . . . .	\$500 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	40 75
Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,537 69
Heat, light, and power . . . .	29 24
Safe deposit box . . . .	10 00
Treasurer's bond . . . .	25 00
Telephone . . . . .	81 96
Collection expense . . . .	9 20
Miscellaneous . . . . .	18 50

---

Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,197 34
Cash on hand . . . . .	622 14

---

\$2,819 48

Value of investments, \$32,409.48.

**GERMAN LADIES' AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 29 Middlesex St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending September 26, 1918.

Mrs. Lizzie Munz, *President*; Mrs. Jacobina Schrifgiesser, *Secretary*; Miss Anna Bauer, *Treasurer*.

To assist needy German widows and orphans, and to establish a home for the aged if possible.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 21.

<i>Dr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$153 01
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	90 50
Income from investments . . . .	277 89
Membership dues . . . .	346 00
From whist party . . . .	128 55
Miscellaneous . . . . .	8 50

---

\$1,004 45

<i>Cr.</i>	
Salaries and wages . . . .	\$45 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	15 12
Provisions and supplies . . . .	407 00
Rent . . . . .	20 00
Shoes and underwear . . . .	194 76
Safety vault . . . . .	10 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	26 50

---

Total current expenses . . . .	\$718 88
Cash on hand . . . . .	286 07

---

\$1,004 45

Value of investments, \$14,983.92.

**GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY HOME, Milford, New Hampshire. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Mrs. William Lawrence, *President*; Mrs. James F. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; Robert D. Weston, *Treasurer*.

To provide a vacation home for the members of the Girls' Friendly Society.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 382.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,916 89	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$560 12
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,506 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	115 12
Income from investments . . . .	492 89	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,951 82
From board . . . .	1,991 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	85 25
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	227 71
		Taxes . . . .	88 40
		Station work, freight, etc. . . .	654 86
		New engine, pump, etc. . . .	588 08
		Repairs on buildings . . . .	238 73
		Care of trees, etc. . . .	168 27
		Miscellaneous . . . .	120 72
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$4,798 08
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,107 70
	<hr/> \$5,905 78		<hr/> \$5,905 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

**GOVERNOR JOHN A. ANDREW HOME ASSOCIATION, 10 Woodbine St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Lucie E. Lehman, *President*; Elizabeth Davis, *Secretary*; Edith Drake, *Treasurer*; Lurana P. Wood, *Matron*.

To provide a home for needy civil war veterans and their wives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$474 44	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$171 75
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	586 86	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	46 80
Dues . . . .	28 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	888 83
From beneficiaries . . . .	267 05	Rent . . . .	660 00
Meals and room . . . .	131 90	Heat, light, and power . . . .	156 08
Flag book . . . .	110 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	26 09
Miscellaneous . . . .	47 88	Telephone . . . .	39 92
		Insurance on furniture . . . .	10 00
		Water tax . . . .	19 25
		Miscellaneous . . . .	23 15
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,536 87
		Cash on hand . . . .	58 71
	<hr/> \$1,590 58		<hr/> \$1,590 58

**THE GUILD OF ST. ELIZABETH, 59 East Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Miss Maud M. Rockwell, *President*; Mrs. James W. Hinckley, *Secretary*; Miss Alice F. Murray, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary A. Mul-lowney and Mrs. Rose Simmons, *Matrons*.

Benevolent work among children of the poor of all nationalities and creeds, including day nursery.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 500, viz., 117 paying 5 cents a day, 15 partly paying, 368 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$698 87	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,533 97
Members' fees . . . .	90 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	52 05
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	177 75	Provisions and supplies . . . .	473 64
Entertainments . . . .	1,384 92	Interest on mortgage . . . .	350 00
Honorary members . . . .	670 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	180 18
Day nursery . . . .	549 12	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	405 89
Summer outings . . . .	49 00	Entertainments . . . .	80 82
Interest . . . .	28 96	Sewing school supplies . . . .	95 19
		Summer outings . . . .	25 00
		Telephone . . . .	86 10
		Miscellaneous . . . .	20 22
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$8,253 06
		Cash on hand . . . .	340 06
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,598 12		\$8,598 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$7,000; value of investments, \$500.

#### **HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending January 12, 1913.

Samuel A. Kimball, *President*; Sumner Robinson, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*, 35 Congress St., Boston.

Maintenance of hospital for medical or surgical cases in accordance with principles of homœopathy.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,261 10	Premium on treasurer's bond . . . .	\$30 00
Income from investments . . . .	1,463 25	Legal services . . . .	23 00
		Commission of 5 per cent. income . . . . .	78 16
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$126 16
		Cash on hand . . . .	2,598 19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,724 35		\$2,724 35

Value of investments, \$29,010.

The corporation is not doing business, but is adding income to principal.

**HALE HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 6 Garland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Henry B. Sawyer, *President*; John H. Oakes, *Secretary*; Walter W. Beckett, *Treasurer*; Ernest C. Amy, *Head Resident*.

To foster a spirit of individual independence and neighborhood co-operation and to promote good citizenship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 900, viz., 800 partly paying, 100 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2 00	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,703 71
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	11,244 44	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	370 23
Income from investments . . . . .	708 15	Rent . . . . .	660 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	86 51	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	491 88
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	470 88
		Mortgage, interest, and insurance . . . . .	298 69
		Camps . . . . .	4,869 67
		Clubs, classes, etc. . . . .	320 54
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	249 50
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,984 10
		Income invested . . . . .	70 68
		Cash on hand . . . . .	31 82
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,086 10		\$12,086 10

**HARRIET TUBMAN HOUSE, 25 Holyoke St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Julia O. Henson, *President*; Mrs. Annie W. Young, *Secretary*; Mrs. Cornelia R. Robinson, *Treasurer* and *Matron*.

To maintain a home for young working women, with home comforts, at the lowest possible cost; an employment bureau maintained.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 65, viz., 62 paying, 3 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2 21	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$38 55
From rent of rooms and lecture room . . . . .	807 24	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	17 00
		Provisions and supplies . . . . .	156 00
		Invested in building . . . . .	97 00
		Heat and light . . . . .	196 62
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	235 40
		Insurance . . . . .	18 00
		Water rates . . . . .	17 25
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	38 63
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$809 45		\$809 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; amount of mortgage, \$4,500.



**THE HEBREW IMMIGRANT AID SOCIETY, 104 Salem St., Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Isaac Heller, *President*; James H. Stone, *Secretary*; Harris Poorvu, *Treasurer*.

To aid Hebrew immigrants, particularly detained immigrants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Employs a collector on commission.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From federation . . . .	\$900 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,600 00
Subscriptions and donations	5,528 68	Collection fees and expenses	1,400 56
		Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	207 80
		Rent . . . . .	300 00
		Gas . . . . .	20 16
		Telephone and telegrams . . . . .	115 78
		Banquet . . . . .	116 10
		Transportation . . . . .	68 10
		Checks refused payment . . . . .	8 10
		Deficit, May, 1912 . . . . .	980 19
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,811 79
		Cash on hand . . . . .	611 89
	<u>\$6,428 68</u>		<u>\$6,428 68</u>

**HEBREW INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 154 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Louis Hecht, *President*; Miss Golde Bamber, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*; Albert Van Raalte, *Treasurer*.

Trade and industrial training of the daughters of immigrants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 260, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$728 09	Salaries . . . . .	\$2,734 50
Federation . . . . .	3,300 00	Rent . . . . .	900 00
Baron de Hirsch fund . . . . .	500 00	Expenses . . . . .	1,644 52
Sales and work . . . . .	81 27		
Interest . . . . .	661 28	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,279 02
Bequest . . . . .	350 00	Cash on hand . . . . .	933 62
Subscriptions and donations	142 00		
Rent . . . . .	450 00		
	<u>\$6,212 64</u>		<u>\$6,212 64</u>

Value of investments, \$18,000.

**HEBREW LADIES' MOSHEV ZEKAINIM ASSOCIATION, 21 Queen St.,  
Dorchester. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1918.

Robert Finkelstein, *President*; Harris Koritz, *Secretary*; Mrs. Minnie Merkelson, *Treasurer*; Baer Solomon, *Superintendent*.

To care for old and indigent Jewish men and women of Boston and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 78.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,137 74	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,269 30
From beneficiaries . . .	2,500 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	342 53
Subscriptions and donations . . .	8,947 58	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,042 18
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	250 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,741 08
Income from investments . . .	491 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	837 00
Entertainments . . .	1,001 00	Paid on mortgage . . .	9,000 00
Special collection for payment of mortgage . . .	7,750 97	Interest and collection . . .	1,275 57
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,608 22
		Total current expenses . . .	\$22,610 88
		Cash on hand . . .	468 11
	<hr/> \$23,078 99		<hr/> \$23,078 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$43,000; value of investments, \$5,000.

**HEBREW WOMEN'S SEWING SOCIETY, 154 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending May 7, 1918.

Mrs. J. Herman, *President*; Mrs. I. K. E. Prager, *Secretary*; Mrs. L. Baer, *Treasurer*.

To clothe and befriend the Jewish poor, and give recreation to poor children and mothers of the Jewish faith.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,387.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$221 68	Salaries and wages . . .	\$800 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	288 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	82 08
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	39 78	Provisions and supplies . . . .	3,201 58
Income from investments . . . .	385 00	Rent . . . .	450 00
Federated Charities . . . .	4,000 00	Insurance . . . .	15 91
		Sundries . . . .	178 98
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$4,678 50
		Cash on hand . . . .	150 86
	<hr/> \$4,829 86		<hr/> \$4,829 86

Value of investments, \$10,050.

**THE HOLY CHILD DAY NURSERY, 100 High St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Miss Mary Morris, *President*; Mrs. Elisabeth Breen Crowley, *Secretary*; Mrs. Eleanor Brennan, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ellen Finnegan, *Matron*.

To establish and support a day nursery where worthy women who are obliged to go out to work to support their families may leave their young children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5,038, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$806 88	Salaries and wages . . .	\$644 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,958 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	10 25
Dues . . . .	69 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	80 80
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	76 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	924 56
		Water rates . . . .	10 00
		Interest . . . .	100 00
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,845 61
		Cash on hand . . . .	488 92
	<hr/> \$2,829 58		<hr/> \$2,829 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,000.

**HOME FOR AGED COLORED WOMEN, 22 Hancock St., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Joseph P. Loud, *President*; Miss Lucy Parsons, *Clerk*; Robert Homans, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Townsend, *Matron*.

Support of indigent aged colored women in the Home and partial support of other such women outside the Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 23; outside institution, 59.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$738 21	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,586 82
Subscriptions and donations	558 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	60 66
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	1,500 00	Provisions and supplies . .	2,386 67
Income from investments .	7,458 65	Heat, light, and power . .	561 68
Miscellaneous . . . .	80 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	598 41
		Medicine, hospital treatment, etc. . . . .	128 89
		Outside aid . . . .	2,785 00
		Insurance . . . .	84 00
		Pensions . . . .	140 00
		Telephone and water rates .	58 99
		Funerals and care of cemetery lots . . . .	129 50
		Accrued interest on investments . . . .	189 16
		Miscellaneous . . . .	55 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$8,604 28
		Income invested . . . .	1,058 72
		Cash on hand . . . .	622 46
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,280 46		\$10,280 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments, \$160,885.81.

**HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, 409-417 Walnut Ave. and 2055 Columbus Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Elizabeth Abbott Carleton, *President*; Annie C. Hayden, *Secretary*; J. W. Smith, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Annie Manchester and Miss H. C. Wingate, *Matrons*.

Protestant home for American couples who have seen better days and are upwards of sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$400 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year, 80.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$5,484 14	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,559 67
From beneficiaries . . .	6,800 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	311 47
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,783 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	7,898 86
Bequests . . .	117,146 20	Safe deposit vault . . .	100 00
Income from investments . . .	28,216 20	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,757 28
Payment mortgage note . . .	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,988 90
Exchange of securities . . .	250 00	Insurance account . . .	502 55
Metropolitan Street Railroad . . .	198 55	Medical and funeral expenses . . .	389 70
Payment on note and interest . . .	157 00	Betterment tax on home estate . . .	525 00
Rebate, national bank tax . . .	89 84	Improvements and furnishings . . .	9,780 01
		Miscellaneous . . .	498 27
		Total current expenses . . .	\$30,251 16
		Income invested . . .	87,910 00
		Cash on hand . . .	42,418 77
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$160,574 98		\$160,574 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$203,100; value of investments, \$748,238.01; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$2,000.

**HOME FOR AGED MEN, 133 West Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1840.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles E. Rogerson, *President*; Charles A. Coolidge, *Secretary*; Charles W. Jones, *Treasurer*; Helen L. Mallory, *Superintendent*.

Providing a home for and extending outside aid to respectable worthy men at least fifty-five years of age who have resided in Boston during the ten years preceding their application for relief. Admission fee, \$150.

Number of paid employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 57; outside institution, 98.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,492 14	Wages . . .	\$8,524 87
Admission fees . . .	600 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	517 58
Subscriptions and donations . . .	25 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	9,864 79
Annuities and bequests . . .	8,674 86	Insurance . . .	340 00
Income from investments . . .	37,948 58	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,897 99
From Austin fund . . .	1,200 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,065 60
From outside estates . . .	2,700 00	Beneficiaries . . .	15,199 00
Miscellaneous . . .	129 46	Austin fund . . .	1,025 00
		Annuitants . . .	3,700 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	488 91
		Total current expenses . . .	\$43,078 24
		Improvements and additions to real estate . . .	8,061 61
		Income invested . . .	1,596 81
		Cash on hand . . .	1,033 38
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$48,765 04		\$48,765 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$815,872.55.

**HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 108 Revere St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Winthrop H. Wade, *President*; Frank W. Kaan, *Secretary*; William P. Blake, *Treasurer*; Maria F. Ladd, *Matron*.

Home for aged women of American parentage who have resided in Boston for ten years preceding application for admission and who are at least sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$150. Assistance given to those outside of the Home and to aged nurses, being beneficiaries of the Doane and Edward Austin funds.

Number of paid officers and employees, 36.

Number aided during year in institution, 98; outside institution, 114.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,961 45	Salaries and wages . .	\$16,056 58
From beneficiaries . .	3,196 89	Provisions and supplies .	13,804 59
Donations . . .	45 00	Heat, light, and power .	4,047 48
Annuities and bequests to		For running home . .	8,789 98
income . . .	1,200 00	Edward Austin fund bene-	
Income from investments .	49,096 71	ficiaries . . .	1,075 00
Miscellaneous . . .	466 68	Doane fund beneficiaries .	6,150 55
Total current receipts .	\$55,966 68	Outside beneficiaries . .	6,204 12
Excess of expenditures .	8,822 99	Miscellaneous . . .	1,065 87
		Total current expenses .	\$57,194 07
		Cash on hand . . .	2,595 60
	<hr/> \$59,789 67		<hr/> \$59,789 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,612.29; value of investments, \$882,872.24.

**HOME FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN OF BOSTON, 788 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)**

Report for year ending January 18, 1913.

John P. Manning, *President*; William J. Porter, *Secretary*; John A. Bruen, *Treasurer*; D. J. Pyne, *Superintendent*.

Temporary care of destitute Catholic children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 1,763.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Or.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$6,821 08	Salaries and wages . .	\$6,024 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	8,607 20	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	538 56
Bequests . . . . .	25,653 61	Provisions and supplies . . . .	12,940 11
Ladies' Aid Society . . . .	13,752 90	Heat, light, and power . . . .	2,017 68
From real estate . . . .	1,444 70	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	3,042 15
Redemption of Maine Central Railroad bonds . . . .	5,000 00	Fire escapes . . . .	813 02
Income from investments . . . .	3,890 61	Miscellaneous . . . .	8,140 85
Miscellaneous . . . . .	5 27		
		Total current expenses . .	\$28,515 87
		Income invested . . . .	29,622 09
		Cash on hand . . . .	7,087 41
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$65,175 37		\$65,175 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$140,000; value of investments, \$101,222.31.

**HOME FOR JEWISH CHILDREN, Canterbury St., corner Austin St.,  
Dorchester. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

David A. Lourie, *President*; Abraham E. Pinanski, *Financial Secretary*; Caspar M. Grosberg, *Recording Secretary*; Oscar Grosberg, *Treasurer*; Louis Cohen, *Superintendent*.

Care and maintenance of destitute Jewish children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 209.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Or.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$452 58	Salaries and wages . .	\$7,940 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	25,969 04	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	63 16
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,075 50	Provisions and supplies . . . .	9,518 77
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	3,184 60
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,954 10
		Miscellaneous . . . .	4,500 10
		Total current expenses . .	\$27,161 53
		Cash on hand . . . .	335 59
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$27,497 12		\$27,497 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about \$90,000.

**THE HOUSEHOLD NURSING ASSOCIATION, office, 6 Marlborough St.,  
Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Mrs. Mary H. Coolidge, *President*; Anna L. Coolidge, *Clerk*;  
George W. Brainard, *Treasurer*; Ann E. Murray, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick in the home.

Number of paid employees, from 10 to 15.

Number aided from December 1, 1912, to April 30, 1913 (no record being available prior to December 1, 1912), 96, all paying; number of families aided, 94.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$961 58	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,809 86
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,865 20	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	178 55
Miscellaneous . . .	5 85	Rent . . .	284 00
		Coal . . .	41 00
		Telephone . . .	59 06
		Miscellaneous . . .	89 86
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,856 83
		Cash on hand . . .	475 25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,882 08		\$3,882 08

**HOUSE OF THE ANGEL GUARDIAN, TRUSTEES OF THE, 85 Vernon St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1853.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Brother Jude, *President, Treasurer, and Superintendent*; Brother Cleophas, *Secretary*.

An asylum for destitute and orphan boys; also for delinquent children to save them from commitment; gives educational and industrial training.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 927, viz., 183 paying, 379 partly paying, 365 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$3,393 77	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,647 46
Towards building fund . . .	3,913 20	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	491 87
Society of the Angel Guardian . . .	23,781 56	Provisions and supplies . . .	26,023 64
Bequests to income . . .	1,637 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	3,333 28
Board and clothing . . .	23,238 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,266 62
Earnings of the Angel Guardian Press . . .	4,816 94	Miscellaneous . . .	1,444 07
Rent of Maplewood farm . . .	1,282 56	Total current expenses . . .	\$89,206 94
Miscellaneous . . .	869 04	Invested for building fund . . .	21,449 17
	<hr/>	Cash on hand . . .	1,676 20
	\$62,882 81		<hr/>
			\$62,882 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,000; value of investments, \$70,425.50.



**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, Francis and Binney Sts., Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1851.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Joseph S. Bigelow, *President*; Miss C. A. Codman, *Secretary*; Francis W. Hunnewell, *Treasurer*; Miss Louise M. Coleman, *Superintendent*.

A hospital for white women and children without condition of religion, nationality, or residence; also a day camp for tuberculosis patients.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number aided during year in institution, 189, all free; outside institution, 263, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$54 00	Salaries and wages . .	\$8,729 17
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	6,155 45	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	161 09
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	8,450 00	Provisions and supplies . .	11,668 48
Income from investments . . . . .	12,216 76	Heat, light, and power . .	3,435 05
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,070 87
		Beneficiaries . . . . .	128 58
		Chaplain . . . . .	400 00
		Tax, insurance, and safety box . . . . .	248 85
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	492 65
		Total current expenses . .	\$26,824 74
		Income invested . . . .	449 86
		Cash on hand . . . . .	102 11
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$26,876 21		\$26,876 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$244,134.85; value of investments, \$300,000.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 341 Huntington Ave., Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Sister Mary of St. Anselm, *Secretary*; Sister Mary of St. Raymond, *Treasurer*.

The protection of girls in danger. The education, manual and mental, of unfortunate girls and women, without distinction of race or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 485, viz., 7 partly paying, 478 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$27,298 97	Salaries and wages . .	\$8,798 95
From beneficiaries . .	9,100 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	2,478 49
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,097 63	Provisions and supplies . .	35,609 21
Income from investments . .	945 07	Water and ice . . .	1,104 00
Industries . . .	71,196 87	Heat, light, and power . .	6,665 09
Board . . . .	914 63	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	7,645 17
		Insurance . . . .	1,452 48
		Express and fares . . .	398 12
		Engineer's supplies, sewing machines . . .	1,845 48
		Stable, auto truck, laundry supplies . . .	5,411 05
		Drugs, physician, dentist . .	2,089 22
		Total current expenses . .	\$78,492 21
		Cash on hand . . . .	37,060 96
	<hr/> \$110,558 17		<hr/> \$110,558 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$405,000; value of investments, \$30,819.73.

**HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1818.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Rev. Daniel W. Waldron, *President*; Dr. Winfred B. Bancroft, *Secretary*; John A. Bent, *Treasurer*.

Relief of the sick and destitute in the city of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 782.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$70 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$600 00
Income from investments . .	12,808 93	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	128 34
From trust fund . . .	10,700 00	Coal, groceries, etc. . .	17,960 32
		Premium charged off . . .	743 50
		Miscellaneous . . . .	209 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$19,641 16
		Transferred to capital . .	3,932 77
	<hr/> \$23,578 93		<hr/> \$23,578 93

Value of investments, \$283,241.57; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$210,597.

**HUMANE SOCIETY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, 73 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1791.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

J. Collins Warren, M.D., *President*; Charles P. Curtis, *Recording Secretary*; Francis C. Welch, *Treasurer*; H. F. Sears, M.D., *Corresponding Secretary*.

Saving of life from shipwreck, and encouragement of persons in saving life by awarding medals, certificates, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 31.

Number aided during year: 11 vessels assisted; 42 medals and certificates awarded.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$4,110 90	Salaries and wages . .	\$2,610 80
Income from investments .	11,615 88	Awards . . . . .	872 75
From estate of Martha E. Hunt . . . . .	27,199 09	Repairs and improvements .	4,693 04
Sale of 50 shares, State national bank . . . .	10,000 00	Accrued interest . . . .	544 89
Principal of security matured . . . . .	1,000 00	Purchase of new bonds . .	42,808 75
Sale of 100 rights, American Telephone and Telegraph Company . . .	70 00	Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,920 66
Miscellaneous . . . . .	718 88	Total current expenses .	\$58,944 89
		Cash on hand . . . . .	764 81
	<hr/> \$54,709 20		<hr/> \$54,709 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,972.65; value of investments, \$260,430.26.

**HUNT ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown.  
(Incorporated 1834.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

James H. Whitman, *President*; Wm. P. Hart, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To aid or provide homes, temporary or permanent, for destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$494 22	Salaries and wages . . .	\$25 00
Subscriptions and donations .	22 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	42 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	8,781 07	Board of children . . . .	882 28
Income from investments .	1,815 02	Supervision . . . . .	102 18
		Clothing . . . . .	115 07
		Total current expenses .	\$1,166 48
		Income invested . . . .	4,208 42
		Cash on hand . . . . .	287 41
	<hr/> \$5,612 81		<hr/> \$5,612 81

Value of investments, \$29,738.50.

**IMMIGRANTS' HOME, 73 Marginal St., East Boston; Annex at 23 Wapping St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending July 1, 1913.

Mrs. Emily H. Staples, *President*; Miss Mary W. Perry, *Secretary*; Miss Hattie B. Cooper, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Amanda C. Clark, *Superintendent*.

To furnish protection and necessary assistance to immigrants arriving in Boston on all lines of steamers, especially to women and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 1,289, viz., 763 paying, 366 partly paying, 160 free. Helped on the piers, 2,450.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,572 29	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,887 90
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,869 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	104 45
Miscellaneous . . .	202 88	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,174 83
		Rent . . .	228 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,644 32	Heat, light, and power . . .	549 12
For building . . .	16,061 20	Incidental repairs . . .	49 37
Furnishings . . .	1,441 84	Insurance . . .	815 88
		Telephone . . .	87 22
		Travel . . .	46 00
		Legal service . . .	50 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	152 05
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,644 32
		For building . . .	16,061 20
		Furniture . . .	1,441 84
	\$23,147 36		\$23,147 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000.

**INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

William P. Fowler, *President*; Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Secretary*; William Atherton, *Treasurer*; Henry Peterson, *General Agent*.

To find employment for worthy applicants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 2,297.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$876 85	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,474 96
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,014 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	88 50
Income from investments . . . .	3,040 25	Telephone . . . . .	94 05
Payment on mortgage . . . .	100 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	124 54
		Office expenses . . . . .	167 12
		Appropriation from Joy fund . . . .	418 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	15 00
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$4,382 17
		Cash on hand . . . . .	648 43
	<hr/> \$5,080 60		<hr/> \$5,080 60

Value of investments, \$60,350.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN,  
241 St. Botolph St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for fifteen months ending June 30, 1913.

Francis J. Cotting, *President*; Thomas K. Cummins, *Secretary*;  
E. Pierson Beebe, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary M. Perry, *Superintendent*.

To promote the education and special training of crippled and deformed children. Admission at five years; no restrictions as to sex, color, nationality, or creed; no mental defectives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 150.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$7,025 78	Salaries and wages . . .	\$20,700 57
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	25,047 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	25 28
Bequests to income . . . .	6,582 20	Provisions and supplies . . . .	6,606 80
Income from investments . . . .	14,775 22	Insurance . . . . .	484 76
Industrial classes . . . .	1,650 00	Transportation . . . . .	5,394 84
Entertainments . . . .	7,785 12	Telephone . . . . .	251 09
Interest on deposits . . . .	238 62	Heat, light, and power . . . .	1,789 88
Sale of investments . . . .	9,972 05	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4,381 81
		Annual report . . . . .	221 61
		Advertising . . . . .	276 48
		Relief committee . . . . .	75 00
		Auditing, etc. . . . .	150 00
		Rent of safe (two years) . . . .	60 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	209 47
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$40,527 11
		Income invested . . . . .	14,067 50
		Transferred to capital . . . .	11,779 71
		Cash on hand . . . . .	6,652 55
	<hr/> \$73,026 87		<hr/> \$73,026 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$193,800; value of investments, \$290,000.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 232 Centre St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Miss Eleanor S. Parker, *President*; Miss Mary G. Stone, *Secretary*; Robert S. Sturgis, *Treasurer*; Mrs. B. A. Capron, *Matron*.

Training school and home for girls of good character, between ten and fifteen years of age, without restriction as to color, nationality, religion, or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 33, viz., 18 partly paying, 15 free; outside institution, 6, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$515 27	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,089 00
From beneficiaries . . .	510 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	49 02
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,089 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	8,140 95
Income from investments . . .	5,664 82	Laundry and cleaning . . .	384 43
Miscellaneous . . .	184 54	Light and telephone . . .	121 33
		Furnishings, clothing, and incidental repairs . . .	909 55
		Traveling expenses, matron, and agent . . .	228 81
		Physician, dentist, and chemist . . .	166 33
		Garden, painting . . .	307 34
		Insurance . . .	83 80
		Miscellaneous . . .	261 55
		Total current expenses . . .	\$7,742 11
		Income invested . . .	926 05
		Cash on hand . . .	245 97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,914 13		\$8,914 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,400; value of investments, \$119,730.20.

**INFANTS' HOSPITAL, 37 Blossom St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Clarence John Blake, M.D., *President*; Henry W. Palmer, *Secretary*; Nelson S. Bartlett, *Treasurer*; Miss Margaret Farquhar, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

The care of sick infants. The training (by a postgraduate course) of nurses, and a course of instruction for nursery maids.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26.

Number aided during year in institution, 295, viz., 7 paying, 114 partly paying, 174 free; out-patient calls, 12,673.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,854 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$7,122 74
From beneficiaries . . .	1,765 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	534 09
Subscriptions and donations . . .	4,602 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,947 86
Income from investments . . .	4,268 82	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,145 71
Seabury Pl. rents . . . .	404 57	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,645 47
Entertainment . . . . .	12 50	Drugs . . . . .	621 88
Nursery maids' wages and fees . . . . .	492 00	Telephone . . . . .	170 36
		Insurance . . . . .	92 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$18,898 89	Repairs, taxes, etc., on Seabury Pl. houses . . .	838 32
Sale of securities . . . .	5,864 12	Miscellaneous . . . . .	229 81
		Total current expenses . .	\$15,848 19
		Investments . . . . .	2,812 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,607 32
	\$19,762 51		\$19,762 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$22,900; value of investments, \$100,840. Present value of new building under construction, \$145,000.

**INSTITUTION OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, 424 Dudley St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1872.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Josephine Lechène, *President* and *Sister Superior*; Rosanna White, *Secretary*; Margaret Gillin, *Treasurer*.

Home for the care of destitute men and women of good moral character, without distinction of creed and nationality, at least sixty years of age.

Number aided during year, 262.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,200 08	Provisions and supplies . .	\$10,566 54
Subscriptions and donations . . .	7,096 97	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,573 46
Bequests to income . . . .	5,699 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	690 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$12,830 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2,166 00
	\$14,996 00		\$14,996 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$104,100.

**INSTRUCTIVE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

Mrs. Ernest Amory Codman, *President*; Miss Ellen Hale, *Secretary*; Mr. Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Beard, *Director*.

Caring for the sick poor in their homes and giving instruction in nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 55.

Number aided during year, 10,784.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$406 78	Salaries and wages . .	\$42,996 40
From beneficiaries . .	16,581 38	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	1,453 83
Subscriptions and donations	28,877 52	Provisions and supplies . .	2,694 20
Income from investments . .	7,812 85	Rent . . . . .	173 25
Miscellaneous . . . .	366 88	Heat, light, and power . .	559 06
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	493 44
		Uniforms and supplies for nurses . . . . .	1,718 86
		Paid on account loan from capital . . . . .	1,187 58
		Accrued interest on bonds . .	180 66
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,181 83
		Total current expenses . .	\$53,539 11
		Cash on hand . . . .	505 75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$54,044 86		\$54,044 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,917.80; value of investments, \$169,406.75.

**JAMAICA PLAIN DISPENSARY, Municipal Building, South St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Charles F. Dole, *President*; Edward W. Brewer, *Secretary*; Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*.

To provide medical attendance and medicines for the sick and needy poor within the limits of former Ward 23.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 241.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$589 32	Salaries and wages . .	\$250 00
Income from investments . .	1,086 61	Furnishings for office . .	121 83
		Care of patients . . . .	182 61
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	34 64
		Total current expenses . .	\$589 08
		Income invested . . . .	496 59
		Cash on hand . . . .	590 26
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,675 93		\$1,675 93

Value of investments, \$20,785.18.



**JAMAICA PLAIN FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Municipal Building, Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1918.

Orville R. Chadwell, *President*; Caroline E. Chickering, *Secretary*; E. W. Clark, *Treasurer*.

To relieve temporary distress and befriend the needy, without regard to age, sex, color, creed, or nationality, in the Jamaica Plain district.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 122.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$508 15	Salaries and wages	\$650 54
Subscriptions and donations	1,551 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies	189 06
Income from investments	870 45	Provisions and supplies	1,058 87
		Rent	10 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	40 65
		Miscellaneous	255 79
		Total current expenses	\$2,154 41
		Cash on hand	275 89
	<hr/> \$2,480 80		<hr/> \$2,480 80

Value of investments, \$8,363.25.

**JAMAICA PLAIN NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 23 Carolina Ave., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Miss Cornelia Bowditch, *President*; Mrs. Charles S. Penhallow, *Secretary*; Robert B. Stone, *Treasurer*; Miss Ella B. Westcott, *Head Worker*.

A neighborhood center; to promote civic betterment and maintain industrial classes and clubs for boys, girls, and adults, and a playground during the summer.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number of persons registered in classes, about 450.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$33 50	Salaries and wages . .	\$1,770 80
From beneficiaries . .	156 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	118 21
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,456 00	Provisions and supplies . .	283 55
Income from investments . .	97 48	Rent of flat and expenses of maintenance of same . .	282 77
From fairs and entertainments . . . .	1,570 84	Heat, light, power, and labor for same . . . .	305 11
Special contributions for "flat" . . . .	214 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	485 81
Total current receipts . .	\$3,588 70	Garden work, etc., in summer . . . .	164 82
Drawn from invested funds . .	98 28	Christmas entertainment . .	22 05
		Furnishings for flat . .	98 28
		Miscellaneous . . . .	138 78
		Total current expenses . .	\$3,614 63
		Cash on hand . . . .	22 30
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,686 98		\$3,686 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,332.88; value of investments, \$2,583.77.

**JEWISH ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending June 26, 1918.

Dora L. Lourie, *President*; Nettie Mendelsohn, *Secretary*; Minnie D. Mazur, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy Jewish consumptives through the Mt. Sinai Hospital.

Number aided during year, 613.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$448 74	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	\$41 48
Subscriptions and donations . .	91 00	Rent . . . .	38 00
From entertainments . . . .	442 59	Donations to Mt. Sinai Hospital for supplies to sick . .	700 00
Interest . . . .	8 49	Total current expenses . .	\$779 48
		Cash on hand . . . .	206 84
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$985 82		\$985 82

**JOHN BOYLSTON'S CHARITABLE DONATIONS FOR THE BENEFIT AND SUPPORT OF AGED POOR PERSONS AND OF ORPHANS AND DESERTED CHILDREN, TRUSTEES OF, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1863.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1918.

William P. Fowler, *Chairman and Treasurer pro tem.*; Benjamin Pettee, *Secretary*.

Aid of persons over fifty years of age who have seen better days,

and support of orphans and deserted children until fourteen years of age; settlement in Boston required.

Number aided during year, 34.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,485 58	Pensions to four adults . .	\$250 00
Income from investments . .	8,210 14	Board of thirty children . .	5,539 72
Miscellaneous . . . .	55 69		
		Total current expenses . .	\$5,779 72
		Income invested . . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . . .	8,921 69
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,701 41		\$10,701 41

Value of investments, \$196,010.

**JOHN HOWARD INDUSTRIAL HOME, 540 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Howard N. Brown, *President*; Howard W. Brown, *Secretary*; Redington Fiske, *Treasurer*; Albert Arnold, *Superintendent*.

Aiding and giving a temporary home to discharged prisoners and others.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 621, all free; outside institution, 736, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$4,040 00	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$6,583 83
Subscriptions and donations . .	8,075 76	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	2,145 40
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	5,800 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	3,692 51
Income from investments . . . .	461 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	627 78
Wood yard receipts . . . .	18,879 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	284 84
Miscellaneous . . . .	48 05	Stable and horses (wood yard) . . . .	1,487 08
		Wood . . . .	9,305 30
		Paid balance on mortgage . .	1,500 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	968 81
		Total current expenses . .	\$26,519 55
		Income invested . . . .	7,920 50
		Cash on hand . . . .	2,368 76
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$36,808 81		\$36,808 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,750; value of investments, \$14,383.50.

**LADIES' HELPING HAND AUXILIARY TO THE HOME FOR DESTITUTE JEWISH CHILDREN, Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Mrs. Samuel Goodman, *President*; Miss Henrietta Stone, *Secretary*; Mrs. George Wyner, *Treasurer*.

To make necessary improvements in the Home for Jewish Children; to work for the comfort and welfare of the children of the Home so that they may be self-supporting when they leave the Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Employs a collector on commission.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$846 58	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$158 61
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	282 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	198 85
Interest . . . . .	18 18	Outing . . . . .	35 80
Entertainments, etc. . . . .	884 19	Commission . . . . .	284 77
Dues . . . . .	1,714 95	Manual training, musical instruction, etc. . . . .	329 28
		Furnishings sewing room . . . . .	209 91
		Dental room and hospital . . . . .	896 59
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	85 78
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,599 54
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2,091 91
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,691 45		\$3,691 45

**LADIES' LYCEUM UNION, 514 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Margaret S. Butler, *President*; Mrs. Lizzie Howard, *Secretary*; Mrs. Abbie F. Thompson, *Treasurer*.

To promote Spiritualism and to aid needy and worthy persons with food, clothing, and money.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 12.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$244 91	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$118 30
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	120 85	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2 64
Suppers and entertainments . . . .	548 10	Provisions and supplies . . . .	329 04
Sales . . . . .	72 16	Rent . . . . .	222 00
Interest . . . . .	18 52	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4 00
		Flowers sent to sick . . . . .	9 80
		Money donations . . . . .	48 85
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 06
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$788 19
		Cash on hand . . . . .	285 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,004 04		\$1,004 04

**LADIES' UNITY CLUB, 64 Bartlett St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Carolyn E. Bell, *President*; Mrs. Ina F. Main, *Secretary*; Miss Carrie J. Littlefield, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. M. Wadman, *Matron*.

Home for refined American Protestant women not less than sixty-five years of age. Admission fee not less than \$500.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$593 59	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$818 11
From beneficiaries . . . .	500 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	51 20
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,967 07	Provisions and supplies . . . .	700 22
Income from investments . . . .	212 46	Heat, light, and power . . . .	270 29
Miscellaneous . . . .	84 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	788 22
		Insurance . . . .	17 58
		Drugs, nurse, undertaker . . . .	112 78
		Miscellaneous . . . .	88 20
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,798 50
		Cash on hand . . . .	516 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,807 50		\$8,807 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$6,157.39.

**LEND A HAND SOCIETY, 101 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *President*; Mrs. Bernard Whitman, *Secretary*; Benjamin H. Jones, *Treasurer*; Miss Annie F. Brown, *Superintendent*.

Union of Lend a Hand clubs to meet emergencies, assist in charitable work, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Balance of income, April 30, 1911 . . . .	\$88 58	Salaries . . . .	\$1,066 84
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	4,544 97	Printing, moving, etc. . . .	465 70
Income from investments . . . .	1,813 84	Lend a Hand Book Mission . . . .	1,698 99
Donations for special cases . . . .	1,409 89	Outings . . . .	259 16
Miscellaneous . . . .	61 15	Rent . . . .	400 00
		Special cases . . . .	1,970 80
		Donations . . . .	601 19
		Miscellaneous . . . .	65 08
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$6,526 76
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,841 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,867 93		\$7,867 93

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$50,-436.44.

**THE LIFE LINE LEAGUE, 10 Common St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending April 14, 1918.

Stella Archer Simson, *President* and *Superintendent*; Susan Prouty, *Secretary*; Mary A. Dill, *Treasurer*.

To engage in rescue work for the betterment of girls and others.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations .	\$8 25	Provisions and supplies .	\$15 51
Expenses donated by president .	217 58	Rent .	128 00
Miscellaneous .	8 00	Heat, light, and power .	59 22
		Miscellaneous .	14 85
		Total current expenses .	\$217 58
		Cash on hand .	6 25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$223 83		\$223 83

**LINCOLN HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 68 and 80 Emerald St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1918.

Miss Elizabeth Tilton, *President*; Mr. Harry R. Lyon, *Secretary*; Mr. B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer*; Mr. John D. Adams, *Director in Charge*.

To maintain houses in Boston containing reading rooms, gymnasiums, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 950.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand .	\$3,407 87	Salaries and wages .	\$11,140 99
From beneficiaries .	1,119 58	Provisions and supplies .	6,017 07
Subscriptions and donations .	15,612 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs .	1,008 84
Income from investments .	598 52	Total current expenses .	\$18,166 90
		Cash on hand .	2,566 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$20,732 90		\$20,732 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$102,000; value of investments, \$6,070.63.

**THE LUTHERAN IMMIGRANT BOARD, 11 Henry St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1918.

Rev. Frans A. Engstrand, *President*; Rev. A. C. H. Helander, *Secretary*; Rev. J. A. Eckstrom, *Treasurer*; Peter Swenson, *Superintendent*.

To protect and aid immigrants and seamen by securing for them suitable lodging and proper food, and to minister to their spiritual wants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year 1,192, viz., 646 paying, 192 partly paying, 354 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,292 88	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,521 00
From beneficiaries . . .	5,656 24	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	53 00
Donations . . .	5,048 11	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,689 43
From the conferences of the Augustana Synod . . .	1,248 88	Heat, light, and power . . .	468 97
Miscellaneous . . .	62 40	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	422 79
		Paid loan . . .	2,000 00
		Water tax . . .	78 80
		Traveling expenses . . .	91 48
		Interest . . .	64 16
		Miscellaneous . . .	291 24
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,670 82
		Cash on hand . . .	4,687 69
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,308 51		\$18,308 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,324.87.

**MASONIC EDUCATION AND CHARITY TRUST, Masonic Temple, Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 14, 1912.

Everett C. Benton, *President*; George R. Rhodes, *Secretary*; Edwin B. Holmes, *Treasurer*.

Incorporated to hold charity funds. Maintains home for Masons in Charlton, Mass.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,469 76	Clerical work on records . . .	\$50 00
Income from investments . . .	28,395 17	Rent of safe . . .	55 00
		Collection of coupons . . .	58
		Premium on bonds . . .	1,092 50
		Charity . . .	11,855 18
		Total current expenses . . .	\$12,558 16
		Income invested . . .	11,392 49
		Cash on hand . . .	919 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$24,864 93		\$24,864 93

Value of investments, \$539,451.

**MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS OF THE ADULT BLIND, 264 Boylston St., Boston.** (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Edward Cummings, *President*; Mr. Edward E. Allen, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary Morton Kehew, *Treasurer*.

To promote the interests of the blind: (1) through the work for prevention of blindness; (2) through loan and aid to blind individuals; (3) through contributions towards the maintenance of the

James A. Woolson House; (4) by contributions to the support of the quarterly magazine "Outlook for the Blind."

Number aided during year through Woolson House, 61; through loan and aid committee, 55.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,564 19	Printing . . . .	\$143 10
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	6,514 50	Maintenance of Woolson House . . . .	3,658 39
Outlook receipts . . . .	2,420 29	Outlook, publication . . . .	3,220 29
Refunds to loan and aid . . . .	94 58	Loan and aid . . . .	1,051 23
Interest . . . .	101 91	Prevention of blindness . . . .	375 00
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$8,443 01
		Cash on hand . . . .	3,252 41
	<hr/> \$11,695 42		<hr/> \$11,695 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,900.

**MASSACHUSETTS BABIES' HOSPITAL, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Edward R. Warren, *President*; Dudley L. Pickman, Jr., *Secretary*; Walter Hunnewell, Jr., *Treasurer*; Alice M. Cheney, *General Secretary*.

Assisting and providing for infants medically and socially.

Number of paid officers or employees, 44.

Number aided during year in institution, 345, viz., 13 paying, 291 partly paying, 98 free; outside institution, 272, viz., 12 paying, 194 partly paying, 66 free; number of families aided, 530.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$7,471 68	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$15,815 24
Board from parents . . . .	10,988 06	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	2,056 58
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	11,825 14	Provisions and supplies . . . .	6,682 48
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	2,500 00	Rent . . . .	530 86
Income from investments . . . .	7,471 08	Heat, light, and power . . . .	2,448 49
Nurse maids in training school . . . .	390 19	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	2,072 70
Directory for wet nurses . . . .	745 29	Board of babies . . . .	9,899 21
Sale of milk, etc. . . .	180 22	Clothing . . . .	1,367 14
Entertainments, fairs, etc. . . .	4,488 76	Medicines and drugs . . . .	1,407 06
Miscellaneous . . . .	771 58	Laundry . . . .	1,651 02
		Miscellaneous . . . .	8,029 45
Total current receipts . . . .	\$46,781 90	Total current expenses . . . .	\$46,910 23
Sale of securities . . . .	2,000 00	Securities bought . . . .	4,180 87
Loans to income . . . .	5,000 00	Cash on hand . . . .	2,690 80
	<hr/> \$53,781 90		<hr/> \$53,781 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,376.22; value of investments, \$137,460.33.



**MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1821.)**

Report for year ending October 10, 1918.

Rev. Millard F. Johnson, *President*; Rev. Charles L. Page, *Secretary*; John F. Barnes, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and children of deceased Baptist ministers of Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 57.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$8,096 70	Salaries and wages . . .	\$375 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	665 97	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	308 81
Income from investments . . .	10,459 65	To beneficiaries . . .	10,986 75
Investments matured . . .	6,389 68		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$11,620 06
		Income invested . . .	7,591 89
		Cash on hand . . .	6,350 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25,561 95		\$25,561 95

Value of investments, \$239,913.49.

**MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 501 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1807.)**

Report for year ending October 18, 1918.

Rev. Franklin Hutchinson,<sup>1</sup> *President*; Rev. Hugh A. Heath,<sup>1</sup> *Secretary*; Edward E. Stevens,<sup>1</sup> *Treasurer*.

To assist small and needy churches and to do missionary work in the name of the Baptist Church within Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$4,359 38	Salaries and wages . . .	\$8,560 20
Subscriptions and donations . . .	24,999 81	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,363 87
Income from investments . . .	28,286 16	Rent . . .	692 25
		To churches and missionaries . . .	48,685 42
		Total current expenses . . .	\$56,811 06
		Cash on hand . . .	734 24
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$57,545 30		\$57,545 30

Value of investments, \$578,764.06.

<sup>1</sup> Elected November 1, 1913.

**MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 233 Charles St., corner Fruit St., Boston. (Incorporated 1836.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

George B. Shattuck, *President*; Robert C. Homans, *Secretary*; Henry Parkman, *Treasurer*; Farrar C. Cobb, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Treatment of diseases of the eye and ear of poor persons without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed; with few exceptions, only residents of Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 125.

Number aided during year in institution, 3,497, viz., 402 paying, 1,153 partly paying, 1,942 free; outside institution, 30,012, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$29,781 96	Salaries and wages . . .	\$50,018 95
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,110 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	2,040 22
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	2,700 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	88,170 58
Income from investments . . .	27,798 00	Optical and surgical instruments . . .	1,861 72
State appropriations . . .	45,000 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	11,082 84
Special funds . . .	1,560 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	6,379 56
Miscellaneous . . .	115 92	Social service work . . .	4,570 06
Total current receipts . . .	\$108,060 88	X-ray and surgical appliances . . .	8,885 51
Deficit . . .	14,071 66	Aural surgeon's appliances . . .	420 74
		Free glasses for State wards . . .	517 85
		Miscellaneous . . .	3,740 06
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$122,182 54		\$122,182 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$563,341.62; value of investments, \$574,588.47.

**MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY, 85 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1794.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1918.

Alfred E. Wellington, *President*; Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary*; James R. Hooper, *Treasurer*.

Relief of suffering by fire, and for other charitable purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year: 9 individuals and 20 charitable institutions.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,858 10	Salaries and wages . .	\$250 00
Income from investments . .	2,800 59	Payments to charitable societies . . .	1,350 00
Request . . .	400 00	Tools to mechanics . .	97 00
Bonds redeemed at par . .	10,000 00	Aid to sufferers by fire . .	60 13
		Miscellaneous . . .	285 60
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,892 73
		Purchase of bonds . .	11,891 17
		Cash on hand . . .	1,769 79
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,558 69		\$15,558 69

Value of investments, \$57,897.

**MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 1023 Old South Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1794.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1918.

John A. Hunneman, *President*; Frederick A. Wellington, *Secretary*; G. Glover Crocker, Jr., *Treasurer*.

The relief of any member of the society and after his decease the relief of his widow and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$890 67	Salaries and wages . .	\$260 00
Income from investments . .	6,918 06	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	8 15
		Donations . . .	8,730 00
		One hundred and fiftieth anniversary and miscellaneous . . .	764 20
		Total current expenses . .	\$4,762 35
		Income invested . . .	729 30
		Cash on hand . . .	2,317 08
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,808 73		\$7,808 73

Value of investments, \$152,128.71.

**MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 50 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1796.)**

Report for year ending May 14, 1918.

Winslow Warren, *President*; Rev. Edward Hale, *Secretary*; Greenville H. Norcross, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and daughters of deceased Congregational (Unitarian and Trinitarian) ministers who have had settlements in Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 54.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$14,128 07	Salaries and wages . . .	\$800 00
Income from investments . .	14,372 38	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1 59
Total current receipts . .	\$28,495 40	Rent of safe . . .	15 00
Transferred to income . .	328 75	To beneficiaries . . .	13,648 08
		Total current expenses . .	\$18,964 67
		Cash on hand . . .	14,854 48
	<u>\$28,819 15</u>		<u>\$28,819 15</u>

Value of investments, \$315,000.

**THE MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL SUNSHINE SOCIETY, 29 Temple Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1918.

Mrs. Clara J. Kimball, *President*; Ellen C. Shepard, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To incite its members to a performance of kind and helpful deeds, and thus to bring the sunshine of happiness into the greatest possible number of hearts.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$107 45	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$18 41
Miscellaneous . . . . .	22 81	Miscellaneous . . . . .	111 85
	<u>\$180 26</u>		<u>\$180 26</u>

**MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, Blossom St., Boston; McLean Hospital and Convalescent Hospital, Belmont. (Incorporated 1811.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Henry P. Walcott, M.D., *President*; John A. Blanchard, *Secretary*; Charles H. W. Foster, *Treasurer*; Frederick A. Washburn, M.D., *Administrator*.

Relief of the sick and injured (except contagious and chronic cases); and at Belmont, the McLean Hospital for the care of the insane; and Convalescent Hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 850.

Number aided during year in institution, 7,555, viz., 3,051 paying, 718 partly paying, 3,786 free; visits to out-patient department, 136,095.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$12,827 21	Administration expenses .	\$51,889 85
From beneficiaries . . .	524,460 98	Professional care of patients . . .	184,498 81
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,478 94	Department expenses .	810,886 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,000 00	House and property expenses . . .	189,689 86
Income from investments .	188,425 57	Expenses from special funds . . .	18,146 50
Investments to land buildings . . .	44,718 58	Interest on notes payable .	14,685 91
General fund . . .	90,937 81	Annuity . . .	4,408 40
Miscellaneous . . .	89 68	Miscellaneous . . .	76,614 08
		Total current expenses .	\$845,764 41
		Cash on hand . . .	18,669 01
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$859,488 42		\$859,488 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,022,311.43; value of investments, \$3,606,710.17.

**MASSACHUSETTS HOME FOR INTEMPERATE WOMEN, corner Binney and Smyrna Sts., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1918.

Rev. James Reed, *President*; Mrs. W. W. Boyden, *Secretary*;  
Mrs. W. W. Potter, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. P. Jones, *Superintendent*.  
The care and reformation of intemperate women.  
Number of paid officers or employees, 10.  
Number aided during year, 126, viz., 12 paying, 114 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,778 09	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,647 48
From beneficiaries . . .	612 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	67 75
Subscriptions and donations .	8,292 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,884 64
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	68 24	Ice . . .	68 08
Income from investments .	448 61	Interest on mortgage . . .	495 00
From laundry . . .	12,150 01	Heat, light, and power .	2,389 06
Sale of horse . . .	75 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	486 09
Merchandise . . .	84 26	New steam heating plant .	1,549 00
Express company . . .	31 65	Horse, horseshoeing, grain, etc. . .	714 94
Milk . . .	10 71	Laundry supplies and water tax . . .	759 04
Miscellaneous . . .	46 25	Treasurer, physician, and insurance . . .	451 89
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,105 16
		Total current expenses .	\$17,563 08
		Cash on hand . . .	974 44
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,587 52		\$18,587 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$48,753.57; amount of mortgage on same, \$11,000; value of investments, \$63,050.17.

**MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1807.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Samuel Usher, *President*; Frederick E. Emrich, D.D., *Secretary*;  
John J. Walker, *Treasurer*.

To assist small churches in maintaining worship, and to carry on missionary work among foreign-speaking people. Maintains House of Good Will, 177 Webster St., East Boston. Through the Congregational Home Missionary Society, it shares in similar work throughout the United States.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$4,069 89	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,710 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	52,947 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	1,897 27
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	33,943 66	Expenses, estates . . .	301 25
Income from investments . . . .	15,395 78	Rent, heat, and light . .	786 00
For investment . . . .	2,000 00	Travel . . . .	737 72
Miscellaneous . . . .	488 62	Annuity allowances . . .	4,484 50
		Aid to churches (native) .	33,474 91
		Aid to churches (foreign)	27,866 95
		To Congregational Home Missionary Society outside of State . . . .	6,933 58
		Miscellaneous . . . .	158 69
		Total current expenses .	\$82,850 87
		Income invested . . . .	23,618 78
		Cash on hand . . . .	2,325 50
	<hr/> \$108,795 10		<hr/> \$108,795 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,802.50; value of investments, \$229,564.50; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$5,000.

**MASSACHUSETTS HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 32 East Concord St., Boston, and Allston St., Brighton. (Incorporated 1855.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edward H. Mason, *President*; Talbot Aldrich, *Secretary*; Arthur F. Estabrook, *Treasurer*; William O. Mann, M.D., *Superintendent*.

For the acute sick, without regard to residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 227.

Number aided during year in institution, 6,277, viz., 1,510 paying, 2,166 partly paying, 2,601 free; outside institution, 2,503, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$187,906 88	Salaries and wages . . .	\$70,842 82
Subscriptions and donations . . .	710 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	2,645 80
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	100 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	92,527 92
Income from investments . . .	55,485 05	Rent . . .	1,380 00
Income not available for general purposes (Clark fund) . . .	1,460 85	Heat, light, and power . . .	15,048 93
Other income not available for general purposes . . .	1,248 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	15,052 20
Miscellaneous . . .	586 11	Insurance . . .	2,923 74
Total current receipts . . .	\$197,446 18	General expenses . . .	3,250 83
Loans to income . . .	8,484 70	Total current expenses . . .	\$208,172 24
		Cash on hand . . .	2,708 59
	<hr/> \$205,880 88		<hr/> \$205,880 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$406,876.44; value of investments, \$1,343,905.17.

**MASSACHUSETTS LYING-IN HOSPITAL, 188 West Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Eugene Shurtleff, M.D., *President*; Albert Storer, *Secretary*; Frank L. Burt, M.D., *Superintendent and Acting Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain a lying-in hospital for the benefit of the worthy poor.

Not yet in operation.

**MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending October 17, 1913.

Dr. George P. Shattuck, *President*; Dr. Robert M. Green, *Secretary*; Dr. William L. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

Pecuniary assistance to members of the medical profession, their widows and children.

Number aided during year, 24.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,691 27	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$46 15
Subscriptions and donations . . .	442 00	Annuities and charity . . .	4,652 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,600 00	Miscellaneous . . .	50 00
Income from investments . . .	2,808 53	Total current expenses . . .	\$4,748 15
Boston & Albany Railroad bond redeemed . . .	1,000 00	Income invested . . .	964 17
	<hr/> \$8,536 80	Cash on hand . . .	2,824 48
			<hr/> \$8,536 80

Value of investments, \$64,800.

**MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR AIDING DISCHARGED CONVICTS,  
24 State House, Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Alpine McLean,<sup>1</sup> *President*; Charles DeNormandie, *Secretary*;  
Walter B. Waterman, *Treasurer*; George E. Cornwall, *General Agent*.

To advise discharged prisoners, furnish them with aid in the nature of board, clothing, tools, and transportation, and assist them to procure employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 793, 291 of which were meals and lodgings.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$803 22	Salaries and wages . . .	\$800 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	839 08	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	22 60
Income from investments . . . .	3,628 70	Aiding discharged prisoners . . . .	1,157 90
		Miscellaneous . . . .	221 20
Total current receipts . . . .	\$5,266 00	Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,201 70
Investments matured or changed . . . .	6,150 83	Invested . . . .	8,404 82
		Cash on hand . . . .	810 81
	\$11,416 83		\$11,416 83

Value of investments, \$67,205.60.

**MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY  
TO ANIMALS, 45 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1868.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Dr. Francis H. Rowley, *President*; Guy Richardson, *Secretary*;  
Hon. Henry B. Hill, *Treasurer*.

To prevent cruelty to animals by advice and humane education of the ignorant, warning of the thoughtless, and prosecution when other means fail.

Number of paid officers or employees, 38.

Employs a collector on commission.

---

<sup>1</sup> Charles Liffier now president.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$34,285 75	Salaries and wages . .	\$37,903 10
Subscriptions and donations . . .	18,384 84	Publication, telephone, printing, postage, and office supplies . .	27,495 21
Bequests . . .	147,638 55	Rent . . .	3,599 96
Income from investments . .	21,744 28	Traveling expenses, ambulance, feeding, watering, and relief of animals .	17,016 10
Publications . . .	12,285 85	Architect's expenses (new building) . . .	2,468 70
Fines and witness fees . .	2,148 70	Loan and interest . .	20,862 77
Ambulance and horses . .	667 50	Angell Memorial fountain .	2,824 07
		Miscellaneous . . .	982 00
		Total current expenses .	\$112,601 91
		Income invested in building fund . . .	96,143 91
		Cash on hand . . .	29,259 15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$238,004 97		\$238,004 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000; value of investments, \$517,075.22.

**MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 43 Mt. Vernon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Grafton D. Cushing, *President*; C. C. Carstens, *Secretary*; John H. Sturgis, *Treasurer*; Edith M. Hotchkiss, *Matron*.

To provide effective means for the prevention of cruelty to children throughout the Commonwealth.

Number of paid officers or employees, 63.

Applications made for 12,346 children (5,203 families represented); 9,721 children dealt with without court action (3,814 families represented); 1,389 court cases, involving 2,625 children; 159 children in temporary home during year.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$26,281 70	Salaries and wages . .	\$54,726 61
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	18,326 16	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,850 00
Income from investments . .	15,819 67	Office and traveling expenses . . .	23,810 25
Witness fees . . .	829 10	Interest on mortgage . .	1,000 00
Heating adjoining building	500 00		
Profit on sale of bonds . .	840 00		
Total current income . .	\$62,046 63		
Loans to income . . .	19,840 23		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$81,886 86		\$81,886 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$25,000; value of investments, \$310,363.05.

**MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE UNIVERSITY EDUCATION OF WOMEN, Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

Mrs. George H. Earl, *President*; Mrs. Benjamin C. Lane, *Secretary*; Miss Grace B. Day, *Treasurer*.

To aid women to complete their university education, affording them either scholarships or loans after their freshman year.

Number aided during year, 35.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$366 75	Clerical work . . . .	\$2 00
From beneficiaries . .	815 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	122 94
Subscriptions and donations . .	48 00	Public meetings . . . .	15 00
Membership fees . . . .	308 00	Rent of safety deposit box . .	10 00
Income from investments . .	848 13	Loan library . . . .	20 00
		Librarian's salary . . . .	75 00
		Scholarships . . . .	650 00
		Loans and gifts to beneficiaries . . . .	805 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	4 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,708 94
		Income invested . . . .	140 27
		Cash on hand . . . .	536 67
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,380 88		\$2,380 88

Value of investments, \$18,209.09.

**MASSACHUSETTS WOMEN'S HOSPITAL, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Mrs. Esther F. Boland, *President*; Mrs. A. L. Tallman, *Secretary*; Mrs. James A. Towle, *Treasurer*; Miss Caroline V. Broughton, *Matron*.

To maintain a hospital for the surgical treatment of abdominal diseases of women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 366, viz., 109 paying, 153 partly paying, 104 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,021 08	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,699 39
From beneficiaries . . .	10,959 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	80 90
Subscriptions and donations . . .	85 33	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,837 24
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	3,175 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,473 87
Income from investments . . .	1,631 31	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,845 29
Sewing circle . . .	700 00	Water tax . . .	23 70
		Telephone . . .	162 06
		Hospital supplies . . .	1,134 19
		Insurance . . .	460 00
		White goods, linen, etc. . .	700 00
		Architect . . .	275 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	184 46
		Total current expenses . . .	\$16,876 10
		Cash on hand . . .	695 87
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$17,571 97		\$17,571 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,600; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,000; value of investments, \$46,742.80.

**THE MAVERICK DISPENSARY OF EAST BOSTON, 18 Chelsea St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1918.

Edwin F. Fobes, *President*; Miss Olive N. Fobes, *Secretary*; John H. Townsend, *Treasurer*; Miss Jennie E. Lawton, *Social Worker*.

To furnish medical aid, advice, care, and assistance of any kind and medical supplies; by daily clinics and by district service both to relieve and to prevent disease among East Boston poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, part time.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,886, viz., 1,820 partly paying, 66 free; outside institution, 25, 20 partly paying, 5 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$18 18	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,867 89
From beneficiaries . . .	658 33	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	108 27
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,378 01	Supplies . . .	310 92
Subrentals . . .	218 00	Rent . . .	630 00
Sale of supplies . . .	84 24	Heat and light . . .	58 00
		Improvements and incidental repairs . . .	760 61
		Laundry . . .	49 39
		Telephone . . .	39 59
		Miscellaneous . . .	12 52
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,387 19
		Cash on hand . . .	14 57
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,351 76		\$3,351 76

**THE MERRIMAC STREET MISSION, 107 Staniford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Edward I. Aldrich, *President*; George W. Pitts, *Secretary*; J. T. Mathes, *Treasurer*; J. A. Fritz, *Superintendent*.

Ministering to the spiritual and temporal needs of unfortunate men, women, and children by maintaining reading, recreation, lunch, and lodging rooms.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of lodgings, 2,149; meals furnished, 5,558.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$16 80	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,013 74
Subscriptions and donations	3,892 52	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	243 53
Total current expenses .	\$3,908 82	Provisions and supplies . . .	280 90
Loan to income . . .	215 00	Rent . . .	888 25
		Heat, light, and power . . .	190 99
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	79 46
		Loan to bank . . .	148 55
		Loan to director . . .	215 00
		Fresh-air outing for Sunday school . . .	98 25
		Total current expenses .	\$4,108 67
		Cash on hand . . .	15 15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,123 82		\$4,123 82

**METROPOLITAN DENTAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 36 Hull St., Boston. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending May, 1913.

Julius G. W. Werner, *President*; Georgina Crosby, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

The performance of acts of dental charity for the benefit of the worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 276, viz., 225 partly paying, 51 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$66 08	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$1 00
		Provisions and supplies . . .	7 14
		Miscellaneous . . .	1 15
		Total current expenses .	\$9 29
		Cash on hand . . .	56 74
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$66 08		\$66 08

**MILK AND BABY HYGIENE ASSOCIATION, 26 Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1918.

Edward R. Warren, *Chairman*, Board of Trustees; Michael M. Davis, Jr., *Secretary*; Arthur H. Brooks, *Treasurer*; George R. Bedinger, *Director*.

To improve the general milk supply, to encourage breast feeding, to provide milk properly modified for babies who cannot be nursed, to furnish advice and training in hygiene and the care of babies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 3,026, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,105 85	Salaries and wages . .	\$13,461 40
Subscriptions and donations . .	17,099 04	Printing, postage, telephone, and office supplies . .	2,676 27
Advertisement and sales . . . .	618 33	Rent . . . . .	322 87
Note payable . . . . .	1,000 00	Heat, light, and power . .	252 76
Sales of milk . . . . .	13,947 96	Car fare and express . .	183 08
		Milk . . . . .	13,985 83
		Notes payable repaid . .	2,000 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$32,882 15
		Cash on hand . . . . .	889 08
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$33,771 18		\$33,771 18

**THE MORGAN MEMORIAL CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRIES AND STORES, INC., 89 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Francis H. Slack, M.D., *President*; Kate F. Hobart, *Secretary*; F. C. Moore, *Treasurer*.

Educating and extending relief to poor and destitute persons; improving the dwelling places and living conditions of the poor; and giving religious instruction.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27.

Number aided during year, 1,420, viz., 773 partly paying, 102 free, 545 given legal advice.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$8,582 89	Salaries and wages . . .	\$13,197 67
Subscriptions and donations . . .	11,768 42	Labor and relief . . .	16,637 00
Donations for mortgages . . .	8,600 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,506 78
Elizabeth Emmons fund, M. E. Sunday school . . .	3,000 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,179 90
Sales . . .	89,457 44	Rent . . .	1,680 00
Miscellaneous . . .	8,248 01	Heat, light, and power . . .	297 29
		Machinery and fixtures . . .	1,189 74
		Improvements and repairs . . .	1,749 80
		Expense of departments . . .	11,145 10
		E. Emmons fund . . .	3,000 00
		Paid mortgages . . .	8,600 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	2,622 74
		Total current expenses . . .	\$61,806 02
		Cash on hand . . .	2,790 24
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$64,596 26		\$64,596 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$39,293.67; amount of mortgage on same, \$9,150; value of investments, \$15,578.74.

**THE MOUNT PLEASANT HOME, 59-85 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Rev. Clarence A. Vincent, D.D., *President*; Rev. Clarence A. Young, *Secretary*; James A. Neal, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lillian Maulsby, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for indigent aged persons of both sexes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 41.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$5,498 27	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,175 28
From beneficiaries . . .	14,275 87	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	808 09
Subscriptions and donations . . .	6,297 67	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,218 23
Bequests . . .	482 00	Water . . .	200 04
Income from investments . . .	4,107 84	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,532 79
Corporation dues . . .	183 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,202 25
From fair . . .	3,770 29	Physicians, nurses, and medicines . . .	1,999 35
Easter sale . . .	181 25	Interest . . .	1,123 88
Garden party . . .	59 25	Real estate expenses . . .	4,841 71
Miscellaneous . . .	10 57	Miscellaneous . . .	1,033 99
Total current receipts . . .	\$34,811 01	Total current expenses . . .	\$21,030 56
Loans to income . . .	3,155 58	Income invested . . .	8,287 18
	<hr/>	Cash on hand . . .	8,648 85
	\$37,966 59		<hr/>
			\$37,966 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$74,170.04; amount of mortgage on same, \$28,000; value of investments, \$78,259.12.

**MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF BOSTON, MASS., 17 Staniford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Lehman Pickert, *President*; Philip Rubenstein, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Dr. Starr A. Moulton, *Superintendent*.

Affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of any creed or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 22,729, viz., 17,689 partly paying, 5,040 free; outside institution, 675, all free; number of families aided, 101.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$475 58	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,586 68
From beneficiaries . . .	3,637 27	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	196 32
Subscriptions and donations . . .	6,957 59	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,078 15
		Rent . . .	960 00
		Heat, light, and power . . .	311 42
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	19 45
		Telephone . . .	241 68
		Laundry . . .	193 49
		Water rates . . .	38 00
		Tuberculosis . . .	1,208 34
		Miscellaneous . . .	880 37
		Total current expenses . . .	\$10,211 90
		Cash on hand . . .	858 54
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,070 44		\$11,070 44

**NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 89 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Frank C. Dunn, *President*; Francis H. Slack, *Secretary*; David Dunbar, *Treasurer*.

To superintend and encourage the establishment in various cities of branch industrial relief associations for the religious, educational, and industrial welfare of the poor.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2 36	Cash on hand . . .	\$2 36
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2 36		\$2 36

**THE NEEDLEWOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 149 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1851.)**

Report for year ending April 14, 1913.

Mrs. William M. Conant, *President*; Mrs. J. B. Tiernay, *Secretary*; Bernard C. Weld, *Treasurer*.

To give employment, with adequate compensation, to indigent needlewomen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 90.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,942 28	Salaries and wages . .	\$1,876 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	122 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	20 88
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,700 00	Supplies . . . . .	2,421 64
Income from investments . .	2,459 75	Rent . . . . .	650 04
Sales of merchandise . . .	3,287 05	Heat, light, and power . .	12 00
		Paid to sewing women . .	3,209 60
		Telephone . . . . .	42 30
		Insurance . . . . .	12 00
		Auditor . . . . .	25 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	71 55
		Total current expenses . .	\$7,840 96
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,620 12
	\$9,461 08		\$9,461 08

Value of investments, \$51,400.

**NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL, Parker Hill Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edward H. Haskell, *President*; J. L. Harbour, *Secretary*; Vernon A. Field, *Treasurer*; Emma A. Anderson, *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical treatment of patients; gratuitous care given to the sick poor. No contagious, mental, or chronic cases are admitted. No restrictions as to age, sex, color, nationality, creed, or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 45.

Number aided during year, 700, viz., 329 paying, 282 partly paying, 89 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$5,649 77	Salaries and wages . .	\$8,784 79
From beneficiaries . . .	27,815 29	Office supplies . . . .	408 50
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,856 55	Provisions and supplies . .	12,412 86
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,000 00	Heat, light, power, laundry	2,886 01
Income from investments . .	884 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,573 38
Note discounted . . . . .	3,000 00	Interest and insurance . .	627 59
Operating room fees; medical and surgical supplies . .	8,508 82	Training school expenses . .	487 75
Special service nurses . .	964 81	Note discounted . . . .	3,000 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	280 67	New bungalow and furnishings . . . . .	13,350 76
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	816 40
		Total current expenses . .	\$44,847 49
		Income invested . . . .	4,876 25
		Cash on hand . . . . .	281 62
	\$49,455 86		\$49,455 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,000; value of investments, about \$12,000.



**NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION, Home, 691 and 693 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; Hospital, 175 Bellevue St., Longwood; Fresh-air Home, Haverhill; Hospital, Concord; Home for the Aged, Concord; general office, 112 Water St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889 and 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Willard T. Perrin, *President*; Mrs. Emma H. Watkins, *Secretary*; C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer*; Theodore A. Hildreth, *Corresponding Secretary*.

Hospital service, district medical attendance and nursing, general philanthropic and relief work, fresh-air work and country rest home, training of deaconesses and social workers.

Number of paid officers or employees, 120.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,262, viz., 930 paying, 144 partly paying, 188 free; outside institution, 3,574, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$264 48	Salaries and wages . . .	\$29,426 24
From beneficiaries . . .	59,253 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,788 91
Subscriptions and donations . . .	11,021 67	Provisions and supplies . . .	20,243 56
Income from investments . . .	1,580 51	Rent . . .	773 96
Miscellaneous . . .	167 78	Heat, light, and power . . .	5,799 68
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	4,149 25
		Interest and insurance . . .	3,860 19
		Miscellaneous . . .	4,750 80
		Total current expenses . . .	\$70,802 59
		Cash on hand . . .	1,934 75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$72,287 84		\$72,287 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$256,480.29; amount of mortgage on same, \$41,300; value of investments, \$123,923.20.

**NEW ENGLAND EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL, 125 Pinckney St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending October 7, 1913.

Frederick W. Fish, *President*; Mrs. A. M. McCormack, *Secretary*; Dr. Charles F. Stacey, *Treasurer*.

Treatment of poor and needy of New England without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,033, viz., 8 partly paying, 1,025 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$6 47	Salaries and wages . . .	\$800 00
From beneficiaries . . .	12 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	2 50
Subscriptions and donations . . .	440 00	Rent . . .	900 00
Sale of medicine . . .	1,680 00	Drugs and medicines . . .	411 50
		Miscellaneous . . .	9 55
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,128 55
		Cash on hand . . .	14 92
	<hr/> \$2,188 47		<hr/> \$2,188 47

**NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS, 202 West Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for eleven months ending March 31, 1918.

Arthur T. Johnson, *President*; Frederic D. Fuller, *Secretary*; Samuel D. Parker, *Treasurer*; Rev. Frederic H. Knight, *Superintendent*.

To care for homeless and destitute children from all parts of New England who are not mentally or physically defective, without regard to color, race, sex, or religion. Usually not received until able to walk nor after they are twelve years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 42.

Number aided during year in institution, 370, viz., 12 paying, 100 partly paying, 258 free; outside institution, 544, viz., 9 paying, 29 partly paying, 506 free; number of families aided, 278.

Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 544. Number of placing-out visitors, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$890 05	Salaries and wages . . .	\$19,874 99
From beneficiaries . . .	8,618 17	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,488 09
Subscriptions and donations . . .	12,738 83	Provisions and supplies . . .	15,166 43
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	6,343 83	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,040 82
Income from investments . . .	27,864 11	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	871 29
		Miscellaneous . . .	3,627 63
		Total current expenses . . .	\$48,068 75
		Cash on hand . . .	8,391 24
	<hr/> \$51,454 99		<hr/> \$51,454 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$144,000; value of investments, \$693,257.18.

**NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Dimock St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1863.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Miss Helen F. Kimball, *President*; Mrs. Alice B. Crosby, *Secretary*; George A. Goddard, *Treasurer*; Stella M. Taylor, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex. Has a training school.

Number of paid officers or employees, 95.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,255, viz., 772 paying, 119 partly paying, 364 free; outside institution, 3,294; and at dispensary, 13,631.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,517 08	Salaries and wages . .	\$81,959 96
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,331 79	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	1,174 94
Income from investments . .	38,981 38	Provisions and supplies . .	28,420 76
On account of persons aided . . . .	31,868 05	Drugs and medicines . .	5,295 64
Dispensary receipts . . .	4,868 59	Taxes, etc. . . . .	2,379 08
Bequests . . . . .	79,458 09	Heat, light, and power . .	6,579 48
Miscellaneous . . . .	1,014 68	Repairs . . . . .	7,700 38
		Dispensary expenses . .	7,373 83
		Miscellaneous . . . .	2,075 95
Total current receipts . .	\$154,584 46	Total current expenses . .	\$92,959 92
Sale of securities . . .	81,426 82	Income invested . . . .	139,546 84
		Cash on hand . . . .	3,454 72
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$285,961 48		\$285,961 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$389,100; value of investments, \$752,701.93.

**NEW ENGLAND MORAL REFORM SOCIETY (Tolitha Cumi Home),  
215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1846.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1918.

Dr. Caroline E. Hastings, *President*; Mrs. Charles A. Proctor, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles K. Cummings, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary H. Burgess, *Head Worker*.

To provide a home and hospital for unmarried girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 107, viz., 16 paying, 48 partly paying, 36 free, and 7 pending settlement; outside institution, 175.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$534 30	Salaries and wages . .	\$6,548 15
Subscriptions and donations . .	8,180 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	360 26
Income from investments . .	1,084 44	Provisions and supplies . .	3,881 76
Annual sale, etc. . . .	1,545 67	Water tax . . . . .	18 20
Board and attendance . . .	1,791 18	Heat, light, and power . .	1,802 99
Miscellaneous . . . .	47 87	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	621 17
Total current receipts . .	\$18,184 01	Insurance . . . . .	182 50
Loans to income . . . .	675 89	Telephone . . . . .	165 02
		Travelling expenses, visitor . .	100 00
		Advertising . . . . .	159 98
		Miscellaneous . . . .	47 78
		Total current expenses . .	\$13,387 76
		Income invested . . . .	96 89
		Cash on hand . . . .	325 75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,809 90		\$13,809 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$88,123.64; value of investments, \$30,364.67.

**NEW ENGLAND PEABODY HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN, Hale St., Hyde Park. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Mrs. Herbert A. Joslin, *President*; Mrs. Albion S. Whitmore, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edward B. Kellogg, *Treasurer*; Clara M. Thurston, *Superintendent*.

The permanent or temporary care of destitute, crippled, and deformed children under twelve years of age; nonsectarian.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 38, viz., 4 partly paying, 34 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,245 56	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,852 31
From beneficiaries . . .	182 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	839 45
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,016 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,698 76
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	2,750 00	Telephone . . .	67 58
Income from investments . . .	3,830 25	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,191 62
Fair and entertainments . . .	3,070 41	Additions, improvements, and repairs . . .	2,222 88
Total current receipts . . .	\$11,594 72	Furnishings, clothing, and school supplies . . .	900 50
From invested fund . . .	2,000 00	Surgical supplies . . .	530 26
		Insurance . . .	220 00
		Transportation and express . . .	229 42
		Water and sewer tax . . .	187 95
		Total current expenses . . .	\$12,940 23
		Cash on hand . . .	654 49
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,594 72		\$18,594 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,000; value of investments, \$82,350.

**NEWSBOYS' READING ROOM, 7 Green St., Boston. (Incorporated 1879.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1918.

Clement S. Houghton, *President*; Frank C. Brewer, *Secretary*; B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer*; H. W. Plaisted, *Superintendent*.

To establish a reading room for newsboys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 600.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$191 81	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,094 15
From beneficiaries . . .	100 65	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	74 98
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,467 00	Rent . . .	850 01
Income from investments . . .	391 51	Heat, light, and power . . .	56 28
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	28 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,098 42
		Cash on hand . . .	52 55
	<hr/> \$2,150 97		<hr/> \$2,150 97

Value of investments, \$9,896.58.

**NICKERSON HOME FOR CHILDREN, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1850.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Sarah E. Dawes, *President*; Mrs. Garafelia M. Dawson, *Secretary*; Howell F. Wilson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lola C. Holway, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for destitute children under fourteen years of age, from every part of New England, especially half orphans.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 95, viz., 34 paying, 33 partly paying, 28 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$362 18	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,420 16
From beneficiaries . . .	2,305 45	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,980 66
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,604 58	Heat, light, and power . . .	333 55
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	41 00
Income from investments . . .	654 50	On account of loan . . .	4,000 00
From fair . . .	226 65	125 Townsend St. . .	12,458 30
Building fund . . .	1,545 09	Miscellaneous . . .	548 18
Sale of bond . . .	887 50	Total current expenses . . .	\$20,776 85
From sale of 14 Tyler St. . .	3,600 00	Income invested . . .	805 97
Total current receipts . . .	\$12,685 95	Cash on hand . . .	103 13
Loans to income . . .	2,000 00		
	<hr/> \$21,685 95		<hr/> \$21,685 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; value of investments, \$12,395.35.

**NORTH BENNET STREET INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 39 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, *President*; Francis W. Hunnewell, 2d, *Secretary*; Russell G. Fessenden, *Treasurer*; Alvin E. Dodd, *Director*.

Social and educational improvement; research and experiment in educational and social methods.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number in clubs and classes, about 732.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$3,995 54	Salaries and wages . .	\$20,778 88
Subscriptions and donations . .	25,627 96	Temporary loan paid off . .	1,000 00
Income from investments . .	528 50	Provisions and supplies . .	3,808 80
City of Boston . . . .	1,615 88	Interest on note . . . .	500 00
Day nursery . . . . .	108 20	Heat, light, and power . .	1,741 89
Telephone . . . . .	16 50	Furnishings and incidental	
Department receipts . . . .	1,065 18	repairs . . . . .	657 86
Social service house . . . .	124 40	Equipment . . . . .	800 20
Miscellaneous . . . . .	84 58	Water . . . . .	268 70
		Telephone . . . . .	845 59
		Social service house, re-	
		pairs, furnishings, house-	
		hold supplies, club equip-	
		ment and supplies, and	
		summer school . . . . .	1,441 18
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	18 05
		Total current expenses . .	\$31,345 05
		Cash on hand . . . . .	766 09
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$32,111 14		\$32,111 14

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,600; value of investments, \$11,943.

**NORTH END DIET KITCHEN, 8 Staniford Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Dr. Malcolm Storer, *President*; Miss Marian L. Blake, *Secretary*; Alfred D. Foster, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eloise J. Spencer, *Matron*.

To provide, free of expense, such diet and food for sick persons as may be directed by the physicians of the dispensaries of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 493.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,771 04	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$345 45
From beneficiaries . . . .	1,020 81	Printing, postage, and office	
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,585 00	supplies . . . . .	19 01
Income from investments . .	1,690 86	Provisions and supplies . .	3,624 39
Bank, State of New York,		Rent . . . . .	276 00
final dividend . . . . .	24 50	Heat, light, and power . .	58 80
		Furnishings and incidental	
		repairs . . . . .	4 30
		Rent safe deposit box, two	
		years . . . . .	20 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$4,347 95
		Income invested . . . . .	1,014 86
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,728 90
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,091 71		\$7,091 71

Value of investments, \$27,110.

**NORTH END DISPENSARY, 26 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Victor A. Ellsworth, M.D., *President*; Edward H. Moses, *Secretary*; Eugene Shurtleff, M.D., *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

Medical treatment and aid to the worthy poor of Boston and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,769, viz., 2,291 partly paying, 478 free; outside institution, 77, viz., 46 partly paying, 31 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$378 51	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$857 15
From beneficiaries . . . .	610 64	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	84 32
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	873 85	Provisions and supplies . . . .	351 55
Miscellaneous . . . .	180 00	Rent . . . .	300 00
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	112 03
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	85 78
		Miscellaneous . . . .	49 56
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,840 34
		Cash on hand . . . .	202 66
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,043 00		\$2,043 00

**THE NORWEGIAN MISSION HOME, 54-56 Cedar St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Rev. Olaf M. Johnswold, *President*; Ole O. Hoff, *Secretary*; Anders L. Tangvik, *Treasurer*; Miss Marie Anderson, *Matron*.

To maintain a nonsectarian, charitable, benevolent, and educational institution; to aid poor and needy people of all classes.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 230, viz., 200 paying, 30 free; outside institution, 15; number of families aided, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$24 59	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$670 50
From beneficiaries . . . .	287 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	62 62
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	18 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,732 84
Boarders and transients . . . .	2,503 75	Heat, light, and power . . . .	246 92
From fair . . . .	278 92	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	166 35
Miscellaneous . . . .	13 85	Loan repaid . . . .	162 83
		Water rate and fire insurance . . . .	44 00
		Interest on mortgage . . . .	382 50
		Taxes . . . .	141 20
		Miscellaneous . . . .	21 21
Total current expenses . . . .	\$3,126 61	Total current expenses . . . .	\$3,630 47
Loans to income . . . .	525 74	Cash on hand . . . .	21 88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,652 35		\$3,652 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,311.

**OLIVER DITSON SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF NEEDY MUSICIANS,  
Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1918.

Arthur Foote, *President*; Charles F. Smith, *Secretary*; Arthur R. Smith, *Assistant Treasurer*.

Relief of sick, disabled, and needy musicians.

Number aided during year, 37.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$10 31	To beneficiaries . . . .	\$1,224 20
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,564 41	Cash on hand . . . . .	435 32
Payments refunded . . . .	84 80		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,659 52		\$1,659 52

Value of investments, \$34,000.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON IN THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1772.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1918.

William P. Fowler, *Chairman and Treasurer pro tem.*; Benjamin Pettee, *Secretary*.

Care and distribution of certain trust funds held for various charitable purposes.

Number aided during year, 291.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$5,900 36	Fuel . . . . .	\$891 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	800 00	Bank stock . . . . .	9,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	31,218 99	City notes . . . . .	7,500 00
City notes expired . . . .	7,500 00	Cash grants (pensions) . . . .	30,324 72
Sale of bank stock . . . .	9,000 00	Miscellaneous . . . . .	638 14
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,815 42		
	<hr/>	Total current expenses . . . .	\$48,354 56
	\$57,734 77	Cash on hand . . . . .	9,380 21
			<hr/>
			\$57,734 77

Value of investments, \$846,381.32.

**PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, corner Huntington Ave. and Francis St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending May 24, 1918.

Alexander Cochrane, *President*; Laurence H. H. Johnson, *Secretary*; Edmund D. Codman, *Treasurer*; Dr. H. B. Howard, *Superintendent*.

Hospital for the sick poor in the county of Suffolk.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$278,703 23	Investments, including	
Capital invested . . .	6,099,176 76	hospital site . . .	\$6,476,152 55
Receipts . . .	229,688 65	Preliminary operating ex-	
Sale of securities (gain		penses, etc. . .	46,656 43
on) . . .	89,810 09	Cash on hand . . .	124,569 75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,647,878 78		\$6,647,878 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,496,956; value of investments, \$4,877,772.86.

In partial operation since January, 1913.

**PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE  
OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 93 Milk St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1858.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Everett O. Fisk, *President*; Alonzo R. Weed, *Secretary*; Arthur E. Dennis, *Treasurer*.

Caring for worn-out preachers, their widows and children.

Number aided during year, 65.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,417 47	Beneficiaries . . .	\$4,166 84
Income from investments . . .	3,768 82	Accrued interest on bonds . . .	242 70
		Miscellaneous . . .	119 87
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . . .	\$4,528 91
		Cash on hand . . .	652 38
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,181 29		\$5,181 29

Value of investments, \$82,096.25.

**ROBERT B. BRIGHAM HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, Parker Hill Ave.,  
Roxbury. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending October, 1918.

John H. Gibbs, *President*; Samuel A. Merrill, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mary E. L. Thrasher, *Superintendent*.

For the care and medical and surgical treatment of citizens of Boston incapable of obtaining a comfortable livelihood by reason of chronic or incurable disease.

Not yet in operation.

**THE ROBERT GOULD SHAW HOUSE, INC., 6 Hammond St., Roxbury.  
(Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending June 26, 1918.

Robert Treat Paine, *President*; Rev. Charles E. Park, *Secretary*; Harold Peabody, *Treasurer*; Miss Isabel Eaton, *Head Worker*.

To promote the social and moral welfare of the negroes of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 200.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$27 06	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,461 22
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,373 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	69 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	77 27	Rent . . . . .	675 00
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$4,477 34	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	323 87
Loans . . . . .	850 00	Paid on account of loan . . . . .	750 00
		Clubs and classes . . . . .	516 88
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	531 87
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,327 84		\$5,327 84

**THE ROBERT TREAT PAINE ASSOCIATION, 16 State St., Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Rev. George L. Paine, *President*; John H. Storer, *Clerk*; Robert Treat Paine, *Treasurer*.

Distributes net income to charitable organizations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Income from investments . . . . .	\$7,294 15	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$450 00
		Heat, light, and water . . . . .	736 77
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	918 42
		Taxes . . . . .	1,234 92
		Care of real estate . . . . .	239 65
		Insurance . . . . .	112 49
		Charity gifts . . . . .	3,255 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	21 00
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,968 25
		Income overpaid April 1, 1912 . . . . .	815 02
		Cash on hand . . . . .	10 88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,294 15		\$7,294 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,400; value of investments, \$71,730.

**ROSLINDALE BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, Roslindale.** (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William J. Wilson, *President*; Mary A. McCarthy, *Secretary*; Dorothea M. Myers, *Treasurer*.

To save young men and boys from the vicious influence of street life by establishing and maintaining places for reading rooms, gymnasium, class work, or social meetings, and other profitable substitutes (nonsectarian), and to make them more manly, clean, and self-reliant.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$97 98	Printing, postage, and office supplies	\$0 20
Interest	4 79	Contributions to Building fund returned to donors	72 00
Materials sold	1 00	Building fund, Roslindale Community Club	29 27
		Miscellaneous	2 25
	<hr/> \$108 72		<hr/> \$108 72

Work temporarily suspended.

**ROTCH TRAVELLING SCHOLARSHIP, Room 1125, 131 State St., Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Annie Lawrence Lamb, *President*; Clarence H. Blackall, *Secretary*; William Rotch, *Treasurer*.

Advancement of education in architecture.

Number aided during year, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$194 08	Compensation to trustees	\$157 87
Income from investments	8,157 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2 43
		Rent, State Street Safe Deposit	10 00
		Students in architecture	1,675 41
		Expense of examinations and Society of Architects	202 14
		Interest on investment	19 89
		Total current expenses	\$2,067 74
		Transfer to capital	890 00
		Cash on hand	898 72
	<hr/> \$8,351 46		<hr/> \$8,351 46

Value of investments, approximately \$65,000.

**ROXBURY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 106 Roxbury St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1799.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

James DeNormandie, D.D., *President*; W. Dudley Cotton, Jr., *Secretary*; C. L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer*; Harold K. Estabrook, *General Agent*.

To assist the poor of Roxbury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 669; number of families aided, 147. About 1,200 calls treated at dispensary, some of whom received material aid.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,104 94	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,276 67
Subscriptions and donations . . .	591 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	129 11
Income from investments . . .	2,790 64	Insurance . . .	34 45
Trustees Davis fund . . .	4,047 84	Janitor service . . .	105 08
Dispensary fees . . .	111 54	Heat, light, and power . . .	82 16
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	181 45
		Dispensary service . . .	326 08
		Charity . . .	3,328 14
		Miscellaneous . . .	268 59
		Total current expenses . . .	\$7,681 68
		Income invested . . .	305 08
		Cash on hand . . .	1,659 75
	<hr/> \$9,646 46		<hr/> \$9,646 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,775.63; value of investments, \$61,391.83.

**ROXBURY FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Putnam Chapel, Putnam St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Albert F. Hayden, *President*; Miss Helen Rogers, *Secretary*; Charles L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy women of Roxbury with material for sewing and in other charitable ways.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$224 20	Materials . . .	\$178 54
Subscriptions . . .	30 00	Paid to women for work . . .	118 90
Income from investments . . .	414 94	Miscellaneous . . .	1 58
Sale of garments . . .	140 05	Total current expenses . . .	\$608 12
Loan returned . . .	25 00	Cash on hand . . .	226 07
	<hr/> \$834 19		<hr/> \$834 19

Value of investments, \$9,100.

**ROXBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Martin L. Cate, *President*; Mary S. Parker, *Secretary*; Charles L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer*; Miss Harriett E. Richards, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant American women, natives or long-time residents of Roxbury and not less than sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 29.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$69 18	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$2,725 43
Admissions . . . . .	900 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	111 58
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	783 60	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,747 85
Income from investments . . . . .	8,302 18	Taxes and repairs . . . . .	942 46
Miscellaneous . . . . .	51 65	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	621 18
<hr/>		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	908 42
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$10,106 56	Outside beneficiaries . . . . .	527 86
Received on account of principal . . . . .	16,924 87	Care of house and grounds . . . . .	285 75
<hr/>		Medical expense . . . . .	245 89
		Administration expenses . . . . .	1,010 28
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	192 65
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$10,819 35
		Invested . . . . .	16,478 10
		Cash on hand . . . . .	238 98
		<hr/>	
	\$27,081 43		\$27,081 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments, \$174,993.18.

**ROXBURY NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 558 Albany St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1918.

Martin L. Cate, *President*; O. N. Farnham, *Secretary*; A. Winsor Weld, *Treasurer*; Ethel W. Dougherty, *Head Worker*.

To provide a day nursery for children dependent on such care, and a social and recreational center for the residents of the neighborhood. (Nursery closed.)

Number of paid officers or employees, about 10.

Number using house privileges during year, about 1,300.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,252 79	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$7,356 48
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	12,644 06	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	151 83
Dues . . . . .	277 55	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,935 11
Board . . . . .	639 45	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,868 80
Miscellaneous . . . . .	204 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,486 09
<hr/>		Insurance and water taxes . . . . .	819 38
		Camp expenses . . . . .	411 31
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	822 51
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$14,846 46
		Cash on hand . . . . .	672 28
		<hr/>	
	\$15,018 74		\$15,018 74

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,000.

**THE RUGGLES STREET NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 147 Ruggles St.,  
Roxbury. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, *President*; Frederick J. Pingree, *Treasurer* and *Clerk*; Miss Adelene Moffat, *Supervisor*; Mrs. C. G. Tale, *Head Worker*.

To give instruction in industrial work, home making, gardening, and athletics to children and adults. To conduct clubs and classes for the social and civic welfare of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 500.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Or.</i>	
From Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw .	\$6,140 64	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,385 68
		Heat, light, and water . .	622 85
		Furnishings and incidental	
		repairs . . . . .	762 54
		Class materials . . . . .	118 09
		Telephone . . . . .	68 34
		Boston Social Union . . .	88 40
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	155 24
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,140 64		\$6,140 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,300.

**ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL OF BOSTON, 61 West Brookline St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1872.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; John J. Attridge, *Secretary*; Sister Mary Rose, *Treasurer*; John R. Slattery, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Care of sick, poor, and aged women of Boston and vicinity, regardless of creed or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 37.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,062, viz., 662 paying, 209 partly paying, 191 free; outside institution, 9,756, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Or.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$60,874 33	Salaries and wages . . .	\$7,041 45
From beneficiaries . .	28,494 62	Printing, postage, and office	
Subscriptions and dona-		supplies . . . . .	196 32
tions . . . . .	11,761 61	Provisions and supplies . .	10,242 47
Annuities and bequests to		Heat, light, and power . .	2,408 38
income . . . . .	27,216 89	Furnishings and incident-	
Income from investments .	6,452 19	tal repairs . . . . .	4,108 80
		Insurance and taxes . . .	1,726 76
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,415 74
	<hr/>	Total current expenses . .	\$27,189 42
		Cash on hand . . . . .	107,660 22
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$134,799 64		\$134,799 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$156,800; amount of mortgage on same, \$25,481.14; value of investments, \$48,800.

**ST. JOSEPH'S ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON, Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1918.

Rev. L. W. Slattery, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. P. J. McCormack, *Secretary*.

To promote and encourage religion and education; to disseminate charity; to pursue literature, music, and dramatics; to conduct industrial classes; to encourage athletics, aquatics, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 81.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$264 67	Salaries and wages . . .	\$86 45
From beneficiaries . . .	600 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	19 50
Subscriptions and donations . . .	377 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	56 85
		Heat, light, and power . . .	45 90
		Interest on mortgage . . .	10 50
		Mortgage . . .	850 00
		St. Vincent de Paul Association . . .	600 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,119 20
		Cash on hand at end of year . . .	122 47
	<hr/> \$1,241 67		<hr/> \$1,241 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, 43 East Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. William P. McQuaid, *Secretary*; Sister Ledoux, *Superintendent*.

For unemployed women and immigrant girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 1,244, viz., 1,079 paying, 55 partly paying, 110 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$5,229 19	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,206 81
Board . . . . .	7,578 42	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	239 51
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	24 95	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	8,860 58
Interest on deposits . . . . .	206 52	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	625 15
Work . . . . .	10 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,049 59
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	260 45
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,741 59
		Cash on hand . . . . .	6,802 99
	<hr/> \$18,044 58		<hr/> \$18,044 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,000.

**ST. LUKE'S HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury.**  
(Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending October 17, 1913.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President*; Charles E. Mason, *Secretary*; William H. Aspinwall, *Treasurer*; Miss H. O. Coombs, *Matron*.

A convalescent home for women, without distinction as to age, creed, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 161.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,419 39	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$2,849 34
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	4,318 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	106 15
Income from investments . . . . .	7,490 22	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,976 98
Legacies and donations . . . . .	2,500 00	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	153 82
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, rebate national bank tax . . . . .	15 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	688 72
Miscellaneous . . . . .	193 64	Improvements . . . . .	4,232 00
		Outside relief expense . . . . .	1,040 13
		Petty cash established . . . . .	25 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,401 22
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$13,472 86
		Cash invested . . . . .	210 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	3,254 42
	<hr/> \$16,937 28		<hr/> \$16,937 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,819.50; value of investments, \$179,235.45.

**ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND LYING-IN HOSPITAL, Everett Ave.,**  
**Dorchester. (Incorporated 1874.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Patrick F. McDonald, *Secretary*; Edward J. O'Neil, *Treasurer*; Sister Veronica, *Sister Superior*.



The care, support, and education of homeless and neglected children under three years of age, and for all the purposes of a lying-in hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 60.

Number aided during year in institutions: St. Mary's Infant Asylum, adults, 270, viz., 180 partly paying, 90 free; children, 630, viz., 26 partly paying, 604 free; St. Margaret's Hospital, 504, all paying; children boarded outside, 195, viz., 115 paying, 60 partly paying, 20 free (135 included in the 630 aided in institution).

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,904 28	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,782 00
Subscriptions and donations	4,945 65	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	462 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,250 00	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	21,100 09
Income from investments . . . . .	29 86	Interest and taxes . . . . .	908 66
House money . . . . .	24,905 88	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	7,804 41
Entertainments and festival	7,857 58	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	8,518 95
		Dry goods . . . . .	1,668 84
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	875 52
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$42,114 97
		Cash on hand . . . . .	8,277 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$45,892 15		\$45,892 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$127,800; amount of mortgage on same, \$15,000.

**ST. STEPHEN'S SETTLEMENT, TRUSTEES OF, 9 Florence St., Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Harry Burnett, *President*; Thomas P. Beal, Jr., *Secretary*; George L. Benedict, *Treasurer*.

To hold title to real estate and funds for the benefit of mission work carried on by St. Stephen's Church on Florence St., Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,439 24	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,985 83
Subscriptions and donations	6,268 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	262 42
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,050 00	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,605 91
Income from investments . . . . .	1,001 32	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,146 27
Miscellaneous . . . . .	780 64	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	191 27
		Medical expenses . . . . .	487 88
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	735 21
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,414 29
		Income invested . . . . .	1,221 76
		Cash on hand . . . . .	898 65
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,534 70		\$10,534 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,431.94; value of investments, \$23,445.67.

**ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Camden St. and Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1834.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Thomas F. Harrington, M.D., *Secretary*; John J. Mundo, *Treasurer*; Sister Rose, *Sister Superior*.

Care of orphan girls three to fourteen years of age.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 182, viz., 42 paying, 50 partly paying, 90 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$9,741 18	Salaries and wages . .	\$2,658 00
From beneficiaries . . .	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies . .	8,757 59
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,835 50	Heat, light, and power . .	1,719 64
Bequests to income . . .	2,100 00	Furnishings and incidental	
Board of children . . .	7,640 28	repairs . . .	785 58
Miscellaneous . . .	3,217 60	Miscellaneous . . .	1,721 28
		Total current expenses . .	\$15,642 09
		Cash on hand . . .	9,892 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25,584 51		\$25,534 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$112,000.

**SALVATION ARMY OF MASSACHUSETTS, INC., 8 East Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Commander Evangeline Booth, *President*; Maj. Burleigh F. Hillman, *Secretary*; Col. Adam Gifford, *Treasurer*.

To benefit the poor by relieving their bodies from disease and suffering, bringing their minds and hearts under the influence of education and the Christian religion, and assisting them to establish themselves in life.

Number of paid officers or employees, 76.

Number aided during year in institutions, 327,905, viz., 194,055 paying, 31,920 partly paying, 101,920 free; outside institutions, 48,295, all free; number of families aided 3,580.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$89,796 18	Salaries and wages . . .	\$22,994 10
Subscriptions and dona- tions . . .	88,684 62	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	18,064 66
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	4,328 98	Provisions and supplies . .	31,859 06
Percentages from corps for oversight . . .	10,616 57	Rent, taxes, interest, and insurance . . .	22,775 73
		Heat, light, and power . .	3,146 89
		Furnishings and incident- tal repairs . . .	6,971 52
		Traveling . . .	4,824 01
		Legal and professional . .	264 46
		Grants to poor corps and needy officers . . .	5,397 35
		To beneficiaries . . .	16,368 59
		General and oversight ex- penses . . .	7,474 61
		Total current expenses . .	\$189,640 98
		Balance to capital . . .	8,780 37
	<hr/> \$143,421 35		<hr/> \$143,421 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$534,449.95; amount of mortgage on same, \$245,600.

**SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 101 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1786.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Walter Ballantyne, *President*; Gilbert A. Patterson, *Secretary*; John N. Jordan, *Treasurer*.

To furnish relief to Scotsmen, their immediate descendants and families, and to give them information and advice.

Number aided during year, 2,480.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,581 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$327 65
Subscriptions and donations . .	525 00	Rent . . .	310 65
Income from investments . . .	2,824 58	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	79 15
Membership fees . . .	707 00	Charity disbursements . .	3,604 85
Proceeds of charity ball . . .	312 85	Telephone . . .	44 42
Miscellaneous . . .	2 50	Burial expenses . . .	27 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	12 95
		Total current expenses . .	\$4,406 67
		Cash on hand . . .	1,496 86
	<hr/> \$5,908 08		<hr/> \$5,908 08

Value of investments, \$56,257.94.

**SHAW ASYLUM FOR MARINERS' CHILDREN, 12 Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Quincy A. Shaw, *President*; Walter C. Smith, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Aid to children and widows of mariners.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 501; in own homes, 128 families; children in foster homes, 6; widows over seventy years of age, 23.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$13,376 02	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,920 00
Income from investments . . .	22,687 14	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	75 25
Miscellaneous . . .	515 56	Rent . . .	300 00
		Aid . . .	15,982 55
		Miscellaneous . . .	801 58
		Total current expenses . . .	\$19,579 38
		Income invested . . .	11,593 69
		Cash on hand . . .	5,355 65
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$36,528 72		\$36,528 72

Value of investments, \$601,192.38.

**SOCIETY FOR HELPING DESTITUTE MOTHERS AND INFANTS, 276 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles P. Putnam, M.D., *President*; Miss Lillian Freeman Clarke, *Secretary*; Mrs. Bertram Greene, *Treasurer*.

To assist a mother, whether married or unmarried, to retain her infant in her personal care, and to lead an upright life. No distinction of race, color or creed. Not intended for the depraved, the feeble-minded, or for the mother who wishes to give her child up for adoption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 700; number of families aided, about 350.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$51 02	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,717 58
Subscriptions and donations . . .	3,146 02	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	208 94
Income from investments . . .	474 72	Provisions and supplies . . .	515 87
Miscellaneous . . .	588 89	Heat, light, and power . . .	22 06
		Miscellaneous . . .	206 09
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,670 54
		Cash on hand . . .	540 11
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,210 65		\$4,210 65

Value of investments, \$7,550.

**SOCIETY FOR MINISTERIAL RELIEF, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1850.)**

Report for year ending May 2, 1913.

Rev. James DeNormandie, *President*; Rev. Henry W. Foote, *Secretary*; Henry Endicott, Jr., *Treasurer*.

Relief of Unitarian clergymen who are in necessitous circumstances.

Number aided during year, 28.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$5,094 15	Payments to beneficiaries . .	\$9,450 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	25 00	Accrued interest on securities purchased . .	99 58
Income from investments . .	10,325 13		
Accrued interest repaid . .	299 16		
		Total current expenses . .	\$9,549 58
		Income invested . .	680 96
		Cash on hand . .	5,512 90
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,743 44		\$15,743 44

Value of investments, \$213,607.21.

**SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED OR DISABLED EPISCOPAL CLERGYMEN, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Rev. Prescott Evarts, *Secretary*; George P. Gardner, *Treasurer*.

For the relief of aged or disabled Episcopal clergymen.

Number aided during year, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$558 73	To beneficiaries . .	\$2,500 00
Income from investments . .	4,441 99	Rent of safe and auditing . .	15 00
B. M. Clark fund . .	270 58		
Convention collection . .	79 52	Total current expenses . .	\$2,515 00
Mudge fund . .	170 00	Income invested . .	3,005 82
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,520 82		\$5,520 82

Value of investments, \$104,000.

**SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1841.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President*; Rev. Reuben Kidner, *Secretary*; Russell S. Codman, *Treasurer*.

For the relief of widows and orphans of clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 66.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$46 41	Salaries and wages	\$75 00
Income from investments	9,482 18	Printing, postage, and office supplies	5 00
		Appropriations and payments to annuitants	9,066 72
		Miscellaneous	67 49
		Total current expenses	\$9,214 21
		Cash on hand	814 88
	<hr/> \$9,528 59		<hr/> \$9,528 59

Value of investments, \$205,083.78.

**SOCIETY OF ST. MARGARET (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

George O. G. Coale, *President*; Paul M. Hubbard, *Secretary*; Sister Vera Margaret, *Treasurer* and *Sister in Charge*.

For the care and treatment of sick colored women and children, including a tuberculosis ward of ten to twelve beds.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 70, viz., 40 partly paying, 30 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$981 87	Salaries and wages	\$2,402 76
From patients	3,886 18	Printing, postage, and office supplies	112 66
Subscriptions and donations	3,050 17	Provisions and supplies	2,771 60
Income from investments	257 59	Heat, light, and water tax	587 22
From industries	689 82	Furnishings and incidental repairs	467 76
		Drugs and hospital supplies	159 88
		Express, telephone, and insurance	113 81
		Postage, car fare, and sundries	873 18
		For industries	214 11
		Miscellaneous	55 69
		Total current expenses	\$7,788 67
	<hr/> \$8,815 13	Cash on hand	581 46
			<hr/> \$8,815 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,200; value of investments, \$2,611; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$2,335.

**SOUTH BOSTON DAY NURSERY, 521 East 7th St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Ellerton James, *President* and *Treasurer*; Miss Sally Rackemann, *Secretary*; Mrs. Caroline W. Somes, *Matron*.

Day nursery for children under five years of age whose mothers are obliged to work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 90.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$159 70	Salaries and wages . . .	\$375 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	967 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	8 00
Fair . . . . .	266 25	Provisions and supplies . . .	446 19
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	62 57
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	165 70
		Insurance for five years . . .	9 00
		Water . . . . .	11 00
		New heater . . . . .	27 64
		Back taxes on property . . .	26 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	34 80
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,165 40
		Income invested . . . . .	100 00
		Deficit, 1911 . . . . .	7 52
		Cash on hand . . . . .	130 03
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,402 95		\$1,402 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,000.

**SOUTH BOSTON SAMARITAN SOCIETY, South Boston. (Incorporated 1840.)**

Report for year ending November 7, 1913.

Mrs. L. D. Packard, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth P. Holbrook, 15 Thomas Park, South Boston, *Secretary*; Mrs. Sarah C. Harrington, *Treasurer*.

To assist the worthy poor of South Boston regardless of age, sex, creed, etc.

Number aided during year, 82; number of families aided, 24.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3 83	Provisions and supplies . . .	\$49 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	8 50	Miscellaneous . . . . .	3 00
Income from investments . . .	40 40	Total current expenses . . .	\$52 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	78
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$52 73		\$52 78

Value of investments, \$2,000.

**SOUTH END DAY NURSERY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Harriet Minot Laughlin, *President*; Miss Elizabeth H. Flint, *Secretary*; Lincoln Bryant, *Treasurer*; Miss Annie M. Chaffe, *Matron*.

To help needy mothers, who from necessity are wage earners, by caring for their children during working hours.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Aggregate attendance at nursery, 14,884.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$438 16	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,206 68
From beneficiaries . . .	789 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	36 60
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,925 44	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,213 92
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	800 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	201 42
Income from investments . . .	1,400 85	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	185 25
Proceeds of fair . . .	325 62	Mortgage interest . . .	231 60
Rent, city of Boston . . .	400 00	Water rates . . .	88 20
Sale of food and clothing . . .	93 53	Telephone . . .	37 72
		Insurance . . .	37 05
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,673 40	Miscellaneous . . .	116 82
Loans to income . . .	8 20		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$4,855 26
		Income invested . . .	264 75
		Cash on hand . . .	1,061 59
	\$5,681 60		\$5,681 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,900; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,000; value of investments, \$29,057.37.

**SOUTH END DAY NURSERY AUXILIARY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending May 20, 1913.

Mrs. Stanley P. Clemens, *President*; Mrs. Andrew Kaul, Jr., *Secretary*; Mrs. George A. Chapman, *Treasurer*.

To assist the South End Day Nursery by paying mortgage and interest and helping with running expenses.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,513 86	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$87 22
Subscriptions and donations . . .	110 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	44 12
Income from investments . . .	85 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	401 00
Miscellaneous . . .	1,947 47	Miscellaneous . . .	1,057 95
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,590 29
		Cash on hand . . .	2,016 29
	\$3,606 58		\$3,606 58



**SOUTH END DIET KITCHEN, 21A Common St., Boston, and 73 A St.,  
South Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1911.

Mrs. Peter C. Brooks, *President*; Miss Mary St. B. Eustis, *Secretary*; Miss Fanny Torrey Sturgis, *Treasurer*.

To feed the sick poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,070 68	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$639 00
From beneficiaries . . . .	206 62	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	15 65
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	3,853 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	3,078 17
Income from investments . . . .	2,085 91	Rent . . . . .	250 00
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	84 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	466 99
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	26 75
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$4,510 56
		Income invested . . . . .	1,158 22
		Cash on hand . . . . .	997 48
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,666 21		\$6,666 21

Value of investments, \$45,794.58.

**SOUTH END DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 2A Milford St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Delbert L. Loomis, *President*; Lillian Lowell, *Secretary*; Freeman L. Lowell, M.D., *Treasurer and Superintendent*.

Dispensary for medical and surgical cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Collector employed on commission.

Number aided during year, about 2,500, house and office visits.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$574 83	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,221 00
From beneficiaries . . . .	249 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	122 95
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,462 50	Provisions and supplies . . . .	15 29
Interest on deposit . . . .	2 41	Rent . . . . .	360 00
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	63 47
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	8 40
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 65
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,790 76
		Cash on hand . . . . .	498 48
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,289 24		\$2,289 24

**THE SOUTH END HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 20 Union Pk., Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. George Hodges, *President*; William I. Cole, *Secretary*;  
James A. Lowell, *Treasurer*; Robert A. Woods, *Head of the House*.

For the improvement of the conditions of life and labor in a tenement and lodging house district by providing opportunities for industrial and domestic training and for healthful, social intercourse. Co-operates with relief-giving agencies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 1,000, viz., 900 paying, 100 partly paying; outside institution, 1,500, viz., 750 partly paying, 750 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$4,556 82	Salaries and wages . . .	\$15,871 91
From beneficiaries . . .	911 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	824 96
Subscriptions and donations . . .	23,911 99	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,986 51
Income from investments . . .	988 49	Rent . . .	420 00
Board and room rent of residents . . .	6,369 86	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,670 84
Miscellaneous . . .	1,010 56	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,472 55
		Interest and insurance . . .	1,812 97
		Part payment of loan . . .	2,000 00
		Summer work . . .	1,909 62
		Special instruction . . .	796 50
		Miscellaneous . . .	2,060 02
		Total current expenses . . .	\$38,275 88
		Cash on hand . . .	4,428 59
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$37,698 97		\$37,698 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$26,500; value of investments, \$20,000.

**SOUTH END INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 40 Bartlett St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

C. L. DeNormandie, *Vice President*; Miss Margaret M. Thacher, *Secretary*; William H. Varney, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. R. Damon, *Superintendent*.

To give industrial training and social opportunities to young people and adults in Roxbury district.

Number of paid officers or employees, 28.

Number using House privileges, about 1,000.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,779 79	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,596 82
From beneficiaries . . .	414 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	447 60
Subscriptions and donations	6,154 16	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,292 31
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	5,200 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	554 38
Income from investments . . .	2,095 22	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	882 92
Gain on securities sold . . .	90 00	Telephone . . .	113 60
Special fund, gift from a friend . . .	500 00	Insurance . . .	120 00
Miscellaneous . . .	45 00	Special fund . . .	100 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$16,278 72	Loss on bonds sold . . .	167 50
Investments paid . . .	8,195 00	Miscellaneous . . .	213 90
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,489 08
		Income invested . . .	13,508 75
		Cash on hand . . .	2,475 94
	<u>\$24,478 72</u>		<u>\$24,478 72</u>

Value of investments, \$48,457.61.

**SUFFOLK DISPENSARY, 4 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Albert C. Smith, *President* and *Treasurer*; Fred G. Phillemore, *Secretary*; William C. Clarke, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Dispensary. Open day and night.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 (including janitor).

Number aided during year, 3,938, viz., 1,822 partly paying, 2,116 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,208 85	Salaries and wages . . .	\$985 25
Subscriptions and donations . . .	650 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	65 20
		Provisions and supplies . . .	283 50
		Rent . . .	780 00
		Heat, light, and power . . .	165 20
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	108 60
		Water . . .	100 50
		Medical books . . .	28 50
		Laundry . . .	30 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	36 20
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,582 95
		Cash on hand . . .	275 40
	<u>\$2,858 85</u>		<u>\$2,858 35</u>

**SUMMER STREET FIRE FUND, 85 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1918.

Alfred E. Wellington, *President*; Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary*; James R. Hooper, *Treasurer*.

Supplying tools to mechanics who have lost same by fire.

Number aided during year, 48.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,495 84	Tools supplied to mechanics .	\$862 00
Income from investments .	1,260 00	Cash on hand . . .	3,094 78
	<hr/> \$3,756 78		<hr/> \$3,756 78

Value of investments, \$30,814.30.

**SUNNYSIDE DAY NURSERY, 41 Blossom St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Miss Frances C. Sturgis, *President*; Mrs. Thomas Motley, Jr., *Secretary*; I. McD. Garfield, *Treasurer*; Mrs. S. E. Hines, *Matron*.

To furnish a day nursery for the care of young children of working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 104; number of families aided, 74.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$773 86	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,771 19
From beneficiaries . . .	403 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	60 54
Subscriptions and donations .	2,883 00	Provisions and supplies . .	885 54
Income from investments . .	642 78	Heat, light, and power . .	303 88
Miscellaneous . . .	229 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	657 59
		Sewing lessons . . .	16 88
		Laundry . . .	256 14
		Telephone, water, etc. . .	145 87
		Total current expenses . .	\$4,097 63
		Cash on hand . . .	783 79
	<hr/> \$4,881 42		<hr/> \$4,881 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,400; value of investments, \$14,225.62.

**SWEDISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF GREATER BOSTON, Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Axel Magnuson, *President*; George Nelson, 782 Dudley St., Dorchester, *Secretary*; Anton Hedin, *Treasurer*.

To furnish relief, advice, and assistance to persons of Swedish descent and their families; also to erect and support a Home for aged and incapacitated Swedish people.

Number aided during year, 21; number of families aided, 30.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$252 05	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	\$62 33
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	476 70	Rent . . . . .	15 00
Income from investments . . . .	118 71	Advertising . . . . .	25 00
From entertainment . . . .	396 12	Donations to needy persons . . . .	529 00
From bazaar . . . . .	5,854 22	Miscellaneous . . . . .	28 50
From lecture . . . . .	102 87		
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$660 73
		Income invested . . . . .	5,827 09
		Cash on hand . . . . .	212 35
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,700 17		\$6,700 17

Value of investments, \$5,837.09.

**SWISS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William Conza, *President*; Mrs. Lena Schuerch, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elizabeth C. Fischer, *Treasurer*.

Material advice and financial assistance to Swiss citizens or descendants therefrom.

Number aided during year, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,692 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	\$17 03
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	100 00	Cash aid given . . . . .	122 75
From Swiss government . . . .	5,750 00	Miscellaneous . . . . .	21 50
Interest . . . . .	100 54		
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$161 28
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2,789 36
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,950 64		\$2,950 64

**TEMPORARY HOME FOR WORKING WOMEN, 453 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Mrs. Henry R. Dalton, *President*; Miss Laura Revere Little, *Secretary*; Richard C. Story, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Maude A. Edson, *Superintendent*.

Temporary home for unemployed working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$675 17	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$2,292 08
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	189 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	59 77
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,255 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,968 88
Income from investments . . . .	2,861 47	Heat, light, and power . . . .	567 18
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,016 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	931 84
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,224 93
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$7,044 68
		Income invested . . . . .	828 33
		Cash on hand . . . . .	623 78
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,496 79		\$8,496 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$59,316.

**THE TREMONT DISPENSARY, 1050 Columbus Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1918.

Spencer W. Richardson, *President*; Robert W. Hastings, M.D., *Secretary*; George W. Kaan, M.D., *Treasurer*.

The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor of Roxbury and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of treatments during year, 5,599.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$152 82	Salaries and wages . . .	\$590 00
From beneficiaries . . .	888 25	Printing . . . . .	18 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	205 00	Supplies . . . . .	226 05
Income from investments . . .	150 00	Rent . . . . .	494 00
Rental . . . . .	195 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	138 99
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	79 58
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,546 57
		Cash on hand . . . . .	89 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,585 57		\$1,585 57

Value of investments, \$3,000.

**TRINITY CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED (RACHEL ALLEN MEMORIAL), 135 South Huntington Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1918.

Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., *President*; Mrs. Percival Lombard, *Secretary*; Mrs. Isaac R. Thomas, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Annie E. Jarvis, *Superintendent*.

Boarding home for aged women of the church.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 24.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$56 27	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,749 64
From beneficiaries . . .	8,195 97	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	66 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	612 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,382 91
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3 55	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,147 58
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	870 60
		Interest on mortgage . . .	247 50
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	99 60
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,568 88
		Cash on hand . . . . .	308 96
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,867 79		\$8,867 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

**UNION RESCUE MISSION, 64A Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

F. F. Davidson, *President*; Clarke W. Morehouse, *Secretary*;  
F. F. McLeod, *Treasurer*; P. E. Call, *Superintendent*.

The rescue of lost men and women and the reconstruction of broken lives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Free lodgings given, 1,160; meals given, 5,500.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$75 22	Salaries and wages . .	\$2,988 16
From beneficiaries . .	5,000 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	506 28
Subscriptions and donations 4,628 89		Rent . . . . .	400 00
		Heat, light, and power . .	174 18
		Lodgings and aid . . . .	599 77
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	408 17
		Total current expenses . .	\$5,056 51
		Income invested . . . .	4,566 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	76 60
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,699 11		\$9,699 11

Value of investments, \$4,566.

**UNITED HEBREW BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Simon Vorenberg, *President*; A. E. Pinanski, *Secretary*; M. H. Goldschmidt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. M. Silverman, *Superintendent*.

To aid deserving Jewish poor temporarily; must have lived here for not less than one year.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 2,221; number of families aided, 472.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$954 74	Cash given . . .	\$13,108 08
From beneficiaries . . .	788 49	Board of children . . .	284 25
Subscriptions and donations . . .	15,575 00	Board of sick . . .	278 05
Income from investments . . .	571 42	Transportation . . .	553 68
		Diet orders . . .	1,768 64
		Coal . . .	567 02
		Stationery, postage, and printing . . .	86 85
		Medicine . . .	17 89
		Established in business . . .	352 40
		Miscellaneous . . .	600 69
		Total current expenses . . .	\$17,507 50
		Cash on hand . . .	382 15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$17,889 65		\$17,889 65

Value of investments, \$14,380.22.

**VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 125 South Huntington Ave., Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1918.

George H. Davenport, *President*; Rev. Reuben Kidner, *Secretary*;  
Charles H. Parker, *Treasurer*; Jean C. Fraser, *Superintendent*.

Hospital care for poor women and girls over twelve years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 164, viz., 31 paying, 46 partly paying,  
87 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$484 92	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,196 49
From beneficiaries . . .	5,011 86	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	181 40
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,998 90	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,883 47
Income from investments . . .	4,718 79	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,062 71
Attendants . . .	77 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	793 72
Miscellaneous . . .	66 48	General expenses . . .	305 20
		Water . . .	141 90
		Laundry . . .	228 84
		Telephone . . .	139 75
		Miscellaneous . . .	886 09
		Total current expenses . . .	\$13,264 07
		Cash on hand . . .	38 88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$13,802 90		\$13,802 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes,  
\$75,628.52; amount of mortgage on same, \$12,000; value of invest-  
ments, \$148,504.76.

**WASHINGTONIAN HOME, 41 Waltham St., Boston.** (Incorporated 1859.)

Report for year ending April 25, 1918.

George Holden Tinkham, *President*; Samuel W. Sargent, *Secre-  
tary*; Henry W. Hart, *Treasurer*; Dr. V. A. Ellsworth, *Superin-  
tendent*.



Treatment and care of inebriates.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 939, viz., 919 paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$8,188 89	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,883 51
From beneficiaries . . .	11,861 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	719 76
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,700 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	6,022 88
Income from investments . . .	2,986 95	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,288 28
Miscellaneous . . .	800 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,298 25
		Advertising . . .	40 80
		Insurance . . .	52 85
		Drugs and medicines . . .	829 10
		Miscellaneous . . .	150 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$15,279 83
		Cash on hand . . .	5,252 01
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$20,581 84		\$20,581 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$67,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$79,743.23.

**WELLS MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, 925 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1879.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Edmund Billings, *President*; Howard Whitmore, *Secretary*; John H. Storer, *Treasurer*; William C. Ewing, *Superintendent*.

To furnish working men and women the means of social intercourse, mutual helpfulness, mental and moral improvement, and rational recreation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, about 2,000.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$4,201 70	Salaries and wages . . .	\$8,509 58
Membership dues . . .	1,647 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,041 44
Hall rentals . . .	6,606 50	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,880 95
Bowling alley receipts . . .	202 84	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,538 91
Towels . . .	116 10	Water tax . . .	112 70
Miscellaneous . . .	856 44	Entertainments . . .	369 23
Total current receipts . . .	\$13,180 58	Newspapers and magazines . . .	251 29
Deficit March 31, 1913 . . .	2,931 49	Telephone . . .	114 12
		Deficit, March 31, 1912 . . .	883 63
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,865 22
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,062 07		\$16,062 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$61,100.

**THE WIDOWS' SOCIETY OF BOSTON, Boston. (Incorporated 1828.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Miss Anna T. Reynolds, *President*; Mrs. William C. Loring, *Secretary*; Henry S. Hunnewell, *Treasurer*.

To visit and aid widows and unmarried women over sixty years of age.

Number aided during year, 133.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$4,478 85	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	\$117 75
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	4,149 00	Paid to widows . . . .	18,111 40
Income from investments . . . .	8,669 44		
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$18,229 15
		Income invested . . . .	777 97
		Cash on hand . . . .	8,285 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$17,292 29		\$17,292 29

Value of investments, \$209,516.62.

**WINCHESTER HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Walter S. Glidden, *President*; Leslie Langill, *Secretary*; William P. Hart, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Cora A. Roberts, *Matron*.

Home for women over sixty years of age of American parentage, residents of Charlestown for ten years.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 37, viz., 4 partly paying, 33 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . . .	\$894 00	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$2,911 40
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,527 08	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	161 41
Annuities and bequests . . . .	1,235 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	4,429 61
Income from investments . . . .	7,250 81	Heat, light, and power . . . .	1,077 79
Miscellaneous . . . .	4 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,738 84
		Miscellaneous . . . .	499 45
Total current receipts . . . .	\$10,910 89		
Loans to income . . . .	91 03	Total current expenses . . . .	\$10,818 50
		Income invested . . . .	188 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,001 92		\$11,001 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$44,681.98; value of investments, \$126,813.15.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL,**  
**Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. C. W. Walsh, *President*; Mrs. Mary L. Colton, *Secretary*;  
 Mrs. Margaret T. Blanchard, *Treasurer*.

To aid in the work of the New England Baptist Hospital.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$211 92	Printing and postage . . . .	\$54 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	362 41	Furnishings . . . . .	300 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	385 69	Free bed . . . . .	250 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	43 73
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$647 98
		Cash on hand . . . . .	312 04
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$960 02		\$960 02

**WOMAN'S CHARITY CLUB, Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending April 17, 1913.

Mrs. Esther Frances Boland, *President*; Mrs. Augustus L. Tallman, *Secretary*; Mrs. Arthur H. James, *Treasurer*.

To assist in maintaining the Massachusetts Woman's Hospital (formerly Woman's Charity Club Hospital).

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$407 72	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$142 43
From dues . . . . .	760 50	Rent . . . . .	90 00
Donation day . . . . .	275 57	State federation tax . . . . .	24 05
Ingathering (in place of sale) . . . .	1,428 78	Interest on mortgage . . . . .	72 26
Junior Charity Club . . . . .	250 00	To Massachusetts Woman's Hospital (formerly Woman's Charity Club Hospital) . . . . .	3,850 00
Committees . . . . .	780 87	Miscellaneous . . . . .	80 16
Miscellaneous . . . . .	59 28	Total current expenses . . . .	\$3,758 90
	<hr/>	Cash on hand . . . . .	208 32
	\$3,962 22		<hr/>
			\$3,962 22

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,600; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,000; value of investments, \$2,056.58.

**WOMAN'S SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY OF BOSTON, MASS., 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. H. J. Jaquith, *President*; Mrs. Henry C. Delano, *Secretary*;  
 Miss Ruth R. Blodgett, *Treasurer*.

To provide necessary clothing for the sailor, visit the hospitals,

and work for his comfort and entertainment and general welfare, in connection with, and as auxiliary to, the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$319 56	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	\$89 71
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	846 15	Provisions and supplies . . . .	385 98
Income from investments . . . .	238 86	Rent . . . .	65 00
Miscellaneous . . . .	107 87	Miscellaneous . . . .	517 79
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,058 48
		Cash on hand . . . .	453 46
	<hr/> \$1,511 94		<hr/> \$1,511 94

Value of investments, \$6,316.21.

**WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION, 264 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1880.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Mrs. Mary Schenck Woolman, *President*; Miss Melita Knowles, *Secretary*; Mrs. Helen Peirce, *Treasurer*.

To promote the educational, industrial, and social advancement of women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 290.

Number of families aided, 1,847; number of persons receiving legal aid, 507.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	\$14,174 45	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$156,327 75
Income from investments . . . .	246 00	Rent . . . .	7,798 82
From all departments of the union . . . .	464,652 19	Heat, light, and power . . . .	7,155 25
Miscellaneous . . . .	1,380 69	Repairs and improvements . . . .	5,633 94
		General operating expenses . . . .	308,200 04
Total current receipts . . . .	\$480,453 83		
Deficit for year . . . .	4,661 97		
	<hr/> \$485,115 80		<hr/> \$485,115 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$186,356.30; amount of mortgage on same, \$68,000; value of investments, \$10,875.20; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$40,910.34.

**WORKING GIRLS' HOME AND HOME OF THE GREY NUNS, 89 Union Park St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President and Treasurer*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. William P. McQuaid, *Secretary*; Sister Michaud, *Superior*.

To provide a home for respectable working girls at a low rate.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,250, viz., 2,220 paying, 20 partly paying, 10 free; outside institution, 1,095, all free; number of families aided, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$10,697 59	Salaries and wages . .	\$3,613 85
Donations . . .	228 25	Provisions and supplies .	11,063 80
Board . . .	29,129 07	Heat, light, and power .	1,435 88
Interest . . .	68 82	Furnishings and incidental	
Miscellaneous . . .	572 90	repairs . . .	1,994 49
		Miscellaneous . . .	75 00
		Total current expenses .	\$18,182 47
		Loan paid . . .	20,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	2,504 16
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$40,686 63		\$40,686 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$64,830.

**YOUNG MEN'S EDUCATIONAL AID ASSOCIATION, 712 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

L. M. Holmes, *President*; Robert A. Simmons, *Secretary*; William H. C. Smith, *Treasurer*.

To provide a place where our young men may assemble and form good fellowship and helpful associations, — a place to supplant the evil influences of pool rooms and street corners.

Number aided during year, 12; number of families aided, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Donations . . .	\$17 00	Rent . . .	\$20 00
Miscellaneous . . .	26 86	Miscellaneous . . .	22 00
		Total current expenses .	\$42 00
		Cash on hand at end of year .	1 86
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$43 86		\$43 86

**THE YOUNG TRAVELLERS' AID SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1918.

Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, *President*; Mrs. Lewis Perry, *Secretary*; Miss Lucetta P. Goldsborough, *Treasurer*.

To befriend girls and young women coming as strangers to Boston. Agents meet incoming trains at North and South Stations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 7,959.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$162 42	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$927 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	171 56	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	42 00
Membership fees . . . .	224 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	6 15
Entertainments, etc. . . .	320 79	Telephones . . . .	9 75
Visits of nurse . . . .	556 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	60
		Car fare for nurse . . . .	25 20
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,011 20
		Cash on hand . . . .	424 32
	<hr/> \$1,435 52		<hr/> \$1,435 52

Value of investments, \$600.

### BROCKTON.

#### THE BAY STATE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL COMPANY, 98 West Ashland St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1918.

Alfred Swallow, *President and Superintendent*; Frederick W. Swallow, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To furnish physicians and surgeons for a weekly payment of 10 cents. Family contract for 4 persons at 25 cents a week, and 5 cents per week for each additional person.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 472, viz., 344 paying, 59 partly paying, 69 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$6 10	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$900 00
From beneficiaries . . . .	99 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	62 90
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	927 85	Provisions and supplies . . . .	59 45
Miscellaneous . . . .	6 75	Miscellaneous . . . .	4 85
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,027 20
		Cash on hand . . . .	12 25
	<hr/> \$1,039 45		<hr/> \$1,039 45

#### BROCKTON DAY NURSERY, 39 Everett St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1918.

Mrs. J. P. Shaw, *President*; Mrs. Clara C. Emerson, *Secretary*; George Clarence Holmes, *Treasurer*; Mrs. H. M. Weeman, *Superintendent*.

To care for young children during the working hours of the mothers. The building and endowment fund is held by the corporation of the Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 5,857.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$741 40	Salaries and wages . .	\$721 88
Subscriptions and donations . .	837 49	Provisions and supplies . .	420 44
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	479 88	Heat, light, and power . .	299 95
Tag day . . .	621 56	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	250 92
Interest . . .	5 40	Sewer and water . . .	54 41
Miscellaneous . . .	1 12	Miscellaneous . . .	108 69
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,855 74
		Cash on hand . . .	880 61
	<hr/> \$2,686 35		<hr/> \$2,686 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000.

**BROCKTON HOSPITAL COMPANY, 680 Centre St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

George H. Leach, *President*; Dr. Loring B. Packard, *Secretary and Superintendent*; William G. Allen, *Treasurer*.

Care of medical, surgical, obstetrical cases, and emergencies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 42.

Number aided during year, 949, viz., 576 paying, 95 partly paying, 278 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,405 58	Salaries and wages . .	\$14,048 91
From beneficiaries . .	15,600 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	801 89
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,079 58	Provisions and supplies . .	11,685 82
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	8,550 00	Rent . . .	500 00
Income from investments . .	3,566 18	Heat, light, and power . .	3,547 91
Services of visiting nurse . .	110 67	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,985 06
Sales of supplies . . .	195 78	Telephone, water, and sewer . .	1,220 12
Miscellaneous . . .	118 61	Insurance and interest . .	564 50
		Miscellaneous . . .	8,053 67
Total current receipts . .	\$38,621 26	Total current expenses . .	\$87,857 88
Loans to income . . .	5,000 00	Income invested . . .	800 00
	<hr/> \$38,621 26	Cash on hand . . .	968 88
			<hr/> \$88,621 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$87,000; value of investments, \$109,800.

**BROCKTON VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 31 Centre St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1918.

Mrs. Charles S. Peirce, *President*; Mrs. Joseph Hewett, *Secretary*; Mrs. Bernard B. Winslow, *Treasurer*; Miss Margaret Macfarlane, *Superintendent*.



To give to the sick, and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 (nurses).

Nurses average 6 calls per day.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$548 49	Salaries and wages . . .	\$8,405 71
Subscriptions and donations	1,772 89	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	142 88
Income from investments .	10 58	Provisions and supplies .	8 60
Reserve fund and interest .	838 14	Rent . . . . .	96 00
Nurses' collections . . .	789 15	Light . . . . .	6 00
City of Brockton . . . .	18 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	12 65
From garden party . . .	305 89	Gift for retiring supervisor .	11 32
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company . . . . .	455 00	Telephone rent . . . .	27 00
		Annual meeting . . . .	9 00
		Total current expenses .	\$3,714 11
		Income invested . . . .	838 14
		Cash on hand . . . . .	180 89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,728 14		\$4,728 14

Value of investments, \$833.14.

**BROCKTON YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 76 Green St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Miss Annie L. Burke, *President*; Mrs. W. W. Clayton, *Secretary*; Mrs. Perley G. Flint, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eliza A. Pratt, *Matron*.

Social, moral, and spiritual welfare of girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 151.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$128 80	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,488 48
Subscriptions and donations	2,979 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	49 25
Rent . . . . .	294 00	Provisions and supplies .	1,392 22
Class work . . . . .	261 70	Heat, light, and power .	611 41
Board and rooms . . .	2,469 16	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	249 74
Miscellaneous . . . .	84 34	City taxes . . . . .	180 22
		Insurance . . . . .	13 10
		Payment on mortgage . .	400 00
		Interest on mortgage . .	220 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	263 91
		Total current expenses .	\$4,818 38
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,347 55
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,165 88		\$6,165 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,000.

**DOUGLAS GIFT TO THE BROCKTON DAY NURSERY, TRUSTEES OF, 39 Everett St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Warren A. Reed, *President*; Annie M. Buchanan, *Secretary*;  
Fred B. Howard, *Treasurer*.

To hold real estate and trust fund given by W. L. Douglas to the Brockton Day Nursery.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Income from investments	\$486 42	Paid to beneficiary	\$479 88
		Miscellaneous	7 04
	<hr/> \$486 42		<hr/> \$486 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

**MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH COMPANY, 71 Warren Ave., Brockton. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending October 29, 1913.

A. P. Bicknell, *President*; Ernest B. Rowe, *Secretary*; Elizabeth R. Connelly, *Treasurer*.

Furnishing medical and surgical services and medicine for weekly payment of ten cents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 987, viz., 502 paying, 280 partly paying, 205 free; number of families aided, 26.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$18 84	Salaries and wages	\$1,550 00
From beneficiaries	2,328 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	14 22
		Provisions and supplies	424 31
		Rent	60 00
		Heat and light	18 00
		Childbirth cases	260 00
		Total current expenses	\$2,328 58
		Cash on hand	14 31
	<hr/> \$2,340 84		<hr/> \$2,340 84

**SARAH J. PETTER MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, High School, Warren Ave., Brockton. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending January 8, 1913.

Edward Parker, *President*; Zilpha Chace, *Secretary*; Charles P. Holland, *Treasurer*.

For the purpose of holding, investing, and expending moneys do-

nated or otherwise obtained, to assist deserving graduates of Brockton High School in getting further education.

Number aided during year, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Income from investments . . .	\$92 91	Scholarships . . . . .	\$90 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2 91
	<hr/> \$92 91		<hr/> \$92 91

Value of investments \$1,558.56.

**WALES HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 553 North Main St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Horace A. Keith, *President*; Lillian M. Keith, *Secretary*; Ot-tielena Field, *Treasurer*; Miss Emily A. Silver, *Matron*.

Home for aged women not less than seventy years of age, resi-dents of Brockton for five years preceding application. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 18.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$225 98	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,348 96
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,000 00	Printing and postage . . . . .	5 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,192 89	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,680 00
Annuities and bequests to . . . . .		Taxes . . . . .	12 81
income . . . . .	500 00	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	690 47
Income from investments . . . . .	116 00	Furnishings and incidental . . . . .	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	748 28	repairs . . . . .	248 62
		Insurance . . . . .	109 95
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	427 51
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$4,518 32
		Cash on hand . . . . .	264 83
	<hr/> \$4,788 15		<hr/> \$4,788 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,000; value of investments, \$1,940.50.

**BROOKLINE.**

**BROOKLINE DAY NURSERY, 10 Walter Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Frederic Higginson, *President*; Mrs. George D. Burrage, *Secretary*; Mrs. Theodore G. Bremer, *Treasurer*; Miss Gena Dorsey, *Matron*.

The care of children under six years of age during the day, while their mothers are at work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 140, all paying; number of families aided, 80.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,210 54	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,996 89
From beneficiaries . . .	588 97	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	118 88
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,705 27	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,028 60
Income from investments . . .	79 14	Heat, light, and power . . .	150 47
From fair . . .	1,788 41	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	267 45
		Loan paid . . .	100 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	140 91
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,798 20
		Cash on hand . . .	1,519 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,817 88		\$5,817 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$1,011.11.

**THE BROOKLINE FRIENDLY SOCIETY, corner High and Walnut Sts., Brookline. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Mrs. James M. Codman, *President*; Mrs. Edward D. VerPlanck, *Secretary*; Henry W. Lamb, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Elizabeth K. Taft, *Superintendent*, social service department.

To co-operate with the poor of Brookline in efforts for their improvement. Incidentally, numerous departments have been established, as summer camp, district nurse, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year by social service department, 311; 3,495 visits by district nurse department.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$151 23	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,299 98
From beneficiaries . . .	586 64	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	373 33
Subscriptions and donations . . .	7,925 95	Heat, light, and power . . .	841 61
Income from investments . . .	518 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	248 71
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company (nursing) . . .	387 85	Classes, etc. . . .	242 60
Entertainments . . .	386 45	Summer camp . . .	506 15
Rents . . .	369 00	District nurse department . . .	194 54
Miscellaneous . . .	11 18	Social service department . . .	138 74
		Miscellaneous . . .	274 41
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,115 07
		Repayment of loan . . .	2,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	171 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,286 80		\$10,286 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$53,713.91; value of investments, \$24,004.03.

**FREE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Pond Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1879.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

George R. Fearing, Jr., *President*; Nathaniel W. Walker, *Secretary*; Frederick J. Bradlee, *Treasurer*; Miss H. J. Ewin, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of needy women suffering from diseases peculiar to their sex.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Number aided during year in institution, 781; outside institution, 1,460.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$8,090 36	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$13,903 24
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,729 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	249 25
Income from investments . . . . .	28,111 11	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	9,737 93
Bequests and investments . . . . .	14,612 86	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,661 26
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	589 76
		Drugs and medicines . . . . .	3,766 74
		Laundry . . . . .	181 19
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,670 42
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$34,759 79
		Bequests and investments . . . . .	16,633 52
		Cash on hand . . . . .	3,149 90
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$54,543 21		\$54,543 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments, \$492,870.25.

**CAMBRIDGE.**

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF CAMBRIDGE, 763 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1833.)**

Report for year ending November 10, 1913.

Rev. George Hodges, D.D., *President*; Miss Mary H. Winslow, *Secretary*; Henry W. Bullard, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary L. Birtwell, *General Secretary*.

To promote co-operation among societies and individuals, to study the needs of all applicants and secure prompt and adequate treatment, to develop self-help, preserve the home, encourage thrift, diminish pauperism, enlist and train volunteers, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number of families or individuals dealt with or worked for, 678; number of families who received material relief, 204.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$7,409 19	Salaries and wages	\$5,045 10
Income from investments	475 92	Printing, postage, and office supplies	805 54
Total current receipts	\$7,885 11	Rent	548 98
Loans to income	859 62	Heat, light, and power	5 80
		Miscellaneous	556 25
		Deficit at beginning of year	2,288 56
	<hr/> \$8,744 73		<hr/> \$8,744 73

Value of investments, \$13,036.62.

**AVON HOME, 689 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1874.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

William W. Dallinger, *President*; Mrs. Charles L. Stebbins, *Clerk*; Miss Mary A. Ellis, *Treasurer*; Mrs. C. A. Davison, *Matron*; Miss E. O. Stannard, *General Secretary*.

To benefit children found destitute within the limits of the city of Cambridge. Boys over seven and girls over twelve are not admitted to live in the home, but are placed under the care of the home in private families. (Home closed.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 37, viz., 32 partly paying, 5 free; outside institution, 99, viz., 3 paying, 85 partly paying, 11 free; number of families aided, 93.

Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 68; number of placing-out visitors, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$1,824 55	Salaries and wages	\$4,404 88
Subscriptions and donations	867 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies	816 72
Income from investments	7,578 24	Provisions and supplies	1,058 10
Annual sale at the Home	1,166 08	Rent of office	815 00
Sale by Avon Club	424 68	Heat, light, and water	182 72
From parents or relatives for board	4,856 19	Furnishings and incidental repairs	98 63
From parents or relatives for special needs	92 68	Boots, clothing, and dry goods	836 96
From country week committee	1,001 89	Board	5,010 25
For hospital work	2,188 00	Country week board and other expenses	1,001 89
Legacy	2,400 00	Miscellaneous	818 75
	<hr/> \$21,844 82	Total current expenses	\$12,988 90
		Income invested	2,400 00
		Cash on hand	6,455 42
			<hr/> \$21,844 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,700; value of investments, \$216,030.94.

**THE BAPTIST HOME, 308 Brookline St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending January 16, 1913.

O. M. Wentworth, *President*; William Albert McCoy, *Secretary*; Dwight Chester, *Treasurer*; Miss A. M. Cummings, *Superintendent*.

Home for persons of the Baptist faith in Massachusetts, not less than sixty-five years of age, and residing within 30 miles of Boston. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 33.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,482 24	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,988 00
From beneficiaries . . .	1,082 24	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,838 16
Subscriptions and donations . . .	4,692 69	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,190 68
Income from investments . . .	3,128 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	41 84
		Water tax . . .	157 60
		Telephone . . .	37 25
		Funeral expenses . . .	48 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	97 92
		Total current expenses . . .	\$7,839 40
		Cash on hand . . .	2,996 01
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,385 41		\$10,385 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,500; value of investments, \$57,183.64.

**BETHESDA SOCIETY, 309 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1864.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Harold Murdock, *President*; Miss G. L. Clapp, *Secretary*; Miss Alberta M. Houghton, *Treasurer*; Miss Abbie Anderson, *Superintendent*.

To aid in the support of the "Refuge in the City of Boston."

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$88 44	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,754 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	305 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	80 18
Income from investments . . .	2,275 27	Supplies . . .	200 00
Miscellaneous . . .	87 71	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	68 94
		Telephone . . .	69 66
		Lessons in Swedish gymnastics . . .	156 00
		Laundry work . . .	59 55
		Miscellaneous . . .	62 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,450 78
		Cash on hand . . .	255 64
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,706 42		\$2,706 42

Value of investments, \$52,225.

**CAMBRIDGE ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 689 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Eugene A. Darling, M.D., *President*; Miss Louise W. Jackson, *Secretary*; A. Mead Wheeler, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mabel Greely Smith, *General Secretary*.

To study conditions concerning tuberculosis in Cambridge; to inform the community as to causes and prevention of tuberculosis; and to arouse general interest in securing adequate provision for the care of tuberculous patients in their homes and in hospitals and sanatoria.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$40 50	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,846 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,411 00	Printing, postage, car fares, and office supplies . . . .	275 41
Sale of Red Cross stamps . . . .	288 75	Rent, including heat . . . .	466 68
Proceeds of reading . . . .	175 75	Light . . . .	4 12
Interest on deposits . . . .	8 05	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	5 00
Total current receipts . . . .	\$2,924 05	Telephone . . . .	69 85
Loans to income . . . .	450 00	Interest on loans . . . .	9 50
		Expenses of delegates to conferences . . . .	40 25
		Miscellaneous . . . .	12 55
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,729 86
		Loans paid . . . .	600 00
		Cash on hand . . . .	44 69
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,374 05		\$3,374 05

**CAMBRIDGE HOMES FOR AGED PEOPLE, 360 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Jeremiah Smith, Jr., *President*; Miss H. W. Aubin, *Secretary*; George Howland Cox, *Treasurer*; Miss Christine Nicholson, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant persons, not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Cambridge for ten years or more. Admission, \$300 for single person; \$450 for couple.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 48; outside institution, 4.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$5,896 40	Salaries and wages . .	\$4,111 81
From beneficiaries . .	900 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	232 67
Subscriptions and donations	1,520 81	Provisions and supplies . .	5,999 43
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	4,100 00	Heat, light, and power . .	1,235 20
Income from investments . .	10,896 29	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	494 01
		Water . . .	123 59
Total current receipts . .	\$22,318 00	Burial expenses, including purchase of two lots . .	1,022 35
Interest on Mary E. Fox trust fund . . .	8 90	Insurance . . .	78 50
Mortgage payments . . .	386 00	Outdoor relief . . .	975 00
Sale of securities . . .	87,610 00	Miscellaneous . . .	647 44
		Total current expenses . .	\$14,915 00
		Income invested . . .	32,827 06
		Construction of new wing . .	10,086 00
		Mary E. Fox trust fund . .	25 00
		Tupper mortgage . . .	16 80
		Cash on hand . . .	2,398 04
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$60,267 90		\$60,267 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$76,630.95; value of investments, \$203,243.99.

**CAMBRIDGE HOSPITAL, 330 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Henry P. Walcott, M.D., *President*; Albert M. Barnes, *Secretary*; Francis E. Seaver, *Acting Treasurer*; Miss Gertrude M. Prudham, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

Hospital for sick and disabled persons. Chronic and contagious diseases, except scarlet fever and diphtheria, not admitted. No other restrictions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 53.

Number aided during year in institution, 843, viz., 189 paying, 282 partly paying, 372 free; outside institution, 7,569, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$6,129 87	Salaries and wages . .	\$12,220 77
Subscriptions and donations	2,051 47	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	421 96
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	8,000 00	Provisions and supplies . .	11,828 14
Income from investments . .	21,517 48	Heat, light, and power . .	8,641 86
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	947 14
		Medical and surgical supplies . . .	4,529 17
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,659 41
		Total current expenses . .	\$35,248 45
		Income invested . . .	2,450 87
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$37,698 82		\$37,698 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$153,224.40; value of investments, \$445,902.43.

**CAMBRIDGE NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 79 Moore St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending July 1, 1918.

Robert Walcott, *President*; Henry W. Holmes, *Secretary*; Walter F. Earle, *Treasurer*; George A. Bushee, *Head Worker*.

To give instruction in industrial work, home-making, and gardening; to conduct a day nursery; to conduct clubs and classes, and to further the social and civic welfare of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number of house members, 755; children cared for in day nursery, 23; playground enrollment, 624.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$79 85	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,759 38
From beneficiaries . . .	284 62	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	12 50
Subscriptions and donations . . .	9,172 48	Provisions and supplies for classes . . .	250 68
Benefit . . .	42 11	Taxes . . .	309 24
Petty cash, industrial school . . .	128 66	Heat, light, and power . . .	639 71
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	798 42
		Telephone . . .	80 77
		Expenses of garden party . . .	27 10
		Cash to beneficiary . . .	50 00
		Expenses of garden . . .	51 36
		Miscellaneous . . .	596 21
		Total current expenses . . .	\$9,575 82
		Cash on hand . . .	132 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,707 67		\$9,707 67

**CAMBRIDGEPORT FRUIT AND FLOWER MISSION, Cambridge. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Miss Susan A. Hovey, *President*; Miss Alice Taylor, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah A. Wilson, *Treasurer*.

To distribute fruit, flowers, and delicacies among the sick and poor of Cambridge.

Number of families aided, 55.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$10 22	Provisions and supplies . . .	\$27 68
Subscriptions and donations . . .	59 84	Carriages . . .	62 50
Income from investments . . .	87 84	Janitor . . .	3 00
From Wilson fund . . .	178 25	Telephone . . .	55
		Miscellaneous . . .	1 47
		Total current expenses . . .	\$95 20
		Invested (Wilson fund) . . .	178 25
		Cash on hand . . .	12 70
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$281 15		\$281 15

Value of investments, \$1,233.91.

**CAMBRIDGE RELIEF HOSPITAL, 199 Prospect St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

George V. Buehler, *President*; Maybin W. Brown, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To render quickest aid to the injured, and to treat the sick without loss of time to themselves or to their employers.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 7,100; viz., 3,950 paying, 2,255 partly paying, 895 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$480 11	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,128 58
From beneficiaries . . .	8,769 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	162 81
Drugs . . .	3,775 15	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,904 48
Miscellaneous . . .	178 59	Heat, light, and power . . .	674 98
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	601 99
		Water . . .	49 22
		Drugs . . .	2,768 26
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,802 69
		Total current expenses . . .	\$12,587 86
		Cash on hand . . .	560 69
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,148 55		\$18,148 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$8,245.

**CAMBRIDGE VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION, 35 Bigelow St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending February 1, 1913.

Mrs. Woodward Emery, *President*; Mrs. Walter Wesselhoft, *Secretary*; Miss Alberta M. Houghton, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Katherine M. Hagan, *Superintendent*.

The amelioration of human suffering.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 2,216, viz., 1,352 paying, 337 partly paying, 527 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$63 79	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,850 01
From beneficiaries . . .	5,071 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	263 97
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,086 34	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,924 08
Income from investments . . .	134 10	Heat, light, and power . . .	318 05
Transferred from "Home" account . . . . .	299 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	104 40
Memorial fund . . . .	215 00	Telephone . . . . .	56 00
City of Cambridge . . . .	210 00	Car fares . . . . .	468 00
Anti-Tuberculosis Association for nurse . . . . .	212 50	Transferred to memorial fund . . .	215 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	257 51	New bathroom . . . . .	336 65
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 98
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,549 14
		Cash on hand . . . . .	73
	<hr/> \$8,549 87		<hr/> \$8,549 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,500; value of investments, \$4,500.

**CAMBRIDGE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Temple St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Mrs. F. C. Rivinius, *President*; Mrs. N. F. Lincoln, *Clerk*; Mrs. Edith L. Wilson, *Treasurer*; Miss Flora Benton Smith, *Acting General Secretary*.

To promote the temporal, moral, and religious welfare of the young women and girls of Cambridge.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$558 58	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,589 17
From beneficiaries . . .	1,088 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	487 11
Subscriptions and donations . . .	8,502 78	Provisions and supplies . . .	8,648 79
Income from investments . . .	1,259 81	Rent . . . . .	800 00
House receipts . . . .	16,026 60	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,728 48
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,421 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	844 54
		Cook and maids . . . . .	2,901 64
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,668 15
		Total current expenses . . .	\$24,167 88
		Cash on hand . . . . .	684 72
	<hr/> \$24,802 60		<hr/> \$24,802 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$89,700; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$29,250.

**COLUMBUS DAY NURSERY OF CAMBRIDGE, 252 Green St., Cambridge.  
(Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

George P. O'Brien, *President*; Edward A. Counihan, *Secretary*; Timothy W. Good, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Bernard Madden, *Matron*.

To provide a home during daytime for children of working mothers, and other charitable purposes.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 151, viz., 131 paying, 20 free; outside institution, 109; number of families aided, 81.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$4,672 19	Salaries and wages . . .	\$547 50
		Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	56 26
		Provisions and supplies . . .	252 20
		Heat, light, and power . . .	141 83
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,789 62
		Payment on mortgage . . .	1,000 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	494 49
		Total current expenses . . .	\$4,231 90
		Cash on hand . . .	440 29
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,672 19		\$4,672 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,500.

**EAST END CHRISTIAN UNION, 7 Burleigh St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. H. H. Saunderson, *President*; Miss Priscilla Jowett, *Secretary*; Mr. Edwin H. Hanson, *Treasurer*; Miss Jessie M. Dawson, *General Secretary*.

For the purpose of carrying forward, on a nonsectarian basis, Sunday school, temperance, industrial, and such other work as shall seem best for the good of the neighborhood.

Paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 81; average daily attendance, 50; outside institution, 156; number of families aided, 54.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$484 01	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,264 46
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,144 68	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	128 96
Income from investments . . .	208 00	Provisions and supplies . .	67 79
Sales and entertainments . . .	1,177 75	Heat, light, and power . .	827 92
Rent of hall . . . . .	68 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	160 88
Miscellaneous . . . . .	88 68	Insurance . . . . .	81 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	229 04
		Total current expenses . .	\$2,205 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	861 57
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,066 57		\$3,066 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500.

**THE HOLY GHOST HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, 1575 Cambridge St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Sister D'Arche, *President, Treasurer and Superior*; Sister Sauve, *Secretary*.

Care of persons afflicted with incurable diseases, regardless of race, color, creed, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 30.

Number aided during year, 175, viz., 137 paying, 4 partly paying, 34 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From board of patients . . .	\$37,759 15	Salaries and wages . . .	\$7,666 00
Interest . . . . .	1,802 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	841 88
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,819 19	Provisions and supplies . .	14,574 00
Work . . . . .	267 42	Heat, light, and power . .	1,669 66
Other sources . . . . .	864 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4,538 06
		Extraordinary repairs . .	4,819 50
		Paid on mortgage . . . .	10,000 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	427 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$43,585 55
		Cash on hand . . . . .	476 60
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$44,012 15		\$44,012 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$192,000.

**THE LAMSON HOME, 308 Brookline St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending April 2, 1913.

O. M. Wentworth, *President*; Dwight Chester, *Treasurer*.

Home for aged members of Baptist churches, preference being given to Baptist ministers, their wives, widows, or (adult) orphans.

The institution is managed by the Baptist Home, and the income from its investments is paid over to said corporation.

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; value of investments, \$10,023.05.

Income for year ending April 2, 1913, \$601.59.

**THE REFUGE IN THE CITY OF BOSTON, 309 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge.**  
(Incorporated 1823.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

Winthrop S. Scudder, *President*; James B. Hawkins, *Secretary*; Lewis Kennedy Morse, *Treasurer*; Miss Abbie J. Anderson, *Superintendent*.

To afford relief, assistance, and protection to penitent females (partly supported by Bethesda Society).

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 30, viz., 15 partly paying, 15 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,925 78	Salaries and wages . .	\$124 51
Income from investments . .	1,851 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	44 94
Income from Ashton fund . .	1,700 00	Provisions and supplies . .	1,794 94
Board, previous year . . .	162 50	Heat, light, and power . .	674 78
Board, current year . . .	520 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	675 91
Treasurer, Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . .	45 85	Insurance . . .	94 80
		Miscellaneous . . .	61 85
		Total current expenses . .	\$3,471 68
		Income invested . . .	1,034 17
		Cash on hand . . .	1,699 03
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,204 88		\$6,204 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$41,000; value of investments, \$38,400.

CANTON.

**THE CANTON NURSING ASSOCIATION, Canton.** (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Fred W. Sumner, *President*; Miss Nathalia Bent, *Secretary*; Miss Mildred M. Dunbar, *Treasurer*; Miss Susan Phillips, *Nurse*.

To promote the health, to care for the sick, and to maintain a system of nursing in the town of Canton and its vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 135, viz., 123 paying, 12 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$151 74	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,030 00
From beneficiaries . . .	341 96	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	18 71
Subscriptions and donations . . .	653 04	Provisions and supplies . . .	17 73
Special nurses on private cases . . .	72 25	Telephone hire . . .	33 65
From supplies furnished . . .	2 40	Special nurses' salaries . . .	72 25
For telephone calls furnished . . .	30	Car fares . . .	21
Discount . . .	28	Loans repaid . . .	100 00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,221 97	Total current expenses . . .	\$1,272 55
Loans . . .	100 00	Cash on hand . . .	49 42
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$1,321 97		\$1,321 97	

## CHELSEA.

**CHELSEA DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S HOME, 148 Shawmut St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

J. F. Knowlton, *President*; Mary E. Loftus, *Secretary*; Annie E. Holmes, *Treasurer*; Mrs. C. R. Balcom, *Matron*.

Day nursery and temporary care for children under the age of twelve years whose parents or legal guardians are residents of Chelsea.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 54, viz., 7 paying, 47 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$16 70	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,216 85
Subscriptions and donations . . .	10 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	31 65
Income from investments . . .	568 47	Provisions and supplies . . .	581 25
Board of children . . .	1,893 85	Interest on mortgages . . .	66 05
Membership dues . . .	222 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	122 26
<hr/>		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	84 10
		Moving . . .	28 00
		Telephone . . .	24 95
		Ice . . .	13 10
		Insurance . . .	17 62
		Miscellaneous . . .	50 69
<hr/>		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,186 02
		Cash on hand . . .	25 08
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$2,211 10		\$2,211 10	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,000; value of investments, \$5,000.

**CHELSEA YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 207 Shurtleff St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1869.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Arthur C. Stone, *President*; Harlow M. Russell, *Secretary*; George W. Scott, *Treasurer*; Ralph A. Tracy, *General Secretary*.



Spiritual, mental, physical, and social welfare of young men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number of members, 500.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$25 94	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,378 12
From members . . . .	2,887 44	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	800 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	905 78	Heat, light, and power . . . .	1,700 00
Income . . . . .	524 82	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	500 00
Lockers . . . . .	81 80	Water, insurance, interest, janitors . . . . .	6,769 18
Rent from dormitories . . . . .	3,545 11	Total current expenses . .	\$13,647 80
Tuition . . . . .	860 84	Cash on hand . . . . .	47 89
Game fees . . . . .	771 06		
Loans . . . . .	4,535 00		
Miscellaneous . . . . .	206 90		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$13,694 69		\$13,694 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,649.98; amount of mortgage on same, \$17,000.

**CHEVRA KADISHA OF CHELSEA, corner Fourth and Walnut Sts., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending December 11, 1912.

L. S. Weinberg, *President*; N. Taymor, *Secretary*; S. Lavetts, *Treasurer*.

To bury the dead of the poor Hebrews of Chelsea in the cemetery in Montvale owned by the corporation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 86, viz., 59 paying, 27 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$749 80	Salaries and wages . . .	\$808 68
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	805 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	9 54
Lots sold . . . . .	600 00	Water tax . . . . .	19 58
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	214 99
		Total current expenses . .	\$552 79
		Income invested . . . .	950 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	152 31
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,655 10		\$1,655 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000.

**OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION OF CHELSEA, 3 Nichols St., Chelsea.**  
(Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1918.

George E. Morrill, *President*; Mrs. Emma A. Winchester, *Secretary*; Edwin H. Curry, *Treasurer*; Ida M. Benson, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant women at least sixty years of age, residents of Chelsea for ten years. Admission fee, \$150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,874 88	Salaries and wages . . .	\$788 20
Subscriptions and donations . . .	10 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1 75
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	250 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	825 80
Income from investments . . .	2,736 60	Taxes . . .	70 65
Mortgage payments . . .	2,250 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	844 50
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	152 27
		Inmates . . .	192 00
		Safe deposit box . . .	5 00
		Bonds bought . . .	2,962 91
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,388 08
		Cash on hand . . .	1,888 40
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,621 48		\$6,621 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$60,450.

**RUFUS S. FROST GENERAL HOSPITAL, 100 Bellingham St., Chelsea.**  
(Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Edward E. Willard, *President*; Oliver E. Wyeth, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Emily Pine, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of sick persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 38.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,177, viz., 527 paying, 498 partly paying, 152 free; outside institution, 721, viz., 103 paying, 190 partly paying, 428 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$805 29	Salaries and wages . . .	\$9,944 99
From beneficiaries . . .	30,481 91	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	303 20
Subscriptions and donations . . .	723 87	Provisions and supplies . . .	18,770 75
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,775 00	Rent . . .	646 00
Income from investments . . .	345 68	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,705 40
Corporation dues . . .	87 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,371 80
Telephone . . .	88 94	Interest . . .	972 50
Miscellaneous . . .	192 81	Notes paid . . .	500 00
		Mortgage reduced . . .	650 00
		Insurance . . .	90 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	755 89
		Total current expenses . . .	\$32,710 53
		Income invested . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	189 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$33,899 95		\$33,899 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$19,350; value of investments, \$10,000.

**SOLDIERS' HOME IN MASSACHUSETTS, TRUSTEES OF, Crest Ave., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1877.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Eli W. Hall, *President*; Joseph B. Maccabe, *Secretary*; George F. Hall, *Treasurer*; Richard R. Foster, *Commandant*.

Care of indigent soldiers of civil and Spanish wars.

Number of paid officers or employees, 87.

Number aided during year, 830.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$32,230 44	Salaries and wages . . .	\$51,317 85
From beneficiaries . . .	143,700 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,123 79
Subscriptions and donations . . .	833 85	Provisions and supplies . . .	65,839 86
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	4,000 94	Heat, light, and power . . .	15,119 82
Income from investments . . .	2,473 10	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	12,095 83
Effects, deceased members . . .	671 04	Construction and permanent repairs . . .	9,930 28
Miscellaneous . . .	39 90	Loan and interest . . .	17,108 38
		Effects paid to heirs of members . . .	866 51
Total current receipts . . .	\$183,948 77		
Loans to income . . .	17,000 00	Total current expenses . . .	\$178,401 32
		Cash on hand . . .	27,547 45
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$200,948 77		\$200,948 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$440,000; value of investments, \$65,304.

## CHICOPEE.

**THE SHERMAN REST HOME, 259 Chicopee St., Chicopee. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending November 5, 1918.

Luther White, *President*; Rev. Charles Leon Stevens, *Secretary*  
and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eleanor V. Chapman, *Matron*.

Vacation rest home for working girls and women.

Number aided during year, 16, viz., 14 paying, 1 partly paying,  
1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$10 27	Extra help for matron . . .	\$25 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	21 16	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	4 00
Interest . . . . .	86 18	Water . . . . .	5 00
Land rent . . . . .	60 00	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . . .	101 26
		Board . . . . .	26 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$161 26
		Cash on hand . . . . .	16 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$177 61		\$177 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes,  
\$3,500; value of investments, \$2,192.55.

## CLINTON.

**CLINTON ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF AND CONTROL OF TUBER-  
CULOSIS, 205 Church St., Clinton. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Dr. Walter P. Bowers, *President*; Miss Ellen K. Stevens, *Secre-  
tary*; John S. Scully, *Treasurer*.

Relief and control of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 5; number of families aided, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$848 82	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$189 10
Subscriptions and donations . .	46 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	5 48
Red Cross seals . . . .	202 48	Insurance . . . . .	11 50
Interest . . . . .	27 04	Trucking . . . . .	2 00
		Red Cross seals . . . . .	85 54
		Total current expenses . .	\$198 57
		Cash on hand . . . . .	480 77
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$624 84		\$624 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes,  
\$500.

**CLINTON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Highland St., Clinton. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Dr. Walter P. Bowers, *President*; Eli Forbes, *Secretary*; Thomas S. Davis, *Treasurer*; Miss Winifred L. Stevens, *Superintendent*.

An institution for the care, cure, and relief of sick or injured persons, irrespective of creed, nationality, or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 30.

Number aided during year in institution, 582, viz., 386 paying, 79 partly paying, 117 free; outside institution, 298, viz., 156 paying, 4 partly paying, 138 free.

Dr.		Or.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$6,757 86	Salaries and wages . .	\$8,563 94
From beneficiaries . .	14,807 48	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	563 86
Subscriptions and donations	2,488 80	Provisions and supplies . .	8,864 62
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	5,467 65	Heat, light, and power . .	8,159 77
Income from investments . .	3,605 81	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,118 86
Supplies, etc., sold . .	586 02	Insurance . . .	560 16
For reinvestments . .	2,292 86	Taxes . . .	153 16
		Miscellaneous . . .	295 24
		Total current expenses . .	\$24,279 61
		Income invested . . .	10,846 66
		Cash on hand . . .	1,073 71
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$85,999 98		\$85,999 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$57,000; value of investments, \$66,675.70.

**COHASSET.**

**BONNIE BAIRNS' ASSOCIATION, King St., Cohasset. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Howard Key Bartow, *President*; B. Preston Clark, *Secretary*; James Dean, *Treasurer*; Miss Florence E. Caldwell, *Head Nurse*.

To provide free medical and surgical treatment and country rest for sickly children, without regard to sex, color, nationality, or creed (from birth to three years of age).

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Number aided during year, 87.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$34 81	Salaries and wages . .	\$1,357 18
Subscriptions and donations . . .	4,260 65	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	82 19
Interest . . . . .	5 43	Provisions and supplies . .	1,406 86
		Heat, light, and power . .	75 99
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	488 47
		Railway fares parents, etc . .	27 00
		Interest on premium . . .	12 00
		Interest on mortgage and final payment on mortgage . . . . .	624 00
		Interest on loan and collection charges . . . . .	8 43
		Outside board for one child . . . . .	48 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$4,120 12
		Cash on hand . . . . .	180 27
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,800 89		\$4,800 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000.

## CONCORD.

**CONCORD FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Concord. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending January 12, 1918.

Mrs. William Wheeler, *President*; Mrs. Walter S. Blanchard, *Secretary*; Mrs. Herbert W. Hosmer, *Treasurer*.

To relieve distress, encourage industry, and promote virtue and happiness among the female part of the community; especial attention given to the needs of poor children.

Number of families aided, 12.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$27 11	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$1 80
From beneficiaries . . . . .	200 00	Provisions and supplies . .	298 41
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	170 00	Concord Deaconess Hospital . . . . .	107 00
Income from investments . . . . .	96 16	Miscellaneous . . . . .	7 00
Assessments . . . . .	162 00	Total current expenses . .	\$414 21
		Investments . . . . .	200 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	41 06
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$655 27		\$655 27

Value of investments, \$2,600.

**CONCORD'S HOME FOR THE AGED, Walden St., Concord. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

William Wheeler, *President*; Marion B. Keyes, *Secretary*; William H. Brown, *Treasurer*; Anna R. Miller, *Matron*.

Home for aged persons not less than sixty years of age, residents of Concord for at least five years; admission fee, \$100.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,047 78	Salaries and wages . . .	\$847 68
From beneficiaries . . .	705 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	21 55
Subscriptions and donations . . .	140 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	878 62
Income from investments . . .	2,427 30	Heat, light, and power . . .	201 87
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	117 15
		Labor and material, three new rooms . . .	940 71
		Miscellaneous . . .	58 08
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,065 61
		Income invested . . .	603 04
		Cash on hand . . .	651 38
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,820 08		\$4,320 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$55,677.69.

#### DALTON.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF DALTON, Carson Ave., Dalton. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1918.

Andrew J. Reed, *President*; Theodore M. Pomeroy, *Secretary*; John H. Bellows, *Treasurer*; Edward V. Ambler, *General Secretary*.

Moral, mental, physical, and religious betterment of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of members, 350.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$57 82	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,826 70
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,767 89	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	139 79
Miscellaneous . . .	455 76	Provisions and supplies . . .	17 52
		Heat, light, and power . . .	518 75
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	230 49
		Insurance . . .	166 85
		Miscellaneous . . .	852 26
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,251 86
		Cash on hand . . .	29 61
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,281 47		\$3,281 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$1,025.

## DANVERS.

**DANVERS HOME FOR THE AGED, 18 Park St., Danvers. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1913.

Mrs. L. Grace Creese, *President*; Harriet F. Whiting, *Secretary*;  
George O. Stimpson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Emma J. Fairfield, *Matron*.

To provide a home and care for aged persons over sixty-five.  
Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$715 82	Salaries and wages . .	\$744 98
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	318 00	Provisions and supplies . .	441 40
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,400 00	Heat, light, and power . .	222 75
Income from investments . . . . .	985 71	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	79 78
Dues . . . . .	185 00	Taxes . . . . .	38 60
Miscellaneous . . . . .	104 89	Miscellaneous . . . . .	144 52
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,666 98
		Income invested . . . .	2,809 57
		Cash on hand . . . . .	682 92
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,659 42		\$4,659 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; value of investments, \$23,627.96.

**DANVERS VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Danvers. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Mrs. George W. Towne, *President*; Miss Clara Putnam Hale, *Secretary*; Miss Isabel B. Tapley, *Treasurer*.

To assist those residents of Danvers who need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$199 05	Salaries and wages . .	\$1,628 54
From beneficiaries . . . .	317 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	92 08
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,089 25	Provisions and supplies . .	59 87
Metropolitan Insurance Company . . . . .	311 38	Travel . . . . .	84 50
Supplies . . . . .	8 50	Miscellaneous . . . . .	5 86
Sale of waste . . . . .	69 21	Total current expenses . .	\$1,820 85
Entertainment . . . .	60 55	Cash on hand . . . . .	188 43
Interest . . . . .	8 69		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,009 28		\$2,009 28

Value of investments, \$677.92.



## DEDHAM.

**DEDHAM EMERGENCY NURSING ASSOCIATION, Dedham. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Mrs. Alfred Hewins, *President*; Mrs. Erastus Worthington, *Secretary*; Mrs. Cornelius A. Taft, *Treasurer*.

To provide nurses for the poor and sick in Dedham.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 189, viz., 96 paying, 93 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$722 08	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,155 56
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	686 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	8 00
Interest . . . . .	67 81		
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,158 56
		Cash on hand . . . . .	267 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,425 84		\$1,425 84

Value of investments, \$1,100.

**DEDHAM TEMPORARY HOME FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Washington St., Dedham. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Miss Mary deF. Denny, *President*; Miss E. N. Converse, *Secretary*; Miss A. E. Wilson, *Treasurer*; Miss Lola Merriman, *Matron*.

To provide a temporary home where women, tired by their work or convalescing from an illness, may for a nominal sum obtain the rest that will enable them to return to their usual duties.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 281, viz., 123 paying, 157 partly paying, 1 free; outside institution, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,440 84	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,546 25
From beneficiaries . . . .	2,549 47	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	88 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	666 90	Provisions and supplies . .	4,624 78
Income from investments . . . .	4,005 80	Advertising . . . . .	4 80
Rent of land . . . . .	155 00	Rent of safe . . . . .	10 00
From entertainment and sale . . . .	143 80	Insurance . . . . .	201 25
From principal account for improvement . . . . .	500 00	Improvements and extraordinary repairs . . .	950 94
Miscellaneous . . . . .	11 95	Board paid for patient . .	29 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$8,450 47
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,028 29
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,478 76		\$9,478 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,800; value of investments, \$52,600.

## EVERETT.

**EVERETT HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, Everett. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending April 10, 1918.

John H. Stone, *President*; Paulina Freeman, *Secretary*; A. H. St. C. Chase, *Treasurer*.

To provide for the support of aged persons of the Protestant faith.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$286 15	Income invested	\$598 07
Income from investments	286 87		
	<hr/> \$598 07		<hr/> \$598 07

Value of investments, \$7,649.54.

Home not yet open.

**NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR DEAF MUTES, 112 Fremont Ave., Everett. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1918.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., *President*; Alden M. Cleveland, *Secretary*; Phineas Hubbard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Alice M. Peart, *Matron*.

The care of aged, blind, or infirm deaf mutes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 13, viz., 5 partly paying, 8 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$65 08	Salaries and wages	\$1,225 00
From beneficiaries	756 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	26 58
Subscriptions and donations	2,060 50	Provisions and supplies	1,002 86
Miscellaneous	675 11	Heat, light, and power	244 90
	<hr/>	Furnishings and incidental repairs	815 97
Total current receipts	\$3,556 89	Interest	218 00
Loans to income	150 00	Payments on mortgage	800 00
		Miscellaneous	804 59
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses	\$3,637 40
		Cash on hand	69 49
	<hr/> \$3,706 89		<hr/> \$3,706 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,750.

## FAIRHAVEN.

**FAIRHAVEN BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, Fairhaven. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Mrs. W. C. Stoddard, *President*; Georgia E. Fairfield, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To help the sick and needy.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 327; number of families aided, 70.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$308 51	Salaries . . . .	\$40 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	323 00	Clothing . . . .	24 77
Income from investments . . . .	381 60	Telephone . . . .	25 00
From ball . . . .	164 81	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	3 45
		Provisions and supplies . . . .	28 28
		Boots and rubbers . . . .	44 04
		Coal . . . .	293 10
		Money . . . .	71 00
		Noon lunches . . . .	30 00
		Tubercular patient . . . .	11 62
		Medicine and nursing . . . .	97 55
		Milk, eggs, and board . . . .	62 75
		Miscellaneous . . . .	23 50
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$750 06
		Cash on hand . . . .	437 86
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,187 92		\$1,187 92

Value of investments, \$1,040.

**THE LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Fairhaven. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Jennie Lewis, *President*; Mrs. Cora H. Blossom, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

Relief of poor; general charitable and religious purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$78 01	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$2 65
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	11 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	7 25
Suppers and entertainment . . . .	94 83	Provisions and supplies . . . .	17 97
Miscellaneous . . . .	5 50	Heat, light, and power . . . .	2 20
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	35 79
		Material for sewing . . . .	6 26
		Flowers and fruit for the sick . . . .	13 23
		Coffee tank . . . .	4 50
		Home missionary . . . .	5 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	9 80
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$104 65
		Cash on hand . . . .	84 94
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$189 59		\$189 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,230.

## FALL RIVER.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF FALL RIVER, 84 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Philip E. Tripp, *President*; Miss Alice E. Wetherbee, *Secretary*;  
Oliver S. Hawes, *Treasurer*.

To secure the concurrent and harmonious action of the various charities of Fall River, in order to raise the poor above the need of relief, prevent begging and imposture, and diminish pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$674 13	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,025 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,074 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	169 23
Income from investments . . . .	46 19	Rent . . . .	240 00
Miscellaneous . . . .	17 03	Miscellaneous . . . .	96 66
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,580 89
		Cash on hand . . . .	280 46
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,811 35		\$1,811 35

Value of investments, \$1,800.

**BISHOP STANG DAY NURSERY, Third St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; James H. Mahoney, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. James E. Cassidy, *Treasurer*; Rev. Mother M. Therese, *Matron*.

The care of poor children during the day; also a milk station.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 327.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$66 34	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$791 50
From beneficiaries . . . .	3,213 68	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	13 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	30 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,001 40
Interest . . . .	7 38	Heat, light, and power . . . .	182 92
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	555 11
		Miscellaneous . . . .	10 98
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,555 21
		Cash on hand . . . .	762 19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,817 40		\$3,817 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000.

**BOYS' CLUB OF FALL RIVER, 374 Anawan St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1918.

Bertram H. Borden, *President*; Walter I. Nichols, *Secretary*; James W. Bence, *Treasurer*; Thomas Chew, *Superintendent*.

To improve the moral, physical, and social nature of boys and young men by providing suitable games, libraries, baths, and gymnasiums.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 1,732.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$18 75	Salaries and wages . . .	\$7,080 93
From beneficiaries . . .	6,052 44	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	228 66
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5,222 56	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,217 15
Income from investments . . .	120 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,492 95
Miscellaneous . . .	800 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	749 94
		Insurance . . .	829 04
		Telephone . . .	78 05
		Water . . .	895 04
		Summer school . . .	24 65
		Miscellaneous . . .	122 84
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,218 75		\$12,218 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments, \$4,000.

**CHILDREN'S HOME OF FALL RIVER, 427 Robeson St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1873.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Benjamin S. C. Gifford, *President*; Ellen M. Shove, *Secretary*; Oliver K. Hawes, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth T. Colburn, *Matron*.

To care for orphan or otherwise needy children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 104.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$822 64	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,507 78
From beneficiaries . . .	2,089 45	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	47 41
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,804 84	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,727 48
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	287 52	Heat, light, and power . . .	577 86
Income from investments . . .	5,858 94	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	781 08
		Clothing . . .	175 44
		Miscellaneous . . .	845 77
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . . .	\$7,162 77
		Income invested . . .	8,754 99
		Cash on hand . . .	895 63
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,818 89		\$11,818 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$112,063.06; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$5,000.

**DAUGHTERS OF JACOB OF FALL RIVER, Quarry St., Fall River.**  
(Incorporated 1912.)

Fanny Slavitsky, *President*; Ester Sacknoff, *Secretary*; Sarah Leschinsky, *Treasurer*; Amy Espoten, *Superintendent*.

To help poor, sick, and needy.

Number aided outside of institution, 20; families aided, 20.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$80 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$5 00
From beneficiaries . . .	10 00	To twenty poor families . . .	35 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	25 00		
Dues . . . . .	25 00	Total current expenses . . .	\$40 00
		Cash on hand at end of year . . .	100 00
	<hr/> \$140 00		<hr/> \$140 00

**DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION OF FALL RIVER, 374 Anawan St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

William B. Hayes, *President*; Daniel F. Sullivan, *Secretary*; William B. Lovell, *Treasurer*; Eugelia L. Eddy, *Superintendent*.

To provide trained nurses to visit sick persons in their homes and to instruct members of the household in the simple rules of hygiene.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 2,115, viz., 35 paying, 654 partly paying, 1,426 free; number of families aided, 1,370.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$369 18	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,805 90
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,728 42	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	113 77
Income from investments . . .	71 56	Provisions and supplies . . .	253 26
Manufacturing corporations . . .	4,472 40	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	42 98
		Telephone . . . . .	12 30
		Nurses' uniforms . . . .	192 75
		Car tickets . . . . .	128 65
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	18 96
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,068 57
		Income invested . . . . .	2,000 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,572 94
	<hr/> \$6,641 51		<hr/> \$6,641 51

Value of investments, \$2,000.

**FALL RIVER ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY, 205 Globe Building,  
41 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending November 14, 1918.

Dr. George L. Richards, *President*; Dr. William W. Marvel, *Secretary*; Mrs. Patrick Kiernan, *Treasurer*.

To prevent tuberculosis, to better the conditions of persons suffering from it, and to promote their recovery.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 145.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$240 67	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,058 20
From beneficiaries . . .	2 07	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	49 61
Income from investments . . .	10 79	Provisions and supplies . . .	67 56
Sale of Red Cross seals . . .	878 32	Heat, light, and power . . .	12 88
Membership fees . . .	864 50	Red Cross seals . . .	158 96
		Car fare . . .	48 00
		Telephone . . .	44 89
		Miscellaneous . . .	22 45
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,457 00
		Cash on hand . . .	84 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,491 85		\$1,491 85

**FALL RIVER DEACONESS HOME, 825 Second St. and 29 Berkley St.,  
Fall River. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending May 14, 1918.

William P. Pritchard, M.D., *President*; Mrs. S. W. Gibbs, *Secretary*; Iram N. Smith, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Williamson, *Acting Superintendent*.

Supports a home for deaconesses of the Methodist Episcopal Church, an industrial home for girls, an industrial school with classes in cooking, sewing, etc., and a fresh-air cottage at Oak Bluffs.

Number of paid employees, 13.

Number aided during year in institution, 36, viz., 3 paying, 7 partly paying, 26 free; outside institution, 800, viz., 53 paying, 348 partly paying, 399 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$74 51	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,040 73
From beneficiaries . .	849 08	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	54 50
Subscriptions and donations .	1,502 29	Provisions and supplies . .	2,357 70
Income from investments .	8,601 65	Heat, light, and power . .	696 22
Loans repaid . . . . .	102 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	787 57
Prizes in charity contest .	285 00	Laundry, telephone, ice, and car fare . . . . .	412 05
Miscellaneous . . . . .	14 01	Loaned . . . . .	478 69
		Loans repaid and interest .	156 18
Total current receipts . .	\$5,878 54	Deaconess Relief Association and general Deaconess Board . . . . .	114 00
Loans to income . . . .	1,862 75	Miscellaneous . . . . .	106 77
		Total current expenses . .	\$7,199 86
		Cash on hand . . . . .	41 93
	\$7,241 29		\$7,241 29

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$70,000.

**FALL RIVER HEBREW WOMEN'S CHARITABLE INSTITUTION, Fall River. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1918.

Mrs. Rachel Silverstein, *President*; Mrs. Sarah Kline, *Secretary*; Mrs. Jennie Friedman, *Treasurer*.

To provide for the needy Hebrews of Fall River.

Number aided during year, 151.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$955 00	Provisions and supplies . .	\$256 00
Subscriptions and dues . .	815 00	Rent . . . . .	12 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$268 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,002 00
	\$1,270 00		\$1,270 00

**FALL RIVER WOMEN'S UNION, 101 Rock St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending January 2, 1918.

Mrs. William H. Jennings, *President*; Mrs. Edward S. Adams, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles C. Buffington, *Treasurer*; Miss Jessie M. Thomson, *Superintendent*.

A building for girls' clubs; classes in cooking, sewing, gymnasium, and restaurant. Provides lodging for women of limited means.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$265 99	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,902 87
From rent of rooms . .	2,627 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	22 85
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	516 00	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	169 79
Income from investments . . . . .	758 85	Board of employees . . . . .	895 46
Working girls' club . . . . .	143 00	Light and power . . . . .	883 25
Employment bureau . . . . .	39 42	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	155 26
Social committee . . . . .	289 25	Heating . . . . .	357 04
E. S. Brown Company contest . . . . .	85 00	Water . . . . .	146 25
Special contributions for repairs . . . . .	1,559 11	Telephone . . . . .	66 70
Miscellaneous . . . . .	85 52	Teachers . . . . .	205 75
		Repairs . . . . .	1,054 84
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,859 66
		Cash on hand . . . . .	854 68
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,214 34		\$6,214 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; value of investments, \$19,100.

**FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY OF FALL RIVER, 621 Second St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending December 1, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Sarah McCann, *Secretary*; Anna Jacques, *Treasurer*; Antonia Barreto, *Superior*.

Industrial school for girls; visiting and aiding the poor; assisting and caring for discharged female prisoners.

Number aided during year, 800; number of families aided, 150.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$283 25	Provisions and supplies . . .	\$1,128 05
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	910 44	Rent . . . . .	450 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,364 93	Heat, light, and power . . . .	172 55
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	141 69
		Help to poor . . . . .	125 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	297 30
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,254 59
		Cash on hand . . . . .	804 03
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,558 62		\$2,558 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,000.

**HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Pearl St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending January 5, 1913.

Mrs. Fanny Callis, *President*; Mrs. Katziv, *Secretary*; Mrs. Sarah Levine, *Treasurer*.

To help the poor and needy of the Hebrew faith.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,200 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	\$24 00
Dues and entertainments . .	504 62	Rent . . . . .	30 00
		Charity . . . . .	450 62
		Total current expenses . .	\$504 62
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,200 00
	<hr/> \$1,704 62		<hr/> \$1,704 62

**HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 1168 Highland Ave., Fall River. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending January 14, 1918.

Milton Reed, *President*; Louise L. Hathaway, *Secretary*; Edward S. Adams, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Emeline G. Francis, *Matron*.

To care for aged persons of good character not less than sixty-eight years of age who have resided in Fall River ten years. Entrance fee, \$200 and transfer of property.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 30.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$280 42	Salaries and wages . .	\$8,100 39
From beneficiaries . .	1,175 00	Provisions and supplies .	3,882 57
Subscriptions and donations .	2,438 00	Heat, light, and power .	1,410 44
Income from investments .	5,284 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	744 90
Miscellaneous . . . .	1,170 08	Miscellaneous . . . . .	954 71
		Total current expenses . .	\$10,048 01
		Income invested . . . .	179 99
		Cash on hand . . . . .	125 00
	<hr/> \$10,348 00		<hr/> \$10,348 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$118,597.43.

**RESCUE MISSION OF FALL RIVER, 63 Fourth St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Willard H. Poole, *President*; William A. Hart, *Secretary*; Edward B. Varney, *Treasurer*; John Chadwick, *Superintendent*.

To save from all vicious courses; to promote spiritual life; and to encourage all sound efforts at temperance reform.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year in institution, 585, viz., 100 paying, 485 free; outside institution, 1,860, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$29 44	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,331 83
From beneficiaries . . .	1,862 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	70 45
From collection of waste paper and other salvage . . .	3,706 88	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,105 97
Lodging house . . .	828 09	Rent . . .	900 00
		Heat, light, and power . . .	225 99
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	70 57
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,704 81
		Cash on hand . . .	322 55
	<hr/> \$5,927 86		<hr/> \$5,927 86

**ST. ANNE'S HOSPITAL CORPORATION, 795 Middle St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mother Marguerite Philippe, *President* and *Matron*; Sister Ernestine Bourroux, *Secretary*; Sister Madeleine Lesage, *Treasurer*.

Hospital care for the sick and disabled.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 540, viz., 470 paying, 57 partly paying, 13 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$275 98	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,903 00
From beneficiaries . . .	17,909 61	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	245 75
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,085 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	9,775 00
The Mother House to purchase of land . . .	4,898 00	Rent . . .	1,754 25
Miscellaneous . . .	25 40	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,267 55
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,243 25
		Drugs and surgical supplies . . .	1,200 00
		Purchase of land . . .	4,898 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	82 69
		Total current expenses . . .	\$22,819 49
	<hr/> \$23,643 99	Cash on hand . . .	824 50
			<hr/> \$23,643 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$115,000.

**ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHANAGE, 56 Bassett St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, *President*; C. A. Casgrain, M.D., *Secretary*; Sister St. Gertrude, *Treasurer*; Rev. J. A. Prevost, P.A., *Superintendent*; Sister St. Mathilda, *Superior*.

Care and education of orphans and destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 677, viz., 80 paying, 402 partly paying, 195 free; number of families aided, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$357 88	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,140 45
From beneficiaries . . .	21,606 28	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	82 21
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,480 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	9,237 01
Industries . . .	1,218 10	Insurance . . .	411 14
Miscellaneous . . .	1,266 99	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,951 01
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,618 42
		Clothing and bedding . . .	2,710 05
		Repairs and improvements . . .	8,596 88
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,508 91
		Total current expenses . . .	\$24,255 58
		Paid on capital . . .	2,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	618 62
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$26,874 15		\$26,874 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$135,000.

**ST. VINCENT'S HOME CORPORATION OF FALL RIVER, 2840 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, *President*; Rev. W. H. Curley, *Secretary*; Rev. T. P. Sweeney, *Treasurer*; Sister M. Benedict, *Superintendent*.

Care of orphans and neglected children between the ages of four and twelve. (Not taken from New Bedford.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 260, viz., 20 paying, 30 partly paying, 210 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$3,671 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$948 00
From beneficiaries . . .	2,008 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	80 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	12,011 11	Provisions and supplies . . .	6,368 58
Interest . . .	57 25	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,894 86
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,218 66
		Plumbing and supplies . . .	910 68
		Total current expenses . . .	\$12,860 68
		Cash on hand . . .	5,882 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$17,742 86		\$17,742 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$76,000.

**SEASIDE HOME OF FALL RIVER, 9 Riverview St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

James Marshall, *President*; Frank A. Pease, *Secretary*; Arthur P. Brayton, *Treasurer*; Miss E. L. Eddy, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick babies during the summer months.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 57.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$828 64	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$847 63
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,085 81	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	15 87
Income from investments . . . .	71 89	Provisions and supplies . . . .	294 37
Aid society . . . .	847 66	Heat, light, and power . . . .	25 76
Lecture . . . .	451 95	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	51 69
		Insurance . . . .	185 20
		Milk . . . .	104 94
		Miscellaneous . . . .	193 62
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,696 28
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,584 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,280 45		\$3,280 45

Value of investments, \$1,400.

**THE UNION HOSPITAL IN FALL RIVER, 538 Prospect St., Fall River.  
(Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending December 1, 1912.

Benjamin S. C. Gifford, *Vice President*; Arthur W. Allen, *Secretary*; George P. Brown, *Treasurer*; Anna E. E. Rothrock, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

Relief of the sick and injured and the education of nurses.

Number of paid officers and employees, 25.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 3,316, viz., 2,047 paying, 586 partly paying, 683 free; number of families aided, 469.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,446 99	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$17,088 16
From beneficiaries . . . .	40,738 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	619 74
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	164 65	Provisions and supplies . . . .	15,645 08
Income from investments . . . .	5,904 37	Social service . . . .	883 53
Nurses . . . .	498 01	Heat, light, and power . . . .	4,528 52
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	2,987 27
		Transportation, etc. . . .	560 60
		Water . . . .	680 58
		Laundry expense . . . .	172 30
		Interest and insurance . . . .	668 93
		Library . . . .	91 65
		Orthopedic expenses . . . .	139 96
		Bad bills . . . .	3,207 20
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$46,678 47
		Income invested . . . .	398 55
		Cash on hand . . . .	2,680 80
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$49,752 82		\$49,752 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,110; value of investments, \$312,131.30.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF FALL RIVER, 199 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

A. J. Jennings, *President*; H. E. Dodge, *Secretary*; E. N. Slade, *Treasurer*.

Physical, mental, social, moral, and religious development of boys and men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$167 48	Salaries . . . . .	\$10,445 18
Memberships . . .	2,218 75	Billiards and pool . . .	556 12
Subscriptions . . .	4,656 50	Big meetings . . . . .	637 40
Lockers . . . . .	66 50	Heat, light, and power . .	2,650 57
Towels . . . . .	178 14	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,219 10
Billiards and pool . .	608 61	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	854 00
Night school fees . .	325 50	Dormitory supplies . . .	367 76
Dormitory rooms . . .	6,571 85	Junior department . . .	208 42
Bowling . . . . .	22 15	Physical department . . .	568 81
Star course . . . . .	87 50	Social department . . . .	297 46
Interest . . . . .	229 50	Educational department . .	478 23
Loans . . . . .	5,793 88	Religious department . . .	150 16
Saturday populars . .	18 61	Interest and insurance . .	404 30
Miscellaneous . . . .	100 65	Star course . . . . .	16 00
		Telephone and telegraph . .	341 68
		Water . . . . .	506 80
		Boys' camp . . . . .	178 13
		Immigrant work . . . . .	9 50
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,242 74
		Total current expenses . .	\$21,122 86
		Cash on hand . . . . .	88 81
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$21,161 17		\$21,161 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$125,000; value of investments, \$11,000.

**FITCHBURG.**

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF FITCHBURG, 145 Main St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending September 29, 1918.

Robert S. Parks, *President*; Mrs. Charles W. Godfrey, *Secretary*; Ebenezer Bailey, *Treasurer*; Susan M. Turner, *General Secretary*.

To perform any work of charity or philanthropy that may be needed in the city of Fitchburg.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 435; number of families aided, 176.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$362 10	Salaries . . .	\$760 00
From beneficiaries . . .	26 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	267 95
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,868 14	Provisions and supplies . . .	871 72
Income from investments . . .	84 84	Rent . . .	96 00
Miscellaneous . . .	81 75	Miscellaneous . . .	32 78
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,028 45
		Cash on hand . . .	839 88
	<hr/> \$2,868 38		<hr/> \$2,868 38

Value of investments, \$2,100.

**BURBANK HOSPITAL, Nichols St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Hon. Frank O. Hardy, *Chairman*; Wilbur W. Henry, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*; Dr. Freeman A. Tower, *Superintendent*.

General hospital for all diseases. Patients taken without regard to color, nationality, race, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 60.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$15,870 06	Salaries and wages . . .	\$14,191 19
Board and care of patients . . .	15,560 50	Provisions . . .	7,489 67
City of Fitchburg . . .	14,600 00	Fuel, heat, light, and power, including labor . . .	5,580 32
Income . . .	13,922 05	Housekeeping supplies . . .	2,608 06
Radiographs and laboratory . . .	979 50	Medical and surgical supplies . . .	3,046 11
Free beds . . .	800 00	Farm, labor, supplies, repairs, and additions . . .	8,133 87
Sales of farm products . . .	854 24	Printing, postage, telephone, office supplies . . .	787 09
Sale of securities . . .	17,475 00	Ambulance, labor, and maintenance . . .	672 67
Transfer of accounts . . .	513 75	Insurance and surety bonds . . .	579 10
Miscellaneous . . .	2,719 93	Commissions on collections . . .	240 16
		Textbooks, medical books, and newspapers . . .	197 05
		Repairs and maintenance of buildings, including labor . . .	2,320 42
		Machinery and improvements . . .	4,119 59
		Tuberculosis hospital furnishings . . .	30,810 59
		Savings bank deposits . . .	18 86
		Miscellaneous . . .	322 62
		Total current expenses . . .	\$81,066 87
		Cash on hand . . .	2,228 16
	<hr/> \$83,295 03		<hr/> \$83,295 03

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$232,153.53; value of investments, \$323,242.52.

**FITCHBURG HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION, 25 Holt St., Fitchburg.  
(Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

Miss Mary L. Garfield, *President*; Mrs. Anna C. Leavens, *Secretary*; Mrs. Myrtie L. Gove, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ellen McGrath, *Superintendent*.

Home for working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 525, viz., 524 paying, 1 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$164 56	Salaries and wages . .	\$3,000 91
From beneficiaries . .	11,582 66	Provisions and supplies .	5,259 13
Subscriptions and donations	817 81	Heat, light, and power .	1,854 44
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,802 55
		Total current expenses .	\$11,417 08
		Cash on hand . . . .	648 00
	<hr/> \$12,065 08		<hr/> \$12,065 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,800.

**FITCHBURG HOME FOR OLD LADIES, corner Cedar and Orange Sts.,  
Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Dr. William H. Bennett, *President*; Miss Adelaide Z. McIntire, *Secretary*; Wilbur W. Henry, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Susie C. Stanley, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant women, sixty-five years of age, residents of Fitchburg for ten years. Admission fee, \$400 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 19.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$10,225 88	Wages . . . . .	\$928 24
Admission fees . . .	1,687 62	Provisions . . . . .	1,302 87
Donations . . . . .	517 50	Heat, light, including labor	768 68
Special accounts . . .	2,071 14	Repairs . . . . .	188 87
Income from investments .	1,866 51	Nurse . . . . .	301 84
Investments repaid . . .	10,000 00	Medical supplies . . .	54 75
Miscellaneous . . . . .	18 47	Burials . . . . .	115 00
		Insurance . . . . .	80 00
		Street watering and sewer assessments . . . . .	17 86
		Special accounts . . . . .	2,274 43
		Paid inmates . . . . .	72 40
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	27 51
		Total current expenses . .	\$6,081 90
		Investments . . . . .	13,165 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	7,184 72
	<hr/> \$26,881 62		<hr/> \$26,881 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$26,000; value of investments, \$38,772.12.

**THE FITCHBURG UNION AID HOME FOR CHILDREN, 27 Holt St. Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Milton Cushing, *President*; Anna L. Dickinson, *Secretary*; Mrs. Herbert E. Jennison, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Abbie E. Demmon, *Matron*.

To assist poor and needy children of Fitchburg without restriction of race, color, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 36, viz., 30 paying, 2 partly paying, 4 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$42 71	Salaries and wages . . .	\$824 70
From beneficiaries . . .	612 50	Provisions and supplies . .	433 78
Subscriptions and donations	1,044 99	Heat, light, and power . .	97 25
Bequest . . . . .	58 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	144 07
Income from investments .	101 26	Total current expenses . .	\$1,499 80
		Income invested . . . . .	98 82
		Cash on hand . . . . .	261 84
	<hr/> \$1,859 96		<hr/> \$1,859 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; value of investments, \$2,114.86.

**FRAMINGHAM.**

**HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN IN FRAMINGHAM, 1 Worcester St., Framingham. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending January 15, 1918.

Comer A. Belknap, *President*; Miss Ellen Hyde, *Secretary*; John H. Temple, *Treasurer*; Miss A. M. Grimes, *Matron*.

To furnish a home for indigent persons at least sixty years of age, residents of Framingham for at least ten years.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 14.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,854 07	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,524 42
From beneficiaries . . .	1,100 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	80 85
Subscriptions and donations	1,875 28	Provisions and supplies . .	1,170 63
Annuities and bequests to		Board of inmates . . . .	460 51
Income . . . . .	100 00	Heat, light, and telephone .	829 02
Income from investments . .	1,923 93	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,009 27
Miscellaneous . . . . .	81 90	Insurance and taxes . . .	223 00
Total current receipts . .	\$7,885 13	Medical attendance and nursing . . . . .	100 84
Drawn from investments for reconstruction . . .	10,889 52	Funeral expenses . . . .	98 00
		Allowance to inmates . . .	110 71
		Total current expenses . .	\$5,557 25
		Reconstruction . . . . .	11,740 47
		Cash on hand . . . . .	976 93
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,274 65		\$18,274 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; value of investments, \$28,031.75.

### FRANKLIN.

#### YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF FRANKLIN, Dean Ave., Franklin. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Prof. A. W. Peirce, *President*; J. Morrison Clark, *Secretary*; William S. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

Physical, mental, and moral development of young men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of members, 316.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$688 91	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,849 96
Subscriptions and donations	795 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	143 80
Building fund pledges . . .	320 75	Supplies . . . . .	131 62
From memberships, etc. . .	3,097 51	Heat, light, and power . .	678 79
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	488 45
		Interest . . . . .	427 90
		Paid on notes . . . . .	150 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	883 52
		Total current expenses . .	\$4,754 04
		Cash on hand . . . . .	98 13
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,852 17		\$4,852 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$33,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,000.

### GARDNER.

#### GARDNER HOME FOR ELDERLY PEOPLE, 163 Pearl St., Gardner. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Euclid L. Brooks, *President*; Edward P. Noyes, *Secretary*; Alec E. Knowlton, *Treasurer*; O. C. Lord, *Superintendent*.

Permanent home for elderly Protestant persons, natives of the United States, and at least fifty-five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$201 84	Salaries and wages . . .	\$651 25
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	500 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	2 18
Income from investments . . .	4,109 09	Provisions and supplies . . .	677 81
		Water . . .	54 00
		Heat, light, and power . . .	348 50
		Furnishings, incidental repairs, and improvements . . .	899 59
		Insurance . . .	120 70
		Legal services . . .	71 18
		Taxes . . .	359 14
		Miscellaneous . . .	24 45
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,208 25
		Income invested . . .	1,340 00
		Cash on hand . . .	262 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,810 48		\$4,810 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$78,763.50.

#### THE HENRY HEYWOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Green St., Gardner. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

John B. Edgell, *President*; Miss Helen R. Heywood, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Miss Marietta B. Barnaby, *Superintendent*.

Hospital purposes. No restrictions as to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed. Residents of Gardner have precedence, and they only are admitted as free patients if deemed advisable.

Number of paid officers or employees, 30.

Number aided during year, 624, viz., 587 paying, 14 partly paying, 23 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$920 52	Salaries and wages . .	\$16,758 77
From beneficiaries . .	16,529 22	Provisions and supplies . .	14,671 29
Subscriptions and donations . .	12,000 00	Heat, light, and power . .	4,494 86
Income from investments . .	12,858 28	Telephone . . .	881 80
Miscellaneous . . .	568 08	Surgeons . . .	900 00
		Insurance . . .	682 62
		Printing . . .	90 48
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,187 42
		Total current expenses . .	\$89,117 24
		Cash on hand . . .	8,258 86
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$42,871 10		\$42,871 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; value of investments, \$209,098.74.

### GEORGETOWN.

#### CARLETON HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE, North St., Georgetown. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Edward A. Chaplin, *President*; Lawrence L. Chaplin, *Secretary*;  
Harry E. Perkins, *Treasurer*; Mary J. Terry, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for the aged poor of both sexes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$150 47	Salaries and wages . .	\$313 40
From beneficiaries . .	78 15	Provisions and supplies . .	97 82
Subscriptions and donations . .	10 00	Taxes . . .	51 05
Income from investments . .	1,454 82	Heat, light, and power . .	100 82
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	11 58
		Insurance . . .	68 66
		Funeral expenses . . .	44 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	7 72
		Total current expenses . .	\$694 50
		Income invested . . .	548 27
		Cash on hand . . .	450 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,692 94		\$1,692 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,400; value of investments, \$32,900.

### GLOUCESTER.

#### ADDISON GILBERT HOSPITAL, 298 Washington St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

Fred A. Barker, *President*; Fred A. Shackelford, *Secretary*;  
Horace A. Smith, *Treasurer*; Miss Julia M. Leach, *Superintendent*.

To furnish medical and surgical aid to inhabitants of Gloucester, and in cases of emergency to others, according to the will of the late Addison Gilbert.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 336, viz., 231 paying, 37 partly paying, 68 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$184 02	Salaries and wages . . .	\$7,251 64
Care of patients, nurses' services . . . . .	7,499 24	Provisions and supplies . .	6,210 77
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	445 64	Heat, light, and power . .	2,768 20
Income from investments . . . . .	7,570 44	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,142 19
Notes . . . . .	5,500 00	Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	1,715 05
		Insurance . . . . .	380 00
		Interest on notes . . . . .	275 00
		Accrued interest on bonds . .	248 82
		Total current expenses . .	\$20,941 67
		Cash on hand . . . . .	207 67
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$21,149 84		\$21,149 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$72,000; value of investments, \$153,235.54.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF GLOUCESTER, 88 Middle St., Gloucester.  
(Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1918.

Dr. S. P. F. Cook, *President*; Fred A. Shackelford, *Secretary*;  
Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer*.

To help others to help themselves.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Employs a collector on commission occasionally.

Number of families aided during year, 120.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$490 55	Salaries and wages . . .	\$484 29
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	291 22	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	98 85
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	200 00	Telephone . . . . .	38 70
Income from investments . . . . .	56 81	Chisholm fund . . . . .	655 00
Trustees Chisholm fund . . . . .	755 92	Tuberculosis fund . . . . .	191 24
Tuberculosis fund . . . . .	182 06	Miscellaneous . . . . .	16 85
Miscellaneous . . . . .	25	Total current expenses . .	\$1,478 98
		Cash on hand . . . . .	497 88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,976 81		\$1,976 81

Value of investments, \$1,250; value of investments held by trustees for benefits of society, \$5,000.

**THE GILBERT HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT PERSONS, 1 Western Ave., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1918.

Allan Rogers, *President*; Daniel T. Babson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mary Williams, *Matron*.

Home for aged and indigent persons not under sixty years of age, citizens or inhabitants of the city of Gloucester.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$218 54	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,886 00
From beneficiaries . . .	824 75	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,242 44
Income from investments . . .	8,678 69	Heat, light, and power . . .	424 88
Investments paid . . .	1,224 54	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	406 59
		<b>Total current expenses . . .</b>	<b>\$3,959 86</b>
		Income invested . . .	388 40
		Reinvestments . . .	992 86
		Cash on hand . . .	155 90
	<b>\$5,441 52</b>		<b>\$5,441 52</b>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,030.53; value of investments, \$82,005.04.

**GLOUCESTER FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 88 Middle St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1872.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1918.

Mrs. William H. Jordan, *President*; Mrs. Joseph O. Proctor, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edward P. Ring, *Treasurer*.

Rendering aid to worthy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 123.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,218 47	Salaries and wages . . .	\$240 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	6 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	4 98
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	2,089 62	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,173 36
Income from investments . . .	707 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	6 85
Members' dues . . .	15 00	<b>Total current expenses . . .</b>	<b>\$2,424 69</b>
		Cash on hand . . .	1,608 04
	<b>\$4,082 73</b>		<b>\$4,082 73</b>

Value of investments, \$21,210.20.

**GLOUCESTER FISHERMAN'S INSTITUTE, 8 Duncan St., Gloucester.**  
(Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles F. Wonson, *President*; John J. Pew, *Secretary*; Orlando Merchant, *Treasurer*.

For improving conditions of fishermen and seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 3,000, viz., 1,000 partly paying, 2,000 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,019 14	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,269 95
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,883 05	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	221 76
Income from investments . . . . .	1,485 00	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	565 99
Room receipts . . . . .	1,570 83	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	205 48
Rents . . . . .	868 00	New front . . . . .	865 73
Moorland Dramatic Club . . . . .	109 00	Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,666 00
Turks Head Inn (bazaar) . . . . .	106 00		
Village Church, Magnolia . . . . .	85 85	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,794 91
Concert . . . . .	95 55	Income invested . . . . .	575 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2,197 01
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,566 92		\$8,566 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; value of investments, \$30,391.57.

**GLOUCESTER FISHERMEN'S AND SEAMEN'S WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' AID SOCIETY, Gloucester. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending January, 1913.

Sylvanus Smith, *President*; John J. Pew, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To help sick Gloucester fishermen, and the widows and children of those lost at sea.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 87.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$108 72	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$255 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	824 65	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	8 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,270 97	To beneficiaries . . . . .	2,941 34
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,199 34		\$3,199 34

Value of investments, \$67,694.62.

**HUNTRESS HOME, 110 Prospect St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Harry C. Foster, *President*; John J. Somes, *Secretary*; Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lydia A. Marston, *Matron*.

Home for old ladies over sixty years of age, natives of Gloucester.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,425 08	Salaries and wages	\$716 00
Income from investments	1,629 72	Provisions and supplies	912 25
From trustees, Tufts charity fund	366 00	Heat, light, and power	355 78
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	179 01
		New England Telephone and Telegraph Company	28 65
		Milk	145 76
		Water	50 00
		Insurance	120 00
		Miscellaneous	117 95
		Total current expenses	\$2,625 40
		Income invested	795 40
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,420 80		\$3,420 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,000.

**WOMEN'S CLUBHOUSE ASSOCIATION OF MAGNOLIA, Shore Rd. (Magnolia), Gloucester. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1918.

George A. Upton, *President*; Rev. Walter A. Eaton, D.D., *Secretary*; Ethel P. May, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Harry C. Foster, *Matron*.

To furnish a meeting place, entertainment facilities, and lodging to women employed in Magnolia during the summer at the hotels and summer residences.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 304, viz., 287 paying, 17 free.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$278 66	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$303 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	75 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	21 56
Room rents, rent of hall, and piano . . . .	568 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	13 43
Season membership dues . . . .	215 25	Heat, light, and power . . . .	98 61
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	188 13
		Laundry and water . . . .	75 57
		Telephone and music . . . .	62 28
		Balance of note . . . .	175 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	107 15
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$994 73
		Cash on hand . . . .	142 76
	<hr/> \$1,137 49		<hr/> \$1,137 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,565.11.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF GLOUCESTER, 71 Middle St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Reuben Brooks, *President*; Fred E. Gale, *Clerk*; Hon. Isaac Patch, *Treasurer*; Milo F. Brown, *General Secretary*.

Development of Christian manhood in men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number of members, 660.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$257 68	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$4,269 10
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	5,665 16	Heat, light, and power . . . .	1,531 52
From departments . . . .	561 83	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	370 22
From memberships . . . .	1,082 80	Bills of previous year . . . .	1,673 32
From dormitory . . . .	1,420 32	Departments . . . .	849 54
Halls . . . .	145 50	Miscellaneous . . . .	877 68
Miscellaneous . . . .	523 66	Total current expenses . . . .	\$9,571 38
Total current receipts . . . .	\$9,656 40	Paid on mortgage . . . .	21,020 00
Public subscriptions to pay mortgage . . . .	21,020 00	Cash on hand . . . .	85 02
	<hr/> \$30,676 40		<hr/> \$30,676 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,500.

**GREAT BARRINGTON.**

**FAIRVIEW HOSPITAL, West Ave., Great Barrington. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Parley A. Russell, *President*; Harry Douglas, *Secretary*; John H. C. Church, *Treasurer*; Mary J. Flynn, *Superintendent*.

Hospital and training school.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$50,000 00	Wages . . .	\$187 75
Income from investments . . .	628 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	225 85
Subscriptions . . .	36 00	Miscellaneous . . .	500 00
Sale of hay . . .	25 00		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$918 60
		Income invested . . .	49,400 00
		Cash on hand . . .	870 90
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50,684 50		\$50,684 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000; value of investments, \$50,000.

Hospital not yet opened.

#### GREENFIELD.

**FRANKLIN COUNTY PUBLIC HOSPITAL**, corner of High and Sanderson Sts., Greenfield. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for ten months ending December 31, 1912.

Levi J. Gunn, *President*; Miss Eliza B. Leonard, *Secretary*; Frank J. Lawler, *Treasurer*; Anna M. Sweeney, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and injured persons, and the training of young women as nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 29.

Number aided during year, 442, viz., 431 paying, 1 partly paying, 10 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,520 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,333 47
From beneficiaries . . .	10,785 27	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	200 47
Subscriptions and donations . . .	430 39	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,056 65
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	5,847 50	Rent . . .	134 57
Income from investments . . .	197 24	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,782 75
Medical and surgical supplies . . .	633 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	638 81
Special nursing . . .	125 80	Medical and surgical supplies . . .	1,368 23
Miscellaneous . . .	307 51	Telephone and transportation . . .	197 91
		Miscellaneous . . .	588 40
		Total current expenses . . .	\$13,250 76
		Income invested . . .	5,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	1,596 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,847 61		\$19,847 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000.

## GREENWICH.

**HILLSIDE SCHOOL, Greenwich. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending June 25, 1918.

Franklin P. Shumway, *President*; Mary E. Warren, *Secretary*;  
Charlotte V. Drinkwater, *Treasurer*.

A Christian and industrial school for homeless, orphan, or neglected children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year in institution, 52, viz., 36 partly paying, 6 free; outside institution, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$246 24	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,215 06
From beneficiaries . . .	2,571 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	97 59
Subscriptions and donations	8,088 88	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,220 96
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,344 87
		Taxes . . .	168 92
		Note and interest . . .	215 30
		Barn . . .	548 24
		Total current expenses . . .	\$10,805 94
		Cash on hand . . .	49 68
	<hr/> \$10,855 57		<hr/> \$10,855 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000.

## HANSON.

**MASSACHUSETTS BRANCH OF THE INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS (GORDON REST), corner Indian Head and Maquan St., Hanson. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Mrs. M. Wheatie Farley, *President*; Miss Susan R. Brokenshire, *Treasurer*.

Summer vacation home for working women and girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during summer, 200; number of transients, 70.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$680 28	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$616 98
From beneficiaries . . . .	2,012 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	11 58
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	758 98	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,517 69
Income from investments . . . .	12 08	Heat, light, and power . . . .	86 00
Rebates on laundry, supplies, and shingling . . . .	51 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	888 13
Miscellaneous . . . .	56 16	Laundry . . . .	117 68
		Telephone . . . .	56 52
		Express . . . .	71 57
		Insurance and fire department . . . .	85 19
		Miscellaneous . . . .	66 34
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,862 58
		Income invested (endowment fund) . . . .	834 28
		Cash on hand . . . .	319 57
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,516 48		\$3,516 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$334.28.

## HAVERHILL.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF HAVERHILL, 50 Merrimack St., Haverhill.  
(Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Dr. F. W. Anthony, *President*; George I. Davis, *Secretary*; Miss Mary P. Merrill, *Treasurer*; Dr. Marion Curtis Littlefield, *Executive Secretary*.

For the purpose of securing the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Haverhill, raising the poor above the need of relief, and diminishing pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 171.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$0 89	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$879 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,281 91	Printing, postage, office supplies, and telephone . . . .	90 51
		Provisions and supplies . . . .	84 60
		Rent . . . .	220 00
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	11 50
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	88 00
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,274 11
		Cash on hand . . . .	8 69
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,282 80		\$1,282 80

**HALE HOSPITAL, Buttonwood Ave., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edwin H. Moulton, *President*; C. Archie Horne, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Miss Emma A. Mortimer, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 39.

Number aided during year, 702, viz., 482 paying, 80 partly paying, 140 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$824 57	Salaries and wages . . .	\$9,328 93
From beneficiaries . . .	19,897 97	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	833 27
Subscriptions and donations . . .	8,807 38	Provisions and supplies . . .	11,008 27
Income from investments . . .	4,891 94	Insurance . . .	750 00
Miscellaneous . . .	446 45	Heat, light, and power . . .	4,292 04
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	8,437 66
Total current receipts . . .	\$38,868 26	Medical and surgical supplies . . .	3,240 58
Withdrawn from invested funds . . .	4,000 00	Water and ice . . .	574 32
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,480 56
		Total current expenses . . .	\$34,940 68
		Income invested . . .	190 68
		Cash on hand . . .	2,787 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$37,868 26		\$37,868 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$90,217.35; value of investments, \$87,870.32.

**HAVERHILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 11 Washington St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Ransom C. Pingree, *President*; Walter F. Sayward, *Secretary*; Albert L. Sawyer, *Treasurer*; Edward D. Bailey, *Superintendent*.

A work for boys with limited opportunities.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,000.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$40 55	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,344 00
From beneficiaries . . .	109 69	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	108 22
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,667 88	Provisions and supplies . . .	93 17
Income from investments . . .	40 00	Rent . . .	420 00
Special donations . . .	446 11	Heat, light, and power . . .	82 39
Loan . . .	200 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	60 31
Entertainments . . .	211 60	Insurance . . .	14 25
		Interest . . .	10 39
		Loan repaid . . .	300 00
		Industrial work . . .	158 85
		Miscellaneous . . .	12 75
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,604 33
		Cash on hand . . .	111 50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,715 83		\$2,715 83

**HAVERHILL CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 50 Merrimack St., Haverhill.**  
(Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. W. C. Lewis, *President*; Mrs. J. Wallace Allen, *Secretary*;  
Miss Sarah M. Kelly, *Treasurer*; Miss Gertrude E. Merrill, *Superintendent*.

Care of destitute and homeless children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 37.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$657 54	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,460 34
From beneficiaries . . .	2,874 09	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	221 29
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,177 50	Supplies . . .	661 25
Income from investments . . .	3,225 74	Rent . . .	300 00
Savings bank . . .	1,000 00	Light . . .	11 85
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	10 83
		Taxes . . .	26 08
		Manager's traveling expenses . . .	129 05
		Deposit . . .	400 00
		Board of children . . .	5,553 08
		Miscellaneous . . .	80 95
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,804 72
		Cash on hand . . .	180 15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,984 87		\$8,984 87

Value of investments, \$77,351.52.

**HAVERHILL FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, City Hall, Main St., Haverhill.** (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Sarah J. Bartlett, *President*; Carolyn E. Wilson, *Secretary*; Eva F. Howes, *Treasurer*.

To help the worthy poor of Haverhill.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 1,750.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$89 98	Salaries and wages . . .	\$300 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	85 86	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	12 43
Income from investments . . . .	2,878 66	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,606 60
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,918 43
		Cash on hand . . . . .	185 57
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,054 00		\$8,054 00

Value of investments, \$29,336.16.

**HAVERHILL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 75 Main St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending May 18, 1918.

W. D. Stearns, *President*; George T. Parker, *Secretary*; Charles H. Clark, *Treasurer*; B. W. Gillett, *General Secretary*.

The development of the spiritual, mental, and physical condition of men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 1,500, viz., 550 paying, 950 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$49 87	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,666 53
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,682 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	868 94
Membership fees . . . .	1,576 25	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,189 26
Rent of dormitories . . . .	8,912 55	Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,686 28
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,216 29	Total current expenses . . .	\$9,413 01
		Cash on hand . . . . .	28 95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,486 96		\$9,486 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$7,000.

**HAVERHILL YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 107 Winter St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending April 29, 1918.

Mrs. Ada T. Wells, *President*; Mrs. Frank Bean, *Secretary*; Mrs. Bertha M. Yeaton, *Treasurer*; Miss Lilla A. Clark, *General Secretary*.

The physical, mental, moral, and spiritual welfare of women, particularly of young women who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, about 200.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$290 88	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$4,857 97
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	854 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	161 64
Income from investments . . . .	68 25	Provisions and supplies . . . .	5,889 46
Miscellaneous . . . .	14,938 91	Heat, light, and power . . . .	777 70
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	268 86
		Miscellaneous . . . .	4,049 38
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$15,505 01
		Cash on hand . . . .	141 58
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,646 54		\$15,646 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,350; value of investments, \$666; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$4,075.

**OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION, 119 Main St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1856.)**

Report for year ending May 16, 1913.

Miss Caroline D. Cogswell, *President*; Miss Sarah P. Cogswell, *Secretary*; Miss Susie M. Hall, *Treasurer*; Miss Hattie M. Smith, *Matron*.

Home for worthy American women at least seventy years of age, residents of Haverhill for the ten years previous to admittance. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 25.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$5,101 12	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$2,547 70
From beneficiaries . . . .	284 47	Administrative expenses . . . .	224 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,792 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	2,276 85
Annuities and bequests . . . .	2,000 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	818 01
Income from investments . . . .	8,891 99	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	615 50
Admission fees . . . .	800 00	Telephone and insurance . . . .	67 88
Membership dues . . . .	297 00	Medical attendance, etc. . . .	268 95
Miscellaneous . . . .	238 64	Burial expense . . . .	221 69
		Clothing . . . .	87 84
		Miscellaneous . . . .	257 58
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$7,386 75
Total current receipts . . . .	\$15,405 22	Income invested . . . .	8,951 25
Withdrawn from bank . . . .	973 19	Cash on hand . . . .	40 41
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,378 41		\$16,378 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$103,644.



**SOCIAL CIRCLE OF PORTLAND STREET CHURCH, Portland St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. H. C. Tanner, *President*; Mrs. Elmer C. Pickering, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. B. Lewis, *Treasurer*.

Benevolence and charity to church and charitable organizations.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$187 64	Benevolence	\$60 00
Income from investments	6 37	Church	154 00
Dues	37 08	Miscellaneous	250 94
Sales	230 93		
Miscellaneous	6 15	Total current expenses	\$464 94
		Cash on hand	8 23
	<hr/> \$468 17		<hr/> \$468 17

Value of investments, \$179.70.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S BUILDING ASSOCIATION, 64 Pecker St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Anna M. M. Brooks, *President*; Miss Anna M. Pearl, *Secretary*; Mrs. Hazel M. Howe, *Treasurer*; Miss Jennie A. Osgood, *Matron*.

To support a day nursery; to maintain the services of two district nurses and an employment bureau.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 4,000, viz., 3,725 paying, 200 partly paying, 75 free; outside institution, 2,534, viz., 2,000 paying, 457 partly paying, 77 free; number of families aided, 2,000.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$4,956 25	Salaries and wages	\$2,280 05
From beneficiaries	1,847 81	Printing, postage, and office supplies	88 50
Subscriptions and donations	25 10	Provisions and supplies	679 10
Annuities and bequests to income	300 00	Heat, light, and power	231 21
Income from investments	184 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs	57 20
Dues and fines	191 70	Telephone	47 64
Supper	196 65	Water, ice, taxes	24 61
Annual fair	1,053 47	Hall rent for fair (two years)	60 00
Musical	50 00	Drugs and merchandise	107 73
Rubber sales	6 10		
Miscellaneous	2 15	Total current expenses	\$3,526 04
	<hr/> \$8,818 38	Cash on hand	5,287 84
			<hr/> \$8,818 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500.

## HOLYOKE.

**HOLYOKE BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 100 Race St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Fred S. Webber, *President*; William A. Allyn, *Secretary*; Frank G. Willcox, *Treasurer*; George W. King, *Superintendent*.

Providing for the social enjoyment and improvement of boys, and furnishing them with industrial training.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, about 800 paying, and about 100 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,774 46	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,340 35
Subscriptions and donations . . .	10,067 18	Printing, postage, supplies, heat, light, power, furnishings, and incidental repairs . . .	937 67
Income from investments . . .	32 20	Mortgage note . . .	6,000 00
Net income from real estate . . .	940 90		
Net income from industries . . .	32 22	Total current expenses . . .	\$9,278 02
		Income invested . . .	2,441 24
		Cash on hand . . .	1,127 65
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,846 91		\$12,846 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,280; value of investments, \$10,881.24.

**HOLYOKE CITY HOSPITAL, Beech St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William F. Whiting, *President*; Edward N. White, *Secretary*; Frank B. Towne, *Treasurer*; Miss Ethel M. Doherty, *Matron*.

For treating the sick at a low cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7 (not including pupil nurses).

Number aided during year in institution, 1,416, all paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$25 75	Salaries and wages . . .	\$13,120 67
From beneficiaries . . .	86,320 77	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	880 18
Subscriptions and donations . . .	11,118 75	Provisions and supplies . . .	28,992 50
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	100 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	5,704 06
Income from investments . . .	2,644 86	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,405 68
Total current receipts . . .	\$50,209 68	Total current expenses . . .	\$50,103 09
Endowment fund . . .	60,076 10	Endowment fund invested . . .	60,176 10
		Cash on hand . . .	6 54
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$110,285 78		\$110,285 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$155,000; value of investments, \$60,176.10.

**HOLYOKE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Morgan St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Elvira F. Ball, *President*; Jennie L. Miner, *Secretary*; Florence D. Merrick, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth Dunn, *Matron*.

Home for women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Holyoke. Admission fee, \$500.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 25.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$854 69	Salaries and wages . .	\$2,185 00
From beneficiaries . .	2,812 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	31 75
Subscriptions and donations	1,165 33	Provisions and supplies . .	1,385 42
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	5,947 80	Heat, light, and power . .	930 29
Income from investments . .	2,521 20	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	196 88
Yearly dues . . .	494 00	Sickness and burial . .	182 51
Miscellaneous . . .	273 81	Repairs . . .	150 10
		Miscellaneous . . .	96 14
		Total current expenses . .	\$5,158 09
		Income invested . . .	4,478 65
		Cash on hand . . .	3,921 59
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,568 33		\$18,568 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about \$40,000; value of investments, \$40,000.

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BEAVEN-KELLY HOME), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister Mary Agatha, *Secretary*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Teresa, *Superintendent*.

The maintenance of aged and infirm men.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 50, viz., 36 paying, 5 partly paying, 9 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$29 41	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$680 66
From beneficiaries . . . .	5,797 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	29 65
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	868 88	Provisions and supplies . . . .	4,228 04
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	500 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	1,417 89
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	757 13
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$7,063 87
		Cash on hand . . . . .	182 63
	<hr/> \$7,195 99		<hr/> \$7,195 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000.

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BRIGHTSIDE ORPHANS' HOME), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister Mary Agatha, *Secretary*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Mother Mary Vincent, *Matron*.

The care and education of boys, whether orphaned, destitute, or otherwise needy; also an infant asylum; (Bethlehem Home).

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 380, viz., 260 paying, 80 partly paying, 40 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$861 07	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$2,183 85
From beneficiaries . . . .	20,858 45	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	147 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	948 80	Provisions and supplies . . . .	13,224 67
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	500 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	1,308 80
Sale of live stock . . . .	964 65	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,572 82
Total current receipts . . . .	\$23,182 97	Interest on mortgage . . . .	3,190 50
Loans to income . . . .	20,000 00	Increase of mortgage for purchase of real estate . . . .	16,500 00
		On new laundry contracts . . . .	3,500 00
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$42,628 09
		Cash on hand . . . . .	504 88
	<hr/> \$43,182 97		<hr/> \$43,182 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$141,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$90,000.

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL AND FATHER HARKINS' HOME FOR AGED WOMEN), 678 Dwight St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister Mary Agatha, *Secretary*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Anthony, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of medical, surgical, and obstetrical patients. Separate building for home for aged women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 1,495; viz., 1,339 paying, 42 partly paying, 114 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$6,184 39	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,869 86
From beneficiaries . . .	34,644 76	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	348 57
Subscriptions and donations . . .	167 50	Provisions and supplies . . .	17,180 76
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,124 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	4,598 50
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,955 60
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	43 75
		Total current expenses . . .	\$29,997 04
		Deposited in building fund . . .	10,000 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2,073 61
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$42,070 65		\$42,070 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000.

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (MT. ST. VINCENT HOME FOR GIRLS),  
Springfield Ed., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister Mary Agatha, *Secretary*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Assumpta, *Superintendent*.

Home for orphan girls; nonsectarian.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 180, viz., 131 paying, 40 partly paying, 11 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$17 51	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,070 35
From beneficiaries . . .	10,444 81	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	66 11
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,087 09	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,830 71
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	500 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,737 44
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,699 17
		Insurance . . . . .	405 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	68 88
		Total current expenses . . .	\$11,877 16
		Cash on hand . . . . .	172 25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,049 41		\$12,049 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (BOARDING HOME),  
313 Maple St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1918.

Mrs. James H. Newton, *President*; Miss Maude S. Tomlin, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frank D. Heywood, *Treasurer*; Miss N. Josephine Sweet, *Matron*.

To provide a good home for self-supporting young women at cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$50 51	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,398 69
Rents . . . . .	2,496 37	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	20 15
Board . . . . .	6,178 59	Provisions and supplies . .	4,497 18
Laundry . . . . .	47 95	Heat, light, and power . .	498 26
Administration . . . .	342 19	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	433 84
Miscellaneous . . . .	73 00	Laundry . . . . .	179 35
		Water rent . . . . .	38 60
		Telephone . . . . .	15 30
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	86 07
		Total current expenses . .	\$9,157 44
		Cash on hand . . . . .	81 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,188 61		\$9,188 61

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 315 Maple St., Holyoke.  
(Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1918.

Mrs. James H. Newton, *President*; Miss Louise Underwood, *Secretary*; Mrs. F. D. Heywood, *Treasurer*; Miss Sweet, *Matron*.

The moral, spiritual, physical, and intellectual development of girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number of members, 948.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$2,260 69	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,940 43
Income from investments . .	500 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	77 46
Memberships . . . . .	251 00	Provisions and supplies . .	205 55
Class fees . . . . .	883 87	Heat, light, and power . .	1,223 40
Rent of rooms, chairs and telephone . . . . .	887 93	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,189 31
Miscellaneous . . . . .	518 08	Telephone and insurance . .	466 55
		Water rent . . . . .	15 51
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	162 81
Total current receipts . .	\$4,751 57		
Fire adjustment . . . .	1,072 74		
Loans to income . . . .	456 71		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,281 02		\$6,281 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$55,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

## IPSWICH.

**COBURN CHARITABLE SOCIETY, North Main St., Ipswich. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

William A. Donald, *President and Treasurer*; Malcolm Donald, *Clerk*; Martha J. Stewart, *Matron and Visiting Nurse*.

To provide a home for needy and worthy persons, natives and residents (or residents) of Ipswich, of both sexes, not under sixty years of age, and to supply the poor of Ipswich with medical attendance, nurses, and medicines.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 4; outside institution, 273, viz., 46 paying, 227 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,810 42	Salaries and wages in laundry . . .	\$2,658 16
From beneficiaries . . .	104 55	Printing, postage, office supplies, and express . . .	98 60
Income from investments . . .	7,706 81	Provisions and supplies . . .	839 77
Miscellaneous . . .	40 00	Telephone . . .	66 19
		Heat, light, and power . . .	367 80
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	84 20
		Medical attendance, nurses, etc. . . .	365 85
		Annual reports . . .	102 70
		Preparing and planting grounds . . .	153 52
		Water and ice . . .	71 10
		Miscellaneous . . .	91 58
		Total current expenses . . .	\$4,898 42
		Income invested . . .	4,205 46
		Cash on hand . . .	557 90
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,661 78		\$9,661 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,400; value of investments, \$187,060.38.

**IPSWICH HOSPITAL, Ipswich. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending July 1, 1918.

Francis Randall Appleton, *President*; John Silsbee Lawrence, *Secretary*; Thomas Franklin Waters, *Treasurer*.

Eventually to establish and maintain a hospital, but at present the maintenance of an ambulance service to convey sick and injured to hospitals in Salem, Beverly, etc., free of expense to all unable to pay.

Number aided during year, 41, viz., 9 paying, 32 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$22 25	Operating ambulance . .	\$211 50
From beneficiaries . . .	66 00	Housing ambulance . . .	48 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	380 00	Insuring ambulance . . .	32 00
		Report of sanitary engineer on a system of sewerage . .	200 00
Total current receipts . .	\$468 25		
Loans to income . . .	28 25		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$491 50		\$491 50

## LANCASTER.

**CHARITABLE FUND IN THE TOWN OF LANCASTER, Lancaster. (Incorporated 1851.)**

Report for year ending March 2, 1918.

Abbott Peterson, *President*; W. H. Blood, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Aid to needy widows and spinsters, residents of Lancaster.

Number aided during year, 26.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$715 72	Cash donations . . .	\$495 00
Income from investments . .	542 00	Miscellaneous . . .	47 75
		Cash on hand, . . .	714 97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,257 72		\$1,257 72

Value of investments, \$11,795.69.

**NATHANIEL THAYER PLAYGROUND ASSOCIATION, Lancaster. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Mrs. Pauline R. Thayer, *President*; Miss Mary W. Bartol, *Secretary*; Dudley H. Dorr, *Treasurer*.

Providing healthful recreation, athletic exercises, and instruction in the more common and useful arts and sciences.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 657, viz., 522 paying, 135 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$58 68	Salaries and wages . .	\$761 08
From beneficiaries . . .	384 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	2 96
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,041 85	Provisions and supplies . .	19 10
Miscellaneous . . .	12 27	Water rates . . .	2 82
		Heat, light, and power . .	200 08
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	298 19
		Advertising . . .	13 10
		Insurance . . .	87 72
		Miscellaneous . . .	16 56
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,396 56
		Cash on hand . . .	50 89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,446 95		\$1,446 95



## LAWRENCE.

**ARLINGTON DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME,  
19 Charles St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles Wainwright, *President*; Mrs. Margaret Hollows, *Secretary*; Miss Edith Longfellow, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mina Black, *Matron*.

Day nursery and permanent home for children whose parents are unable to give them care.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 79, viz., 77 paying and partly paying, 2 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,126 69	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,804 56
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,231 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	13 03
Miscellaneous . . .	6 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,009 83
		Rent . . .	168 00
		Heat, light, and power . . .	133 83
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	270 96
		Telephone . . .	37 19
		Miscellaneous . . .	83 85
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,971 25
		Deficit January 1, 1912 . . .	257 35
		Cash on hand . . .	129 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,358 02		\$3,358 02

**GERMAN RUTH SOCIETY OF LAWRENCE, 76 Harvard St., Lawrence.  
(Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Lizzie Dick, *President*; C. Julius Emmert, *Secretary*; Gustav A. Hoepfner, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Marie Weidner, *Matron*.

Home for destitute men and women, without regard to age, creed, or residence. Children admitted. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 12.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$549 96	Salaries and wages . . .	\$300 00
From beneficiaries . . .	2,379 42	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	49 50
Subscriptions and donations . . .	315 78	Provisions and supplies . . .	867 56
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	240 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	422 30
Income from investments . . .	87 52	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	374 48
Sewing circle and visiting day . . .	97 59	Interest on mortgage . . .	135 00
Lawn party . . .	211 88	Insurance . . .	78 85
Collected by ladies for purchase of new Home . . .	4,724 44	Paid cash on new Home . . .	6,000 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	84 44
		Total current expenses . . .	\$7,762 13
		Cash on hand . . .	844 41
	\$8,606 54		\$8,606 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,000; value of investments, \$4,500.

**INCORPORATED PROTECTORY OF MARY IMMACULATE, 189 Maple St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1878.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Sister Catherine Blanchfield, *Secretary*; Sister Julia Latour, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

Care of orphan boys and girls, without distinction of color, creed, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 368, viz., 165 paying, 115 partly paying, 88 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$8,290 54	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,592 80
From beneficiaries . . .	13,548 79	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	200 97
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,129 42	Provisions and supplies . . .	8,120 55
Patriots' tea . . .	1,668 10	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,681 86
Miscellaneous . . .	449 27	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,489 41
		Building stable and extra repairs . . .	10,171 24
		Miscellaneous . . .	243 88
		Total current expenses . . .	\$24,500 16
		Cash on hand . . .	1,580 96
	\$36,081 12		\$26,081 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$119,900.

**THE LADIES' HEBREW COUNCIL, 62 Concord St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Rose Tepper, *President*; Molly Michalovich, *Secretary*; Rebecca Kaufman, *Treasurer*.

To aid Hebrew women of Lawrence who are sick or in distress.

Number of families aided, 250.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$191 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies	\$35 62
Subscriptions and donations	180 00	Rent	86 00
Miscellaneous	180 00	For charitable purposes	341 00
		Total current expenses	\$412 62
		Cash on hand	189 28
	<hr/> \$551 90		<hr/> \$551 90

**LADIES' UNION CHARITABLE SOCIETY (LAWRENCE GENERAL HOSPITAL), Garden and Prospect Sts., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1918.

Mrs. William Shackford, *President*; Miss Miriam N. Flanders, *Secretary*; Miss Clara F. Prescott, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Bass, *Superintendent*.

General hospital work; also district nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 71.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,578, viz., 1,069 paying, 129 partly paying, 380 free; outside institution, 403.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$1,882 50	Salaries and wages	\$15,085 28
From beneficiaries	34,004 69	Printing, postage, and office supplies	597 68
Subscriptions and donations	8,136 10	Provisions and supplies	17,621 42
Income from investments	10,469 66	Interest, etc.	228 25
Dime strips	1,876 82	Ambulance	785 00
Bakery sale	1,426 77	Heat, light, and power	5,274 49
Miscellaneous	1 00	Furnishings and repairs	6,006 07
Total current receipts	\$57,297 54	Medical and surgical supplies	5,108 68
Loans to income	1,551 26	Taxes	1,124 85
Mortgage loans (payments on principal)	1,825 00	Annuities	582 00
Bequests	6,540 00	Insurance	684 15
Sale of real estate	8,000 00	Telephone and telegraph	146 82
		Miscellaneous	1,514 98
		Total current expenses	\$54,699 02
		Income invested	16,956 26
		Cash on hand	3,558 52
	<hr/> \$75,213 80		<hr/> \$75,213 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$159,337.80; value of investments, \$177,536.58.

**LAWRENCE BOYS' CLUB, 125 Methuen St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William T. Dole, *President*; Richard A. Hale, *Secretary*; E. B. Choate, *Treasurer*; Chester R. Earle, *Superintendent*.

Promoting good citizenship and morality; providing a vacation center, physical instruction, and manual training.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of members, 1,002; total attendance for year, 15,109.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$27 48	Salaries . . . .	\$546 60
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,822 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	60 99
Income from investments . . . .	54 86	Rent . . . .	352 00
Total current receipts . . . .	\$1,905 19	Heat and light . . . .	114 24
Building fund . . . .	1,084 84	Miscellaneous . . . .	82 27
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,156 10
		Building fund . . . .	1,754 70
		Cash on hand . . . .	78 78
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,989 53		\$2,989 53

Value of investments, \$1,754.70.

**LAWRENCE CITY MISSION, 31 Jackson St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1876.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Walter E. Parker, *President*; Rev. Clark Carter, *Secretary*; Charles H. Littlefield, *Treasurer*.

To relieve distress intelligently, promptly, adequately, and kindly; to prevent unwise giving to the unworthy; to encourage independence; to protect children; and to study social problems.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 2,954.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$707 18	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$3,560 58
From beneficiaries (loans returned) . . . .	241 56	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	183 99
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	7,906 78	Provisions and supplies . . . .	4,468 37
Bequest to income . . . .	2,000 00	Rent . . . .	37 50
Income from investments . . . .	8 68	Heat, light, and power . . . .	113 72
Special gift for repairs . . . .	392 29	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	140 41
Special gift for purchase of new house . . . .	608 61	Telephone and telegraph . . . .	80 60
Investment transferred . . . .	481 82	Repairs and new house . . . .	392 29
Rent and care of rooms . . . .	116 55	Purchase of new house . . . .	8,540 43
Total current receipts . . . .	\$12,408 37	Miscellaneous . . . .	83 50
Loans to income . . . .	7,500 00	Total current expenses . . . .	\$17,551 89
		Income invested . . . .	2,000 00
		Cash on hand . . . .	356 98
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,908 37		\$19,908 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$7,500; value of investments, \$2,000.

**LAWRENCE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Berkeley St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending November 12, 1918.

Newton P. Frye, *President*; Mrs. Harry L. Lewis, *Secretary*; C. O. Andrews, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph D. Furbush, *Master and Matron*.

To provide a home for the aged of Lawrence, Methuen, and North Andover; admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 22.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,476 62	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,005 99
From beneficiaries . . .	12,090 00	Provisions, heat, light, and power . . .	2,788 47
Subscriptions and donations . . .	40 85	Furnishings, incidental repairs, and miscellaneous . . .	568 08
Income from investments . . .	5,057 08	Premium and accrued interest . . .	262 85
May breakfast . . .	1,892 86	Medicine, nurse, and undertaker . . .	651 14
Thursday Club . . .	28 25		
Donation day . . .	78 75		
Admission fees . . .	1,000 00	Total current expenses . . .	\$6,276 53
Lawn party . . .	800 60	Income invested . . .	14,484 55
Miscellaneous . . .	54 02	Cash on hand . . .	1,802 95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$22,014 08		\$22,014 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$163,000; value of investments, \$116,610.28.

**LAWRENCE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 40 Lawrence St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Dean K. Webster, *President*; J. Rodney Ball, *Secretary*; Herbert P. Wilkinson, *Treasurer*; Ernest G. Gay, *General Secretary*.

The social, physical, intellectual, and spiritual development of young men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,945, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$290 84	Salaries and wages . . .	\$11,808 68
From beneficiaries . . .	6,128 89	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,099 44
Subscriptions and donations . . .	7,006 88	Interest and insurance . . .	1,817 28
Dormitory . . .	4,792 50	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,401 26
Miscellaneous . . .	4,772 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	661 26
		Miscellaneous . . .	5,695 84
		Total current expenses . . .	\$22,478 26
		Business enterprises . . .	503 48
		Cash on hand . . .	8 70
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$22,990 44		\$22,990 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,136.

**LAWRENCE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 34 Lawrence St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending May 10, 1918.

Mrs. J. G. Ingalls, *President*; Miss Ellen E. Durrell, *Secretary*; Mrs. George D. Fitts, *Treasurer*; Bertha C. Macurdy, *General Secretary*.

To advance the physical, social, intellectual, moral, and spiritual interests of young women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,074 21	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,046 60
Subscriptions and donations . . .	4,886 44	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	143 08
Income from investments . . .	804 14	Benevolence . . .	253 86
Home . . .	5,249 72	Heat, light, and power . . .	488 61
Lunch room . . .	7,403 78	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	401 89
Miscellaneous . . .	678 51	Home . . .	5,080 70
		Lunch room . . .	6,650 07
		Valley St. houses . . .	987 28
		Paid on mortgage . . .	2,500 00
		Overdrawn . . .	98 69
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,206 77
		Total current expenses . . .	\$19,757 00
		Income invested . . .	800 00
		Cash on hand . . .	34 75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$20,591 75		\$20,591 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$34,380; amount of mortgage on same, \$8,500; value of investments, \$10,879.98.

**RUSSELL-HOOD TRUST, INCORPORATED, corner Appleton and Methuen Sts., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending April, 1918.

George L. Selden, *President*; Wilbur E. Rowell, *Secretary*; Fred E. Batcheller, *Treasurer*.

To furnish a building for the use of the Young Men's Christian Association or similar charitable and educational undertakings.

Dr.		Cr.	
Rent of small part of real estate . . . . .	\$150 00	Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	\$150 00
	<u>\$150 00</u>		<u>\$150 00</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000.

**LEICESTER.****LEICESTER SAMARITAN SOCIETY, Main St., Leicester. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending February 18, 1918.

Miss Elizabeth G. May, *President*; Miss Ruth E. Hatch, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Lending to the sick or injured articles to contribute to their comfort; also employing nurses to minister to the suffering or needy.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 184, viz., 15 paying, 68 partly paying, 101 free.

Number of families aided, 125.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$192 20	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$780 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	208 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	12 60
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	598 10	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	32 50
Income from investments . . . . .	40 40	Telephone . . . . .	18 00
Sale of Red Cross seals . . . . .	21 55	Car fares . . . . .	6 70
Use of telephone . . . . .	9 00		
	<u>\$1,059 80</u>	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$849 80
		Cash on hand . . . . .	210 00
			<u>\$1,059 80</u>

Value of investments, \$1,000.

**LEOMINSTER.****LEOMINSTER HOME FOR OLD LADIES, 20 Pearl St., Leominster. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending January 5, 1918.

Henry R. Smith, *President*; Mrs. C. E. Bigelow, *Secretary*; William A. Putnam, *Treasurer*; Hattie M. Perkins, *Superintendent*.

Home for elderly ladies; must have resided in Leominster for ten years, and be over sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$13,537 68	Salaries and wages . .	\$935 50
Income from investments . .	2,760 46	Provisions and supplies . .	680 01
Rents . . . . .	192 00	Heat, light, and power . .	365 33
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	274 43
Total current receipts . .	\$16,490 14	Medical attendance and nurses . . . . .	389 59
Loans, mortgages paid . .	16,700 00	Interest to inmates . .	129 64
		Miscellaneous . . . .	254 94
		Total current expenses . .	\$3,029 44
		Loans on mortgages . .	16,700 00
		Cash on hand . . . .	13,460 70
	<hr/> \$33,190 14		<hr/> \$33,190 14

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,575.46; value of investments, \$59,917.26.

**LEOMINSTER HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 11 Blossom St., Leominster.**  
(Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Charles F. Nixon, *President*; P. H. Killelea, *Secretary*; William Holden, *Treasurer*; Anne C. Parker, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of medical, surgical, and obstetrical cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 266, viz., 209 paying, 24 partly paying, 33 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,601 76	Salaries and wages . .	\$3,576 51
From beneficiaries . .	7,232 49	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	63 80
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,998 25	Provisions and supplies . .	3,101 46
Income from investments . .	1,419 20	Rent . . . . .	228 00
		Heat, light, and water . .	1,277 98
		Incidental repairs and taxes . .	84 57
		Interest on mortgage . .	150 00
		Laundry . . . . .	826 48
		Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	1,591 72
		Furniture . . . . .	64 38
		Surgical instruments and apparatus . . . . .	10 95
		Miscellaneous . . . .	574 67
		Total current expenses . .	\$11,550 52
		Cash on hand . . . .	701 18
	<hr/> \$12,251 70		<hr/> \$12,251 70



Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,100; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,000; value of investments, \$34,183.89.

### LEXINGTON.

#### LEXINGTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Lexington. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1913.

Frederick L. Emery, *President*; Everett M. Mulliken, *Secretary*;  
A. E. Locke, *Treasurer*.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,405 87	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$7 75
Income from investments . . .	361 07		
Dues . . . . .	201 00	Total current expenses . . .	\$7 75
		Income invested . . .	1,762 28
		Cash on hand . . .	197 41
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,967 44		\$1,967 44

Value of investments, \$6,840.

Not yet open.

### LINCOLN.

#### THE FARRINGTON MEMORIAL, INCORPORATED, Lincoln. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for eleven months ending February 28, 1913.

Henry M. Rogers, *President*; Horace Morison, *Secretary*; Walter H. Sweet, *Treasurer*; Miss Louise Mecuen, *Superintendent*.

Temporary care of delicate children,—at present, girls from nine to fifteen years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Number aided, 92.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$5,287 55	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,790 04
Income from investments . . .	9,802 05	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	65 56
Income from sales . . .	1,014 85	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,929 45
		Heat, light, and power . . .	536 20
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	613 44
		Farm expense . . .	2,478 34
		Insurance . . .	162 75
		Medical attendance . . .	169 14
		Miscellaneous . . .	204 23
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . . .	\$10,944 15
		Cash on hand . . .	4,610 80
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,554 45		\$15,554 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$76,175.35; value of investments, \$168,236.45; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$28,100.

## LONGMEADOW.

**CHAPELL MEMORIAL REST HOME, 23 Fernleaf Ave., Longmeadow.**  
(Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 11, 1912.

Rev. S. Allen Barrett, *President*; Mrs. Cornelia E. Blake, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*; Rev. Walter Rice, *Treasurer*.

To furnish a home in which weary Christian workers may rest, recuperating so as to resume work, or to abide for a longer time.

Number aided (open only last four months), 20, viz., 18 paying, 2 partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$24 86	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$8 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	218 00	Provisions and supplies . .	150 00
From board and rooms . .	418 05	Heat, light, and power . .	92 00
Total current receipts . .	\$660 41	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	75 00
Loans to income . . .	1,866 18	Builder . . .	1,327 28
		Interest, mortgage, etc. . .	127 27
		Cement sidewalk . . .	79 64
		Coal . . .	80 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,988 20
		Cash on hand . . .	98 34
	\$2,026 54		\$2,026 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,600; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,300.

**THE DOANE ORPHANAGE, 17 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow.** (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1918.

Charles B. Holton, *President*; Vernon M. Schenck, *Secretary*; Robert F. Ehni, *Treasurer*; Miss Minnie C. Atwater, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for children whose parents are unable to care for them properly, and to promote their education and development.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 28, viz., 8 partly paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$165 62	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,344 80
From beneficiaries . . .	660 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	88 08
Subscriptions and donations . . .	6,186 87	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,452 12
		Washing and cleaning . . .	166 20
		Heat, light, and power . . .	411 88
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	61 00
		Water supply and telephone . . .	132 08
		Typhoid fever, special expense . . . . .	640 80
		Typhoid fever, paid nurses . . .	645 00
		To former superintendent for special services . . . . .	100 00
		To former superintendent in connection with management . . . . .	100 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	101 47
		Total current expenses . . .	\$6,192 43
		Cash on hand . . . . .	819 56
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,011 99		\$7,011 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,400; value of investments, \$6,489.11.

#### LOWELL.

#### AYER HOME, TRUSTEES OF, Pawtucket St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Moses G. Parker, M.D., *President*; Charles F. Young, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. E. J. Tarr, *Matron*.

To care for unfortunate children.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 180.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$5,804 22	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,581 21
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,707 28	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	206 83
Income from investments . . .	13,197 23	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,024 41
		Auditor . . . . .	221 85
		Heat, light, and power . . .	1,094 24
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	615 88
		Insurance . . . . .	108 00
		Clothing and shoes . . . . .	585 43
		Laundry . . . . .	393 17
		Hospital and medicine . . .	289 34
		Improvements . . . . .	2,108 30
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	42 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$14,221 16
		Cash on hand . . . . .	6,987 57
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$21,208 73		\$21,208 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,200; value of investments, \$298,312.31.

**THE BATTLES HOME, 15 Belmont St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mr. A. D. Carter, *President*; Walter H. Howe, *Secretary*; William T. Sheppard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary A. Hapgood, *Matron*.

Home for aged men, residents of Lowell; admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5, viz., 2 partly paying, 3 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$14 95	Salaries and wages . . .	\$624 00
From beneficiaries . . .	189 75	Provisions and supplies . . .	545 16
Subscriptions and donations . . .	90 87	Heat, light, and power . . .	183 58
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,400 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	244 24
Income from investments . . .	182 18	Funeral expenses . . .	67 50
		Insurance, water, and telephone . . .	71 10
		Miscellaneous . . .	68 88
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,808 91
		Cash on hand . . .	23 84
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,827 75		\$1,827 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; value of investments, \$2,000.

**CHANNING FRATERNITY, Lowell. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending October 5, 1913.

Rev. Charles T. Billings, *President*; Mrs. Arthur F. Mansur, *Secretary*; Albert S. Guild, *Treasurer*.

Flower mission; country week; culture; missionary work; benevolence; hospitality.

Number aided during year, 54; number of families aided, 24.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$5,850 82	Printing and postage . . .	\$5 00
From beneficiaries . . .	1 21	Missions committee . . .	76 90
Income from investments . . .	218 94	Culture committee . . .	49 00
Members' dues . . .	41 00	Country week committee expenses . . .	402 85
Country week committee, cash on hand . . .	100 45	Total current expenses . . .	\$538 75
Country week committee, subscriptions . . .	897 80	Cash on hand . . .	5,481 07
	<hr/>	Country week committee, cash on hand . . .	95 40
	\$6,110 22		<hr/>
			\$6,110 22

Value of investments, \$5,451.76.

**FAITH HOME, 249 Westford St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1834.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Rev. Asa Reed Dilts, *President*; Miss Mary E. Drew, *Secretary*;  
Mrs. Georgianna Foss, *Treasurer* and *Matron*.

To provide a Christian home for orphan, neglected, and destitute children.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 12, viz., 3 partly paying, 9 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$15 29	Salaries and wages . .	\$78 00
From beneficiaries . .	183 00	Provisions and supplies .	945 97
Subscriptions and donations	882 72	Heat, light, and power .	68 16
Annuities and bequests to		Furnishings and incidental	
income . . . . .	70 20	repairs . . . . .	22 83
		Total current expenses .	\$1,114 96
		Cash on hand . . . .	36 25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,151 21		\$1,151 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; value of investments, \$500.

**THE LADIES' GMELOOS CHASODEM ASSOCIATION, 642 Middlesex St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1913.

David Siskin, *President*; Samuel H. Rostler, *Secretary*; Jennie Goldstein, *Treasurer*.

To lend money to the poor without interest.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$164 25	Rent . . . . .	\$0 45
Income from investments .	27 00	Heat, light, and power .	8 80
Sold property . . . .	500 00	Furnishings and incidental	
Loans repaid . . . .	385 66	repairs . . . . .	1 00
Dues . . . . .	21 25	Loss on sale of building .	150 00
		Expenses on sale of building	25 00
		Money loaned . . . .	319 84
		Total current expenses .	\$504 59
		Cash on hand . . . .	543 57
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,048 16		\$1,048 16

**THE LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY, 135 Howard St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Mrs. Minnie Bernstein, *President*; Mrs. Fannie Cohen, *Secretary*; Mrs. Minnie Harris, *Treasurer*.

Relief of the sick and general charitable purposes.  
Number aided during year, 28.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$500 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$4 80
Interest for two years . . .	40 00	Miscellaneous . . .	182 20
Miscellaneous . . .	82 75		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$187 00
		Cash on hand . . .	485 75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$622 75		\$622 75

**LOWELL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 45 Middle St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William S. Southworth, *President*; Greenleaf C. Brock, *Secretary*; Lewis E. MacBrayne, *Treasurer*; James H. Stewart, *Superintendent*.

Nonsectarian work among street boys; maintains club rooms, gymnasium, etc.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, about 1,400.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,027 50	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,790 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,514 45	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	169 90
Interest . . .	20 00	Rent . . .	200 00
		Heat and light . . .	192 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	420 10
		Note paid . . .	250 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,021 00
		Cash on hand . . .	540 95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,561 95		\$3,561 95

**LOWELL CORPORATION HOSPITAL, corner Merrimack and Pawtucket Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

F. A. Bowen, *President*; J. C. Wadleigh, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Dr. Edward J. Clark, *Superintendent*; Mrs. Clark, *Matron*.

For the convenience and comfort of the persons employed by "the supporting corporations" when sick or needing medical or surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 46.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$281 76	Salaries and wages . . .	\$9,365 47
From beneficiaries . . .	13,242 46	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	2,418 42
Subscriptions and donations . . .	23,987 50	Provisions and supplies . . .	16,778 11
Miscellaneous . . .	892 44	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,800 94
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	4,389 54
		Miscellaneous . . .	2,427 83
		Total current expenses . . .	\$87,124 81
		Cash on hand . . .	729 85
	<hr/> \$37,854 16		<hr/> \$87,854 16

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000.

**LOWELL DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 64-66 Kirk St. and 57 First St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Moses G. Parker, M.D., *President*; Mrs. Charles M. Williams, *Secretary*; J. Gilbert Hill, Esq., *Treasurer*; Amanda J. Nelson and Flora E. Brawn, *Matrons*.

Care by day of young children of working mothers and temporary home at Kirk St. for children who may need its care.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in nursery, 352; in temporary home, 26.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,803 20	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,109 78
From beneficiaries . . .	1,655 65	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,476 25
Subscriptions and donations . . .	820 52	Heat, light, and power . . .	574 47
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	288 54	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	855 63
Income from investments . . .	2,726 01	Services on book subscriptions, two years . . .	150 00
Legacies . . .	5,000 00	Miscellaneous . . .	450 87
From lecture . . .	96 50	Total current expenses . . .	\$5,116 50
Miscellaneous . . .	40 87	Income invested . . .	5,796 01
	<hr/> \$13,425 79	Cash on hand . . .	2,518 28
			<hr/> \$13,425 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,500; value of investments, \$64,546.01.

**LOWELL DISPENSARY, 18 Shattuck St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1836.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles H. Hobson, *President*; Edward B. Carney, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To furnish medicines and other needful articles, and medical advice and relief, to the sick poor of this city.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Income from investments	\$144 00	Salaries and wages	\$18 08
Miscellaneous	180 67	Printing, postage, and office supplies	60
		Miscellaneous	116 99
		Total current expenses	\$180 67
		Income invested	144 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$274 67		\$274 67

Value of investments, \$4,649.89.

Not a dispensary.

**LOWELL GENERAL HOSPITAL, Varnum Ave., Lowell. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Jacob Rogers, *President*; William T. Sheppard, *Secretary*; John F. Sawyer, *Treasurer*; Miss Sara A. Bowen, *Superintendent*.

The treatment of persons who may need medical and surgical attendance during temporary sickness and injury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 1,265, viz., 570 paying, 505 partly paying, 190 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$1,491 05	Salaries and wages	\$18,274 98
From beneficiaries	20,852 84	Printing, postage, and office supplies	228 85
Subscriptions and donations	9,018 00	Provisions and supplies	19,681 52
Annuities and bequests to income	16,905 77	Heat, light, and power	5,057 68
Income from investments	15,087 02	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,822 15
Miscellaneous	58 52	Insurance	1,177 89
		Miscellaneous	1,822 47
		Total current expenses	\$45,060 49
		Income invested	16,905 77
		Cash on hand	1,891 94
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$63,358 20		\$63,358 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$116,900; value of investments, \$352,206.21.

**THE LOWELL GUILD OF LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS, 17 Dutton St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mabel W. Pickering, *President*; Mary G. Lamson, *Secretary*; Edward B. Carney, *Treasurer*; Annie R. Moore, *Superintendent*.



District nursing and milk station work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 1,180, viz., 533 paying, 257 partly paying, 390 free; number of families aided, 74.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$529 68	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,956 96
From beneficiaries . . .	8,842 19	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	178 49
Subscriptions and donations . . .	8,891 24	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,914 40
Income from investments . . .	10 08	Heat, light, and power . . .	49 00
From fair . . . . .	2,585 59	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	63 73
Membership dues . . . .	182 00	Car fares . . . . .	304 80
		Laundry . . . . .	31 52
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	145 73
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,644 43
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,396 60
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,040 73		\$10,040 73

**THE LOWELL HUMANE SOCIETY, 71 Central St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Robert F. Marden, *President*; Mrs. Mary R. Dunbar, *Secretary*; Mrs. Carrie S. Sawyer, *Treasurer*; Charles F. Richardson, *Agent*.

Humane work for children and animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$543 88	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,605 25
Subscriptions and donations . . .	584 50	Rent . . . . .	60 00
Income from investments . . .	1,079 35	Telephone . . . . .	57 08
Fines . . . . .	66 19	Nesmith fund, relief work . . .	157 66
Nesmith fund . . . . .	157 66	Miscellaneous . . . . .	47 07
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,927 01
		Cash on hand . . . . .	504 07
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,431 08		\$2,431 08

Value of investments, \$22,469.17.

**LOWELL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 15 Hurd St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1886 and 1888.)**

Report for year ending April 10, 1918.

Frank A. Bowen, *President*; D. E. Yarnell, M.D., *Secretary*; Walter H. Hoyt, *Treasurer*.

To promote the spiritual, mental, and physical efficiency of the young men and boys of the community.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$105 10	Salaries and wages . . .	\$7,025 07
Social department . . .	466 79	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,659 28
Subscriptions and donations . . .	10,779 65	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,590 96
Income from investments . . .	1,785 00	Heat, light, power, and water . . . . .	1,011 69
Entertainments . . . .	881 60	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	7 66
Rent . . . . .	2,077 23	Religious department . . .	181 22
Religious department . . .	36 05	Entertainments . . . .	1,184 88
Note and interest . . . .	1,840 90	Notes . . . . .	5,514 38
Boys' department . . . .	1,546 80	Boys' department . . . .	1,497 69
Physical department . . . .	1,004 47	Miscellaneous . . . . .	524 27
Miscellaneous . . . . .	589 39		
		Total current expenses . .	\$20,196 55
		Cash on hand . . . . .	916 43
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$21,112 98		\$21,112 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$9,110.

**MINISTRY-AT-LARGE IN LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS, 150 Middlesex St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1879.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Dudley L. Page, *President*; Harold A. Varnum, *Secretary*; Harvey B. Greene, *Treasurer*; Rev. George E. Wright, *Minister-at-large*.

Charity, education, benevolence, and religion.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 1,620.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$320 10	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,419 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	475 14	Heat, light, and power . . .	75 00
Income from investments . . .	8,845 22	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	15 00
		Charity . . . . .	2,464 74
		Total current expenses . .	\$3,973 74
		Cash on hand . . . . .	166 72
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,140 46		\$4,140 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$54,000.

**OLD LADIES' HOME, 520 Fletcher St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending October 11, 1913.

Caroline A. Richardson, *President*; Sarah T. Young, *Secretary*; James E. Gibson, *Treasurer*; Martha E. Mills, *Matron*.

Home for single Protestant women at least sixty-five years of

age, residents of Lowell for five years. Admission, \$200 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 43.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,668 65	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,611 71
From beneficiaries . . .	3,104 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	5 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	105 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,804 02
Annuities and bequests . . .	1,637 68	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,416 27
Income from investments . . .	5,136 56	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	833 01
Securities paid . . .	10,500 00	Miscellaneous . . .	387 64
		Total current expenses . . .	\$9,507 85
		Investments . . .	12,446 15
		Cash on hand . . .	192 84
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$22,146 84		\$22,146 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$119,125.

**ORPHELINAT FRANCO-AMERICAN, 249 Pawtucket St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; J. H. Guillet, *Secretary*; J. M. Blais, O. M. S., *Treasurer*; Sister Beatrice, *Superintendent*.

The care of poor orphans, motherless or fatherless boys and girls, from three to twelve years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year, 125, viz., 90 paying, 5 partly paying, 30 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$95 20	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,757 12
From beneficiaries . . .	3,965 56	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	640 19
Subscriptions and donations . . .	8,952 09	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,799 22
Received for support of inmates . . .	7,089 86	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,803 47
From Board of Charity . . .	715 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	3,781 28
Sale of property . . .	4,000 00	Insurance, taxes, water, etc. . .	962 81
Rental . . .	850 90	New building . . .	53,980 74
Miscellaneous . . .	831 94	Reduction of debt . . .	6,553 65
		Miscellaneous . . .	440 07
Total current receipts . . .	\$26,451 35	Total current expenses . . .	\$74,678 50
Loans . . .	48,539 38	Cash on hand . . .	817 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$74,990 68		\$74,990 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,700; amount of mortgage on same, \$35,000.

**ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, 14 Bartlett St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Sister Mary Clare, *President* and *Treasurer*; Sister Caroline, *Secretary*.

Care of the sick and injured irrespective of creed, color, age, nationality, or residence. Insane persons, inebriates, and persons suffering from contagious diseases not usually admitted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 39.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,044, viz., 756 paying, 112 partly paying, 176 free; in dispensary, 1,421; number of families aided, 757.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,455 89	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,721 99
From beneficiaries . . .	19,395 97	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	324 41
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,459 26	Provisions and supplies . . .	8,317 00
Bequests . . . . .	2,994 97	Interest on mortgage and telephone . . . . .	465 85
Loan repaid . . . . .	2,000 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,508 71
Miscellaneous . . . . .	448 22	Furnishings, incidental repairs, and improvements . . .	6,587 48
		Drugs and surgical supplies . . . . .	1,812 24
		Insurance . . . . .	472 69
		Loan . . . . .	2,494 97
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	312 49
		Total current expenses . . .	\$28,012 83
		Cash on hand . . . . .	785 98
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$28,748 81		\$28,748 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$8,000.

**ST. PATRICK'S HOME OF LOWELL, Cross St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Thomas J. Enright, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. William O'Brien, *Treasurer*; Rev. Mother Euphrasia, *Superintendent*.

Home for young girls and old ladies, without distinction of creed, color, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 233, viz., 140 paying, 43 partly paying, 150 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,665 42	Salaries and wages . .	\$1,852 00
From beneficiaries . .	9,968 45	Provisions and supplies .	5,407 92
		Heat, light, and power .	1,882 53
		Furnishings and incidental	
		repairs . . . .	187 97
		Insurance . . . .	150 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	513 76
		Total current expenses .	\$9,494 18
		Cash on hand . . . .	3,189 69
	<hr/> \$12,633 87		<hr/> \$12,633 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000.

**THE THEODORE EDSON ORPHANAGE, 13 Anne St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1918.

Rev. Appleton Grannis, *President*; Charles W. Eaton, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. Edith C. Wells, *Matron*.

Care of orphan boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 10, viz., 2 partly paying, 8 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$17 94	Salaries and wages . .	\$958 00
From beneficiaries . .	28 00	Provisions and supplies .	1,067 21
Subscriptions and donations .	550 15	Heat, light, and power .	260 00
Income from investments .	1,204 00	Furnishings and incidental	
From savings banks . .	879 58	repairs . . . .	172 85
		Miscellaneous . . . .	216 23
		Total current expenses .	\$2,678 79
		Cash on hand . . . .	5 88
	<hr/> \$2,679 67		<hr/> \$2,679 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$28,379.02.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF LOWELL, 80 John St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1874 and 1891.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1918.

Mrs. W. B. Jackson, *Secretary*; Mrs. G. S. Drew, *Treasurer*; Miss Harriet L. Boutelle, *General Secretary*.

The improvement of the physical, social, intellectual, and spiritual condition of young women; and to render assistance to such as are worthy and needy.

Number of paid officers and employees, 19.

Number aided during year in institution, 424, all paying; in summer camp, 500, viz., 300 partly paying, 200 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$640 96	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,685 71
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,892 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	272 81
Income from investments . . . . .	808 24	Provisions and supplies in lunch . . . . .	9,770 59
Memberships . . . . .	1,201 50	Supplies in house . . . . .	491 51
Summer work, camps, etc. . . . .	887 52	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,816 60
Religious work . . . . .	107 62	Furnishings, incidental repairs, and insurance . . . . .	444 37
Lunch department . . . . .	18,215 82	Summer work, camp, etc. . . . .	917 02
Home department . . . . .	2,287 90	Religious work . . . . .	308 14
Educational work . . . . .	215 80	Educational work . . . . .	489 08
Physical work . . . . .	964 05	Physical work . . . . .	970 89
Miscellaneous . . . . .	277 71	Miscellaneous . . . . .	3 83
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$21,998 62	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$22,169 50
Loans to income . . . . .	1,000 00	Cash on hand . . . . .	824 12
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$22,998 62		\$22,998 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$58,094.74; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$7,320.

## LYNN.

**AID SOCIETY OF THE LYNN DAY NURSERY, 10 Tolman Pl., Lynn.**  
(Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Laura B. Goss, *President*; Augusta N. Putnam, *Secretary*; Iz-zette P. Geer, *Treasurer*; Katherine B. McHugh, *Superintendent*.

The care of children under school age whose parents need such assistance, and such other social work as may develop therefrom.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 183, viz., 65 partly paying, 118 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$804 40	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,670 49
From beneficiaries . . . . .	208 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	46 90
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,623 87	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	811 08
Income from investments . . . . .	126 50	Rent . . . . .	300 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 04	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	180 37
		House supplies . . . . .	60 68
		House repairs . . . . .	35 81
		Kindergarten supplies . . . . .	6 49
		Telephone . . . . .	26 87
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	17 50
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,155 64
		Cash on hand . . . . .	111 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,267 06		\$3,267 06

Value of investments, \$2,300.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, 10 City Hall Sq., Lynn. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Frederic W. Perkins, *President*; Mrs. Charles H. Hastings, *Secretary*; Mr. Frank E. Bruce, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma W. Lee, *General Secretary*.

To promote charitable co-operation, secure knowledge of the condition and needs of the applicants for relief, procure employment or assistance, prevent begging and spread of pauperism, maintain stamp-saving society and employment bureau.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$808 41	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,160 30
From beneficiaries . . .	1,416 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	120 67
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,641 85	Provisions and supplies . . .	522 46
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	3,142 27	Rent . . .	300 00
Income from investments . . .	212 50	Heat, light, and power . . .	10 57
Loans returned . . .	104 88	Emergency . . .	105 00
May breakfast . . .	402 68	Office expenses . . .	226 55
Miscellaneous . . .	88 24	Telephone . . .	95 71
		Nurse . . .	115 19
		May breakfast committee . . .	214 01
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,870 46
		Income invested . . .	4,082 09
		Cash on hand . . .	813 28
	<hr/> \$8,765 83		<hr/> \$8,765 83

Value of investments, \$4,500.

**BOYS' CLUB OF LYNN, 169 Liberty St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1912.

George R. Beardsall, *President*; A. Louise Collins, *Secretary*; W. R. C. Stephenson, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. Edwin N. Northrop, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To promote among boys and young men in Lynn and vicinity temperance, morality, and right living, by the establishment and maintenance of places for reading rooms, libraries, social meetings, and otherwise.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 762.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$20 11	Salaries and wages . .	\$2,040 18
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	995 00	Printing . . . . .	58 50
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	25 88	Heat, light, and power . . . .	263 50
Income from investments . . . . .	629 92	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	186 84
Charity ball . . . . .	2,174 88	Prizes . . . . .	60 00
From sale . . . . .	62 25	Paid on account of loan . . . .	165 00
C. F. Pierce bequest . . . . .	483 87	Miscellaneous . . . . .	225 74
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$4,891 91	Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,999 61
Loans to income . . . . .	843 85	Income invested . . . . .	1,716 50
		Cash on hand . . . . .	19 05
	<hr/> \$4,735 16.		<hr/> \$4,735 16

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$10,385.

**COLUMBUS GUILD OF LYNN, 90 Market St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Mrs. Catherine E. Hines, *President*; Miss Anna L. Harney, *Secretary*; Miss Martha A. Rogers, *Treasurer*.

Relief of destitute Catholic families.

Number aided during year, 322.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$238 52	Wages (janitor) . . . .	\$10 00
Donations . . . . .	1,871 69	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	62 65
Income from investments . . . . .	12 14	Provisions and supplies for relief . . . . .	578 70
Membership fees . . . .	424 00	Children's board . . . .	28 00
Entertainments . . . .	937 98	Dayton fund . . . . .	15 00
		Social committee . . . .	17 99
		Masses for deceased members . . . .	5 00
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$707 34
		Income invested . . . . .	2,504 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	272 99
	<hr/> \$3,484 33		<hr/> \$3,484 33

Value of investments, \$5,552.98.

**ELIZA J. HAHN HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, Lynn. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Henry A. Pevear, *President*; William S. Burrill, *Secretary*; Eugene B. Fraser, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for aged couples.

Value of investments, \$106.12.

Not yet in operation.



**JEWISH ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, Church St. Synagogue,  
Lynn. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending January 23, 1918.

S. Shamrath, *President*; Samuel Chernove, *Secretary*; D. Finnerman, *Treasurer*.

To relieve the poor and the sick among our co-religionists of this city, and to aid in alleviating all sorts of suffering.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 286.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$282 50	Salaries . . . . .	\$52 00
From beneficiaries . .	50 02	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	44 85
Subscriptions and donations	1,258 64	Provisions and supplies . .	1,409 81
Ball . . . . .	58 48	Rent . . . . .	30 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,586 16
		Cash on hand . . . . .	58 48
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,589 64		\$1,589 64

**LYNN HOME FOR AGED MEN, Corner Forest and Grove Sts., Lynn.  
(Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

James P. Martin, *President*; William S. Burrill, *Secretary*; Eugene B. Fraser, *Treasurer*; Mary G. Philbrook, *Matron*.

Home for men at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lynn for ten years. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$439 21	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$538 75
From beneficiaries . .	1,050 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2 25
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	9,919 89	Provisions and supplies, including light . . . . .	1,945 25
Income from investments .	3,202 60	Taxes . . . . .	78 68
Rents . . . . .	696 10	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	950 80
		Insurance . . . . .	60 25
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	9 05
		Total current expenses . .	\$3,585 03
		Income invested . . . . .	11,240 98
		Cash on hand . . . . .	481 29
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,807 80		\$15,807 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,873.50; value of investments, \$81,073.28.

**LYNN HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 197 North Common St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1874.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Charles E. Harwood, *President*; Isabel M. Breed, *Secretary*; John B. Newhall, *Treasurer*; Miss Rose L. Brainerd, *Matron*.

Home for worthy Protestant women of American birth, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lynn for ten years. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 21.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$118 59	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,229 82
From beneficiaries . . .	7,494 47	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	86 50
Subscriptions and donations . . .	669 42	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,988 16
Admissions . . .	1,250 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	270 25
Income from investments . . .	6,195 42	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	680 87
Miscellaneous . . .	441 87	Sidewalk . . .	165 76
		Taxes . . .	101 49
		Insurance . . .	90 00
		Burials . . .	247 82
		Miscellaneous . . .	156 15
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,865 82
		Income invested . . .	9,049 50
		Cash on hand . . .	248 95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,164 27		\$16,164 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments, \$126,453.59.

**THE LYNN HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 144-150 Broad St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for thirteen and one-half months ending September 1, 1913.

Mrs. Caroline M. Engler, *President*; Mrs. May L. Sheldon, *Secretary*; Mrs. A. Louise Collins, *Treasurer*; Miss Myra L. Foss, *Matron*.

To provide a shelter and a meeting place for the young women employed in the various industries in our city, where they can receive moral, intellectual, and physical aid.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided from February 1, 1913, to September 1, 1913, 675, viz., 500 paying, 175 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$411 85	Salaries and wages . .	\$287 85
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	31,461 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	84 40
Mortgage . . . . .	9,000 00	Provisions and supplies . .	34 54
Rental from store and rooms . . . .	478 10	Heat, light, and power . .	188 53
Membership fees and gymnasium class from July 1 to September 1, 1918 . . . .	18 20	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	5,666 84
		Taxes . . . . .	209 52
		Telephone and insurance . .	445 51
		Remodeling premises . . .	19,244 99
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	449 85
		Total current expenses . .	\$26,606 13
		Cash on hand . . . . .	768 37
		Property account . . . .	14,000 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$41,869 40		\$41,869 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$9,000.

Home opened February 1, 1913.

**LYNN HOSPITAL, Boston St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1880.)**

Report for year ending December 21, 1918.

Luther S. Johnson, *President*; Charles S. Viall, *Clerk*; Frederick L. Bubier, *Treasurer*; Chauncy C. Sheldon, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To maintain in the city of Lynn a hospital to furnish medical and surgical treatment for persons in need of it.

Number of paid officers or employees, 54.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,331; outside institution, 6,548.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$4,501 41	Salaries and wages . .	\$13,282 84
From beneficiaries . . . .	8,411 06	Provisions and supplies . .	13,280 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	21,852 27	Repairs . . . . .	796 66
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	11,901 58	Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	4,281 55
Income from investments . . . . .	9,355 09	Miscellaneous . . . . .	8,746 73
		Total current expenses . .	\$35,887 73
		Out-patient department . .	7,515 99
		Income invested . . . . .	3,502 58
		Cash on hand . . . . .	7,665 06
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$54,021 36		\$54,021 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$133,440.06; value of investments, \$170,674.50.

**NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 53 Neptune St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending May 26, 1918.

Henry C. Shaw, *President*; Aubrey G. Perry, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Grace W. Gregg, *Superintendent*.

To carry on neighborhood work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, about 1,200; outside institution, about 900; number of families aided, 69.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$4 84	Wages . . . . .	\$1,001 71
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,160 80	Heat, light, and power . . . .	449 26
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	12 06
		Interest on mortgage . . . . .	167 50
		Kindergarten . . . . .	168 00
		Sunday school . . . . .	256 85
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,050 88
		Cash on hand at end of year . . .	114 76
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,165 14		\$2,165 14

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; mortgage on same, \$3,500.

**UNION HOSPITAL, Linwood Rd., West Lynn. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending June 10, 1918.

John A. Balcom, *President*; Eugene M. Dolloff, *Secretary*; George W. Haywood, *Treasurer*; James H. Grant, *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27.

Number aided during year, 692, viz., 680 paying, 8 partly paying, 4 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$8,270 68	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,120 35
From beneficiaries . . . .	19,200 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	204 59
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	6,597 56	Provisions and supplies . . . .	5,280 14
Interest . . . . .	127 87	Rent and interest . . . . .	211 80
Miscellaneous . . . .	374 58	Heat, light, and power . . . .	1,566 37
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	11,873 18
		Drugs and sundries . . . . .	1,008 05
		Surgical supplies . . . . .	1,645 92
		General expense and rebates . . . . .	526 69
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	281 80
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$27,713 84
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,858 15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$29,571 49		\$29,571 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000.

**WOMEN'S UNION FOR CHRISTIAN WORK, 18 Olive St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1875.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. J. H. Grover, *President*; Mrs. Henry Holder, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. A. Hall, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Alice P. Chase, *Superintendent*.

Industrial relief in the Industrial Relief Laundry and Sewing Room to necessitous widows or other women with dependent families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$161 42	Salaries and wages	\$7,970 29
Subscriptions and donations	1,388 19	Printing, postage, and office supplies	27 61
From laundry work	8,120 75	Laundry	826 26
		Heat, light, and power	300 00
		Taxes	112 89
		Interest	167 50
		Water	181 08
		Insurance	87 44
		Total current expenses	\$9,578 07
		Cash on hand	92 29
	<u>\$9,665 86</u>		<u>\$9,665 86</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,850; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,750.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF LYNN, corner Market and Tremont Sts., Lynn. (Incorporated 1870.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Edwin B. Redfield, *President*; T. S. Thomas, *Secretary*; Arthur L. Howland, *Treasurer*.

To provide young men with opportunities for spiritual, mental, and physical development, and healthful, social intercourse.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number of members, 1,061.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$116 80	Salaries and wages	\$8,349 31
From beneficiaries	3,989 98	Printing, postage, and office supplies	481 07
Subscriptions and donations	3,718 85	Provisions and supplies	677 96
Miscellaneous	8,824 22	Heat, light, and power	1,529 29
		Miscellaneous	8,228 28
Total current receipts	\$16,599 80	Total current expenses	\$19,265 91
Loans	3,302 66	Cash on hand	686 55
	<u>\$19,902 46</u>		<u>\$19,902 46</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$108,400; amount of mortgage on same, \$40,000.

## MALDEN.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF MALDEN, 15 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1918.

Erskine F. Bickford, *President*; Clarence A. Perkins, *Secretary*; Frederick W. Eaton, *Treasurer*.

For the purpose of securing the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Malden, and co-operating with them in the general work of assisting the needy and unfortunate.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 239.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$19 87	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,270 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,892 66	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	140 52
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,410 52
		Cash on hand . . . .	2 01
	<hr/> \$1,412 53		<hr/> \$1,412 58

**MALDEN BOYS' INDUSTRIAL CLUB, Coverly School Building, Malden. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending June 4, 1913.

George Louis Richards, *President*; George H. Corey, *Secretary*; Marcus Butler, *Treasurer*; Charles F. Ernst, *Superintendent*.

To offer to boys a place of resort other than the street; to promote morality, industry, thrift, temperance, cleanliness, and good citizenship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, about 500, all paying small dues.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$502 50	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,896 41
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,448 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	92 25
Lillie A. B. Hill fund . . . .	17 50	Heat, light, and power . . . .	142 92
Industrial department . . . .	64 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	197 96
Ladies' auxiliary for salaries . . . .	59 00	Stock, etc., for industrial departments . . . .	72 58
Miscellaneous . . . .	18 40	First payment on land for building site . . . .	100 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	108 75
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,610 87
		Cash on hand . . . .	120 22
		Lillie A. B. Hill fund . . . .	875 00
	<hr/> \$3,106 09		<hr/> \$3,106 09

Value of investments, \$100; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$375.

**MALDEN HEBREW LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Malden. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1918.

Mrs. Rose E. Cohen, *President*; Mrs. B. Silk, *Secretary*; Mrs. Rebecca Bychowder, *Treasurer*.

Relieving Israelites in poverty and distress.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number of families aided, about 100.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$42 89	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	\$85 99
Members' dues . . . .	1,062 96	For charitable purposes . . . .	1,088 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	188 40		
From ball . . . .	42 89	Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,124 69
Miscellaneous . . . .	75 00	Cash on hand . . . .	194 06
	<u>\$1,818 75</u>		<u>\$1,818 75</u>

**MALDEN HIGH SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP, Malden. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1918.

Truman R. Hawley, *President*; Mary L. Stevens, *Secretary*; Harry W. Fenn, *Treasurer*.

To assist worthy young men and women to educate themselves.

Number aided during year, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1 08	Scholarships . . . .	\$250 00
Income from investments . . . .	296 66		
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$250 00
		Cash on hand . . . .	47 69
	<u>\$297 69</u>		<u>\$297 69</u>

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$7,149.97.

**MALDEN HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 570 Main St., Malden. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Joshua H. Millett, *President*; William D. Hawley, *Clerk*; James O. Otis, *Treasurer*; Ida R. Brigham, *Matron*.

Support of aged persons of the Protestant faith over sixty-five years of age and residing in Malden ten years next preceding date of application for admission. Admission fee, \$275.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 27.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,605 89	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,645 65
From beneficiaries (admission fees) . . .	825 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	108 66
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,812 09	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,015 88
Income from investments . . .	2,446 68	Heat, light, and power . . .	974 57
Sale of securities . . .	1,380 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	376 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$9,069 91	Water and sewer rates . . .	107 29
Loans to income . . .	440 00	Taxes and telephone . . .	101 47
		Temporary loan . . .	440 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	84 76
		Total current expenses . . .	\$7,849 28
		Income invested . . .	187 50
		Cash on hand . . .	1,478 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,509 91		\$9,509 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$44,000; value of investments, \$50,078.30.

**THE MALDEN HOSPITAL, Hospital Rd., Malden. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Arthur H. Wellman, *President*; Harry Hudson Barrett, *Clerk*; John M. Corbett, *Treasurer*; Miss Charlotte M. Perry, *Superintendent*.

General hospital for the care of the sick and injured without condition of age, sex, color, etc.; incurable and contagious diseases excepted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 1,071; viz., 1,027 paying, 44 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$9,969 75	Salaries and wages . . .	\$12,003 30
From beneficiaries . . .	26,684 76	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	418 97
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5,209 92	Provisions and supplies . . .	16,534 84
Income from investments . . .	14,670 28	Heat, light, and power . . .	5,802 72
From sale of supplies . . .	249 57	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,148 59
From bonds due . . .	6,250 00	For water . . .	641 81
Paid on mortgage . . .	1,000 00	Insurance . . .	248 25
Miscellaneous . . .	12 00	Tax on donated real estate . . .	111 56
		Telephone service . . .	151 24
		Miscellaneous . . .	8,576 65
		Total current expenses . . .	\$41,132 93
		Income invested . . .	20,048 16
		Cash on hand . . .	2,865 19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$64,046 28		\$64,046 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; value of investments, \$291,900.



**MALDEN INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 15 and 21 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Erskine F. Bickford, *President*; Walter E. Piper, *Treasurer*;  
Mary H. Sharpe, *Matron*.

Maintenance of day nursery and district nurse, also aiding worthy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 66, viz., 60 paying, 4 partly paying, 2 free; outside institution, 158; number of families aided, 42.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$278 47	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,518 60
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,538 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	34 20
Income from investments . . . .	1,528 30	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,198 24
From care of children . . . .	296 85	Heat, light, and power . . . .	485 32
From city for rents . . . .	10 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	118 75
Miscellaneous . . . .	15 38	For rents . . . .	82 00
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$3,432 11
		Cash on hand . . . .	224 89
	<hr/> \$3,657 00		<hr/> \$3,657 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,500; value of investments, \$36,911.46.

**MALDEN YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 83 Pleasant St., Malden. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Myron H. Clark, *President*; Alexander Kerr, *Secretary*; Edwin Troland, *Treasurer*.

Improvement of spiritual, mental, social, and physical conditions of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 166, viz., 54 paying, 112 free; outside institution, 30, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$288 86	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,737 48
From memberships . . .	3,164 69	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	558 43
Subscriptions and donations . . .	3,157 47	Interest and insurance . . .	1,067 76
Income from investments . . .	166 39	Taxes and water . . .	888 91
Locker receipts . . .	150 08	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,370 45
Rent stores and dormitory . . .	5,922 40	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	544 15
Physical department, bowling, etc. . . .	444 08	Cost of dormitory . . .	654 12
Educational department (summer school) . . .	325 50	Gymnasium and swimming pool . . .	943 86
Social department, pool, and billiards . . . .	482 60	Summer school . . .	397 79
Entertainments . . .	104 25	Social department . . .	667 94
Miscellaneous . . .	104 58	Boys' department . . .	235 65
		Religious work . . .	149 28
		Miscellaneous . . .	64 26
		Total current expenses . . .	\$14,280 08
		Cash on hand . . .	80 82
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$14,310 90		\$14,310 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$103,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$6,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$11,660.34.

**MONDAY CLUB OF MALDEN, Pleasant St., Malden. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1918.

Miss Bertha Hadaway, *President*; Mrs. Anna R. Nickerson, *Secretary*; Miss Guyda M. Moore, *Treasurer*.

Helping the deserving poor of the city and maintaining an industrial school for girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 165.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$352 08	Salaries and wages . . .	\$327 80
From beneficiaries . . .	28 39	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	48 28
Subscriptions and donations . . .	378 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	27 50
Income from investments . . .	11 20	Rent . . .	238 88
Miscellaneous . . .	442 86	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	48 08
		Advertising . . .	31 20
		Miscellaneous . . .	101 07
		Total current expenses . . .	\$817 31
		Income invested . . .	372 04
		Cash on hand . . .	18 13
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,207 48		\$1,207 48

**VOLUNTEER CHILDREN'S HOME, 42 Seaview Ave., Malden. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Ballington Booth, *President*; Mrs. William Hubbell, *Secretary* and *Matron*; William Hubbell, *Treasurer*.

To aid mothers and children in temporary distress.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 75, viz., 12 paying, 49 partly paying, 14 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$4 75	Salaries and wages . . .	\$719 94
From beneficiaries . . .	895 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	36 98
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,133 90	Provisions and supplies . . .	830 28
		Car fare . . .	24 70
		Heat, light, and power . . .	159 87
		Furnishings and repairs . . .	483 72
		Missionary fund . . .	32 55
		Interest paid on Home . . .	102 50
		Medical aid and clothes . . .	32 61
		Telephone . . .	21 81
		Miscellaneous . . .	71 74
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,516 10
		Cash on hand . . .	18 50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,534 60		\$2,534 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,700.

**MANSFIELD.**

**MANSFIELD CIVIC ASSOCIATION AND BOYS' CLUB, North Main St., Mansfield. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending September 16, 1913.

Charles C. Hagerty, *President*; William H. Lyons, *Secretary*; Francis D. Fairbanks, *Treasurer*; Ernest R. Knipe, *Superintendent*.

General improvement and finally to establish a training school for boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$7 89	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,059 00
From beneficiaries . . .	99 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	49 51
Subscriptions and donations . . .	907 50	Rent . . .	5 00
Entertainments . . .	140 20	Heat, light, and power . . .	137 96
Sales, products of classes . . .	104 45	Supplies for class work . . .	54 75
Corporation dues . . .	158 00	Superintendent's monthly expenses . . .	87 43
Miscellaneous . . .	21 45	Miscellaneous . . .	23 04
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,416 69
		Cash on hand . . .	17 00
	<hr/> \$1,433 69		<hr/> \$1,433 69

**MANSFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Mansfield. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for fifteen months ending April 1, 1918.

Lucy F. Copeland, *President*; Jennie F. Copeland, *Secretary*; Mabel Dunbar, *Treasurer*; Alice Ruth Kittridge, *Nurse*.

To give to the sick, and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided, 157; visits, 604 paying, 69 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$229 96	Salaries and wages . . .	\$894 00
From beneficiaries . . .	258 08	Printing, postage, office supplies, provisions, and supplies . . .	52 96
Subscriptions and donations . . .	784 80	Telephone . . .	26 60
Income from investments . . .	1 68	Total current expenses . . .	\$973 56
Miscellaneous . . .	28 00	Cash on hand . . .	278 46
	<hr/> \$1,252 02		<hr/> \$1,252 02

**MARBLEHEAD.**

**MARBLEHEAD FEMALE HUMANE SOCIETY, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1845.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Mrs. Philip B. Laskey, *President*; Mrs. William J. Goldthwait, *Secretary*; Miss Elizabeth B. Brown, *Treasurer*.

To aid the aged and infirm poor.

Number aided during year, 24.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$74 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$8 75
Subscriptions and donations . . .	225 25	Purchase of three bonds . . .	3,020 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	3,000 00	To beneficiaries . . .	573 00
Income from investments . . .	300 00	Safe deposit box . . .	5 00
Rebate national bank tax . . .	1 23		
Church collections . . .	109 26	Total current expenses . . .	\$3,601 75
		Cash on hand . . .	108 87
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,710 12		\$3,710 12

Value of investments, \$10,000.

**MARBLEHEAD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 202 Washington St.,  
Marblehead. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Eliza P. G. Hall, *President*; Miss Mary E. Nichols, *Secretary*; Mrs. Lizzie B. Whitman, *Treasurer*.

For the benefit and assistance of those who may need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage and foster every effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 143, viz., 95 paying, 1 partly paying, 46 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$867 47	Salaries and wages . . .	\$868 50
From beneficiaries . . .	208 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	37 87
Subscriptions and donations . . .	576 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	57 00
Income from investments . . .	14 68	Rent . . .	30 00
Entertainments . . .	60 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	56 80
Returned from supplies . . .	15 00	Telephone . . .	14 35
Miscellaneous . . .	7 00	Express . . .	1 50
		Carriage hire . . .	4 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,070 52
	<hr/>	Cash on hand . . .	677 88
	\$1,748 40		<hr/>
			\$1,748 40

Value of investments, \$6,366.04.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF MARBLEHEAD, Pleasant St., Marblehead. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending September 20, 1913.

Jonathan E. Steele, *President*; John L. Noyes, *Secretary*; Thomas E. Ferguson, *Treasurer*; Frank Broughton, *General Secretary*.

The social, moral, intellectual, physical, and religious improvement of its members and of the young men of the town.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,869 47	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,282 66
From beneficiaries . . .	1,000 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	376 44
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,002 92	Supplies . . . . .	153 82
Memberships . . . . .	1,287 73	Heat, light, and power . . .	613 49
For mortgage . . . . .	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	520 08
Pool table, bowling, receipts, etc. . . . .	870 05	Interest . . . . .	633 13
		Mortgage paid off . . . .	1,350 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$5,929 02
		Income invested . . . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	601 05
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,580 17		\$7,580 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$11,500; value of investments, \$1,000.

#### MARLBOROUGH.

**MARLBOROUGH HOSPITAL, Union St., Marlborough. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Dr. Carmillus T. Warner, *President*; R. H. Beaudreau, *Secretary*; F. L. Claffin, *Treasurer*; Miss Minnie O. Robbins, *Matron*.

To establish and maintain a hospital for medical and surgical treatment during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 337, viz., 325 paying, 4 partly paying, 8 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$9,002 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,825 00
From beneficiaries . . .	6,189 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	80 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	6,754 00	Rent . . . . .	235 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,904 00	Provisions and supplies . .	1,662 00
Income from investments . . .	1,868 00	Heat, light, and power . .	897 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	110 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	193 00
		Drugs and medicines . . .	16 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	926 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$8,825 00
Total current receipts . .	\$26,327 00	Income invested . . . . .	18,587 00
Loans to income . . . .	2,000 00	Cash on hand . . . . .	915 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$28,327 00		\$28,327 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$52,302.56; value of investments, \$31,243.

## MEDFORD.

**MEDFORD HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN, 66 South St., Medford.  
(Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Mrs. Nellie F. Puffer, *President*; Mrs. Mary H. Hayes, *Secretary*; Joseph H. Chapin, *Treasurer*; Myra T. Leavitt, *Matron*.

To provide a home for needy men and women over sixty-five years of age, who have been residents of Medford for ten years or more. Nonsectarian; fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,117 92	Salaries and wages . . .	\$999 00
Entrance fees . . .	500 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	40 50
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,184 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	840 10
Income from investments . . .	20 00	Heat and light . . .	186 06
Rents . . .	97 84	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	107 26
Sale of land . . .	862 88	Water and street watering . . .	84 50
Annual fair . . .	1,429 28	Funeral charges . . .	71 00
Miscellaneous . . .	817 14	Miscellaneous . . .	90 97
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,869 39
		Cash on hand . . .	3,158 62
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,528 01		\$5,528 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,250; value of investments, \$500.

**MEDFORD SCHOLARSHIP OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY, TRUSTEES OF,  
Medford. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending May 11, 1913.

Rosewell B. Lawrence, *President*; Horace Guild, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To assist Medford students in Harvard University:

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$158 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$4 66
		Beneficiary . . .	150 00
		Cash on hand . . .	3 84
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$158 50		\$158 50

**MEDFORD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 14 Salem St., Medford.**  
(Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Mrs. Edward H. Phillips, *President*; Mrs. Everard I. Langell, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edward W. Hayes, *Treasurer*.

To provide for the sick the best nursing possible; to take measures for the control and suppression of tuberculosis; and to bring the charitable forces of the city of Medford into co-operation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 147, viz., 64 paying, 51 partly paying, 32 free; number of families aided, 45.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$8 43	Salaries and wages . .	\$1,232 19
From beneficiaries . .	860 63	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	151 50
Subscriptions and donations . .	925 23	Provisions and supplies . .	134 61
Lawn party, etc. . .	711 68	Rent . . . . .	860 00
Red Cross seals . . .	90 00	Heat, light, and power . .	2 52
Miscellaneous . . . .	87 61	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4 56
		Employees' expenses . .	68 47
		Miscellaneous . . . .	85 25
		Total current expenses . .	\$2,089 10
		Cash on hand . . . .	94 43
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,138 58		\$2,138 53

**SARAH FULLER HOME FOR LITTLE DEAF CHILDREN, Woburn St., Medford. (Incorporated 1838.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1918.

Elizabeth W. Wheelwright, *President*; Sarah W. Hallowell, *Secretary*; N. P. Hallowell, *Treasurer*; Eliza C. Clark, *Matron*.

The care and education of little deaf children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$7,368 49	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,444 54
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,813 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	68 47
Income from investments . .	3,921 18	Provisions and supplies . .	1,654 75
Board of Education . . .	2,382 26	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	292 55
		Board . . . . .	44 50
		Express . . . . .	70 99
		Miscellaneous . . . .	55 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$5,630 80
		Income invested . . . .	2,000 00
		Cash on hand . . . .	7,854 53
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$14,985 38		\$14,985 33



Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,400; value of investments, \$81,977.50.

### METHUEN.

#### **HENRY C. NEVINS HOME FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLE, Broadway, Methuen. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1918.

Miss Ida Mason, *President*; Alfred C. Grant, *Secretary*; George W. Tenney, *Treasurer*; Miss Margaret Young, *Matron*.

A home for aged and indigent men and women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Essex County for five years; and also for indigent persons, of whatever age, afflicted with incurable diseases. Fee, \$150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 56.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,982 10	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,951 01
From beneficiaries . . .	1,400 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	22 57
Income from investments . . .	12,000 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,377 77
Miscellaneous . . .	1,085 38	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,563 88
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,724 10
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,846 48
		Total current expenses . . .	\$15,485 81
		Cash on hand . . .	982 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,467 48		\$16,467 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000.

#### **YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF METHUEN, Central Sq., Methuen. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

William D. Hartshorne, *President*; Lewis Grass, *Secretary*; F. W. Gay, *Treasurer*.

To develop the Christian character and usefulness of its members, and to improve the spiritual, mental, social, and physical condition of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 300; outside institution, 60.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$67 42	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,663 56
From beneficiaries . . .	1,084 78	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	211 23
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,984 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	347 81
Dormitories . . .	183 05	Rent . . .	300 00
Bowling, pool, and special classes . . .	819 94	Heat, light, and power . . .	594 63
Miscellaneous . . .	64 21	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	299 20
Total current receipts . . .	\$4,653 40	Insurance, interest, etc. . .	106 75
Loans to income . . .	1,600 00	Old bills paid . . .	422 58
		State committee . . .	50 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	124 86
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,120 12
		Income invested . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	183 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,253 40		\$6,253 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,000.

## MIDDLEBOROUGH.

**MONTGOMERY HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Middleborough. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1918.

David G. Pratt, *President*; Mary B. Glidden, *Secretary*; Harriet M. S. Washburn, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for destitute worthy aged people.

Cash on hand, \$16,914.93.

Not yet opened.

## MILFORD.

**HOME FOR THE AGED AT MILFORD, Milford. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending July, 1918.

Clifford A. Cook, *President*; C. A. Sumner, *Secretary*; W. A. Westcott, *Treasurer*.

Home for aged people.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$5,766 87	Cash on hand . . .	\$5,999 83
Income from investments . . .	232 96		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,999 83		\$5,999 83

Home not yet opened.

**MILFORD HOSPITAL, corner Main and Prospect Sts., Milford. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1918.

Heber D. Bowker, *President*; John E. Swift, *Secretary*; Percy L. Walker, *Treasurer*; Emily L. Lee, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of sick and disabled persons. Persons suffering from insanity, contagious and acute venereal diseases, or delirium tremens not admitted. Includes training school for nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 540, viz., 380 paying, 77 partly paying, 83 free; outside institution, 24, viz., 14 paying, 6 partly paying, 4 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$988 89	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,410 92
From beneficiaries . . .	14,011 42	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	254 93
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,800 22	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,151 42
Income from investments . . .	794 28	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,037 13
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	937 07
		Medical and surgical supplies . . .	1,687 77
		Training school . . .	1,384 42
		Dry goods, linen . . .	180 62
		Telephone . . .	61 68
		Miscellaneous . . .	229 82
		Total current expenses . . .	\$17,385 78
		Income invested . . .	527 41
		Cash on hand . . .	726 57
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,589 76		\$18,589 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,500; value of investments, \$16,339.83.

**MILLBURY.****MILLBURY SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, Millbury. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

Mrs. Lurline W. Hooper, *President*; Mrs. Marion L. Gould, *Secretary*; Miss Lilla M. Streeter, *Treasurer*.

To assist those who may need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage and foster every effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number aided during year, 153, viz., 74 paying, 64 partly paying, 15 free; number of families aided, 125.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$548 82	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$828 71
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	185 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	30 64
Income from investments . . . .	24 01	Provisions and supplies . . . .	18 87
Nurses' receipts . . . .	391 55	Car fares . . . .	22 56
Membership fees . . . .	105 50	New England Telephone and Telegraph Company . . . .	25 45
Entertainments and sales . . . .	484 01	Legal expense . . . .	39 15
Miscellaneous . . . .	10 10	Entertainment expense . . . .	63 89
		Livery hire . . . .	9 50
		Miscellaneous . . . .	5 55
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,044 82
		Income invested . . . .	400 25
		Cash on hand at end of year . . . .	199 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,648 99		\$1,648 99

Value of investments, \$400.25.

**ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Park Hill, Millbury.  
! (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1918.

Rev. Bernard S. Conaty, *President*; Thomas A. Dowd, *Secretary*;  
William E. Montgomery, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

Education of homeless and neglected boys of all denominations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 79, viz., 40 paying, 38 partly paying,  
1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$147 86	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,872 51
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	5,661 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	69 76
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	5,218 40	Provisions and supplies . . . .	8,686 33
Dairy . . . .	4,590 78	Heat, light, and power . . . .	801 68
Shops . . . .	850 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	910 44
Clothing . . . .	184 21	Laundry and clothing . . . .	850 57
Band . . . .	10 80	Insurance and interest . . . .	696 50
Miscellaneous . . . .	166 42	Dairy . . . .	7,643 39
		Miscellaneous . . . .	298 66
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$16,279 84
		Cash on hand . . . .	47
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,280 81		\$16,280 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,000; value of investments, \$3,200.

## MILTON.

**KIDDER HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 101 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1918.

Nathaniel T. Kidder, *President*; Roger Walcott, *Secretary*; Nathaniel H. Stone, *Treasurer*; John W. DeBruyn, *Superintendent*.

The study of social conditions in Milton with a view to their improvement.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$32 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,004 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	8,857 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	182 00
Rent from Milton Public Library . . . . .	840 00	Furnishings, incidental repairs, and alterations . . .	440 12
Interest . . . . .	12 95	For sidewalk . . . . .	60 04
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	196 24
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,741 95		
Transferred from capital . . .	74 52	Total current expenses . . .	\$2,882 40
		Cash on hand . . . . .	984 07
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,816 47		\$3,816 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,400.

**LEOPOLD MORSE HOME FOR INFIRM HEBREWS AND ORPHANAGE, 100 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton (post-office address, Mattapan). (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending May 12, 1918.

Louis Hecht, Jr., *President*; Jacob M. Spitz, *Secretary*; Joseph M. Herman, *Treasurer*.

Assists Home for Jewish Children.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,721 28	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$75 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	175 00	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	98 89
Income from investments . . . . .	1,865 87	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	81 36
Boylston educational fund . . . . .	224 00	Caretaker . . . . .	40 00
Rent of cottage . . . . .	255 00	Water . . . . .	29 75
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 25	Home for Jewish Children . . . . .	1,650 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	84 82
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,004 82
		Cash on hand . . . . .	5,748 58
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,752 90		\$7,752 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$59,178.58; value of investments, \$36,609.18.

**MILTON CONVALESCENT HOME, 101 Edge Hill Rd., East Milton. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President*; Miss M. L. Richardson, *Secretary*; Miss Helen L. Jaques, *Treasurer*; Miss E. J. O'Brien, *Matron*.

For women and children, convalescent or debilitated; no consumptives received; no discrimination as to color or religion; those pay board who can do so.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 427, viz., 15 paying, 47 partly paying, 365 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$158 83	Salaries, wages, and labor .	\$1,467 84
From beneficiaries . . . .	491 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	66 63
Subscriptions and donations .	6,049 96	Provisions and supplies . .	3,323 41
Miscellaneous . . . . .	13 76	Telephone . . . . .	94 82
		Heat, light, and power . .	1,214 83
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	128 81
		Water . . . . .	207 89
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	87 56
		Total current expenses . .	\$6,591 79
		Cash on hand . . . . .	122 86
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,714 15		\$6,714 15

Value of investments, \$1,993.61.

**SWIFT CHARITY, Milton. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President*; Samuel Gannett, *Secretary*; Nathaniel T. Kidder, *Treasurer*.

For the purpose of aiding, rendering more comfortable, and supporting deserving persons in the town of Milton, and lending money on mortgages at low rates of interest to poor women.

Number aided during year, 12.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,769 05	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$4 00
Income from investments . .	1,467 77	Legal services . . . . .	50 00
		Charity . . . . .	800 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	8 50
		Total current expenses . .	\$862 50
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2,874 82
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,236 82		\$3,236 82

Value of investments, \$32,651.80.

## MONTAGUE.

**THE FARREN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL OF MONTAGUE CITY, MASS.,  
Montague. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister M. Evangelista, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*.

Treatment of medical, surgical, and obstetrical cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 31.

Number aided during year, 522, viz., 484 paying, 17 partly paying, 21 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,104 57	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,783 32
From beneficiaries . . .	18,146 61	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	94 10
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	2,500 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,652 88
Interest . . .	27 76	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,524 15
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	3,454 66
		Insurance . . .	880 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	95 70
		Total current expenses . . .	\$14,484 31
		Deposit in building fund for repairs . . .	4,806 10
		Cash on hand . . .	2,538 53
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$21,778 94		\$21,778 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$73,200.

## NANTUCKET.

**BOYS' GYMNASIUM CLUB OF NANTUCKET, North Beach St., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1918.

John A. Burton, *President*; Frank W. Woodlock, *Secretary*; Arthur H. Gardner, *Treasurer*; George C. Wilton, *Superintendent*.

Physical culture. Classes for boys and girls aged twelve to twenty-one.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,271 11	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,412 00
From beneficiaries . . .	109 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	12 82
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,680 00	Rent . . .	350 00
Income from investments . . .	45 50	Heat, light, and power . . .	451 47
Miscellaneous . . .	91 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	240 02
		Miscellaneous . . .	54 27
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,520 58
		Cash on hand . . .	626 33
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,146 91		\$3,146 91

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Miss Lydia M. Folger, *President pro tem.*; Mrs. Lizabeth Folger, *Secretary*; Mrs. Annie S. Wait, *Treasurer*.

For the support and education of children who are not under proper government at home.

Number aided during year, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$271 68	Printing, postage, and office supplies	\$2 00
Subscriptions and donations	41 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	67 69
Income from investments	269 00	Board	365 87
Rebate	6 15	Flowers	5 00
		Christmas for children	2 00
		Sundries	1 97
		Total current expenses	\$444 53
		Cash on hand	143 25
	<hr/> \$587 78		<hr/> \$587 78

Value of investments, \$5,800.

**HELPING HAND SOCIETY, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mary A. Simpson, *President* and *Treasurer*; Anna Starbuck Jenks, *Secretary*.

To help the worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$236 93	Printing, postage, and office supplies	\$0 65
Subscriptions and donations	17 75	Provisions and supplies	7 00
		Total current expenses	\$7 65
		Cash on hand	247 03
	<hr/> \$254 68		<hr/> \$254 68

**LADIES' HOWARD SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1846.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mary J. Austin, *Vice President*; Anna F. Rule, *Secretary*; Lucretia R. Cartwright, *Treasurer*.

To relieve the poor.

Number aided during year, 7.



Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$27 84	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	\$26 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	9 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1 00
Income from investments . . . . .	55 40	Cash aid furnished . . . . .	134 00
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$91 74	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$161 70
Drawn from savings bank . . . . .	100 00	Cash on hand . . . . .	80 04
	<u>\$191 74</u>		<u>\$191 74</u>

Value of investments, \$1,650.

**NANTUCKET COTTAGE HOSPITAL, West Center St., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Rev. Edward L. Eustis, *President*; Mrs. Lena W. Grouard, *Secretary*; Alanson S. Barney, *Treasurer*.

The establishment and maintenance of a hospital and visiting nursing work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 19, viz., 11 paying, 4 partly paying, 4 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,998 75	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$207 80
From beneficiaries . . . . .	81 20	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	8 05
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,811 80	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1 10
Income from investments . . . . .	146 04	Real estate . . . . .	6,000 00
Life memberships . . . . .	400 00	Miscellaneous . . . . .	11 75
Annual memberships . . . . .	106 00	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,228 70
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$7,043 79	Cash on hand . . . . .	2,815 09
Borrowed on notes . . . . .	1,500 00		<u>\$8,543 79</u>
	<u>\$8,543 79</u>		

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000.

**THE RELIEF ASSOCIATION, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1874.)**

Report for year ending January 16, 1913.

Gulielma Folger, *President*; Phebe W. Bunker, *Secretary*; Annie C. Brock, *Treasurer*.

The assistance of the worthy aged poor.

Number aided during year, 24.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$888 85	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$22 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,408 81	Cash aid rendered . . . . .	963 00
Income from investments . . . . .	688 22	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$985 50
		Income invested . . . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	449 88
	<u>\$2,485 88</u>		<u>\$2,485 88</u>

Value of investments, \$21,500.

**THE UNION BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending May 7, 1913.

Mrs. Nancy J. Allen, *President*; Mrs. Etta C. Wood, *Secretary*;  
Mrs. Helen E. Appleton, *Treasurer*.

To clothe needy children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 15; number of families aided, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$9 01	Salaries and wages	\$50 00
Income from investments	267 24	Provisions and supplies	183 54
		Cash on hand	42 71
	<hr/> \$276 25		<hr/> \$276 25

Value of investments, \$6,681.

## NATICK.

**MARIA HAYES HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 28 East Central St., Natick. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending February 4, 1913.

Patrick H. Cooney, *President*; William F. Quinlan, *Secretary*;  
Francis C. Perry, *Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain a home for old persons of respectable character.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$1,472 77	Furnishings and incidental repairs	\$122 86
Income from investments	1,867 45	Cash on hand	2,717 86
	<hr/> \$2,840 22		<hr/> \$2,840 22

Value of real estate owned, \$10,000; value of investments, \$31,416.98.

## NEEDHAM.

**THE GLOVER HOME AND HOSPITAL, Chestnut St., Needham. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for nine months ending December 31, 1912.

William G. Moseley, *President*; Mrs. Helen B. Chapman, *Secretary*; Charles E. Stanwood, *Treasurer*; Miss M. E. Coombs, *Superintendent*.

To aid deserving persons, preferably women and children and residents of Needham.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided, 13, viz., 11 paying, 1 partly paying, 1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$108 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$578 60
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,038 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	55 73
Income from investments . . .	946 55	Provisions and supplies . . .	298 11
Income receivable . . .	1,265 00	Heat, light, and water . . .	133 98
Hospital bills receivable . . .	524 51	Hospital medical supplies . . .	131 41
Miscellaneous . . .	528 17	Miscellaneous . . .	145 83
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,338 66
		Cash on hand . . .	3,067 27
	<hr/> \$4,405 93		<hr/> \$4,405 93

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes (including equipment), \$13,194.71; value of investments, \$24,-098.90.

**THE MOTHERS' REST ASSOCIATION OF NEWTON CENTER, 8 High St., Needham Heights. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending October 20, 1913.

Mrs. Samual Ward, *President*; Mrs. H. H. Kendall, *Secretary*; Mrs. F. S. Risteen, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Myra Taylor, *Matron*.

A home to which tired mothers with their little children may be invited to rest.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 310.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$75 75	Salaries and wages . . .	\$632 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,390 85	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	185 52
Income from investments . . .	28 06	Provisions and supplies . . .	999 93
From entertainments . . .	2,534 02	Heat, light, and power . . .	43 98
Miscellaneous . . .	25 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	440 34
		Telephone . . .	29 21
		Memorial fund . . .	1,000 00
		Building fund . . .	260 44
		Miscellaneous . . .	25 76
		Total current expenses . .	\$3,617 18
		Cash on hand . . .	486 15
	<hr/> \$4,058 83		<hr/> \$4,058 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; value of investments, \$7,346.23.

**NEW BEDFORD.**

**ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE OF NEW BEDFORD, 1070 Purchase St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending July 5, 1913.

Rev. William B. Geoghegan, *President*; Miss Augusta Thornton, *Secretary*; Miss Susan A. Croacher, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Allena W. Ashley, *Caretaker*.

The care of homeless cats and dogs.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of animals aided, 862.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$385 16	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$328 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	724 67	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	97 22
Sale, board, etc., of animals . . . .	324 20	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	250 66
		Rent . . . . .	318 00
		Heat, light, and power . . . . .	7 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	158 89
		Chloroform and medicine . . . . .	49 50
		Car fares . . . . .	15 85
		Money refunded . . . . .	50
		Veterinary fees . . . . .	4 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	89 87
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,264 29
		Cash on hand . . . . .	169 74
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,484 08		\$1,484 08

**ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED WOMEN OF NEW BEDFORD,  
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Swift, *President*; Miss Gertrude W. Baxter, *Secretary*; Miss Elizabeth Watson, *Treasurer*.

To furnish assistance and relief to respectable American women, sixty years of age or over, who have lived in New Bedford five or more years.

Number aided during year, 93.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$855 93	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$25 01
Subscriptions . . . .	142 00	Beneficiaries . . . . .	13,182 25
Income from investments . . . . .	12,919 18	Miscellaneous . . . . .	25 00
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$13,232 26
		Income invested . . . . .	156 84
		Cash on hand . . . . .	528 01
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,917 11		\$18,917 11

Value of investments, \$230,549.65.

**THE CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF NEW BEDFORD, 12 Mar-  
ket St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Frederick H. Taber, *President*; John H. Clifford, *Secretary*; Vincent Francis, *Treasurer*; Florence M. Dyer, *General Secretary*.

To prevent begging and imposition, diminish pauperism, and encourage thrift, self-dependence, and industry.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,974; number of families aided, 312.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$647 50	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,285 83
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,575 10	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	279 27
Income from investments . . . .	250 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	449 95
		Rent . . . .	35 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	806 73
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$3,806 78
		Cash on hand . . . .	165 82
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,472 60		\$3,472 60

Value of investments, \$5,000.

**HOWLAND FUND FOR AGED WOMEN, Masonic Building, New Bedford.**  
(Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1918.

William W. Crapo, *President*; Oliver Prescott, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To administer the trust fund given by the will of Sylvia Ann Howland for the benefit of poor, aged, and infirm females of the city of New Bedford.

Number aided during year, 49.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$991 15	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$38 00
Income from investments . . . .	2,796 02	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	6 40
		To beneficiaries . . . .	2,457 50
		Taxes . . . .	19 80
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,521 20
		Income invested . . . .	34 96
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,281 01
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,787 17		\$3,787 17

Value of investments, \$54,052.53.

**JAMES ARNOLD FUND, TRUSTEES OF, New Bedford.** (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1918.

Oliver Prescott, *President*; Henry S. Knowles, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

For the benefit of the deserving poor in New Bedford.

Number aided during year, 13 individuals and 6 charitable institutions.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,582 89	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$0 75
Income from investments . . .	6,189 46	To beneficiaries . . .	5,875 00
		Accrued interest . . .	2 86
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,878 11
		Income invested . . .	220 00
		Cash on hand . . .	2,624 24
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,722 85		\$8,722 85

Value of investments, \$118,403.38.

**LADIES' CITY MISSION SOCIETY IN NEW BEDFORD, 755 South First St., and corner of Mill and Second Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Miss Betsey B. Winslow, *President*; Mrs. Helen K. Milliken, *Secretary*; Mrs. Annie C. Howland, *Treasurer*; Rev. Charles F. Hersey, *Superintendent*.

A general undenominational charity to help the needy without regard to age, sex, or nationality, by maintaining (1) a medical dispensary, (2) a men's lodging house, (3) a wood yard, (4) a general social, educational, and religious work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, approximately 2,100; outside institution, approximately 2,900.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$777 44	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,280 95
From beneficiaries . . .	4,126 28	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	18 55
Subscriptions and donations . . .	4,688 52	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,090 99
Income from investments . . .	1,194 15	Insurance . . .	81 76
Bequest . . .	200 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	754 08
Tax rebate . . .	184 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,056 75
Rent . . .	167 50	Superintendent and labor . . .	2,606 23
Wood sold . . .	3,607 10	Telephone and water rates . . .	275 42
Miscellaneous . . .	88 20	Sunday school relief, club, dispensary . . .	1,516 85
		Wood bought . . .	2,411 87
		Miscellaneous . . .	122 29
		Total current expenses . . .	\$14,165 74
		Income invested . . .	200 00
		Cash on hand . . .	512 83
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$14,878 57		\$14,878 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$37,000; value of investments, \$24,923.69.

**NEW BEDFORD ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Acushnet Ave.,  
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending November 18, 1913.

William B. Geoghegan, *President*; Edwin P. Seaver, *Secretary*;  
Curtis M. Pierce, *Treasurer*; Dr. Sumner H. Remick, *Superintendent*.

Care of incipient and advanced cases of consumption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year in institution, 162, viz., 155 partly paying, 7 free; outside institution, 202.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$481 20	Salaries and wages . .	\$8,870 26
From beneficiaries . .	4,580 90	Provisions and supplies .	10,804 41
Income from investments .	1,198 89	Heat, light, and power .	4,020 62
Board from city and patients . . .	28,844 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	8,049 36
Clinic fund . . .	1,787 86	Clinic . . .	771 32
Sale of bonds . . .	2,000 00	Medical supplies and general expense . . .	2,749 83
Construction . . .	500 00	New Bedford institutions for savings . . .	1,277 86
Miscellaneous . . .	152 45	Miscellaneous . . .	263 83
		Total current expenses .	\$31,807 49
		Cash on hand . . .	2,733 64
	<hr/> \$34,541 18		<hr/> \$34,541 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; value of investments, \$28,000.

**NEW BEDFORD CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford.  
(Incorporated 1843.)**

Report for year ending May 18, 1913.

Dr. Anna W. Croacher, *President*; Mrs. Charles H. L. Delano, *Secretary*; Miss Helen H. Allen, *Treasurer*; Miss Alice Fiske, *General Secretary*.

For the purpose of relieving and educating destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 110, viz., 10 paying, 20 partly paying, 80 free.

Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 439, number of placing-out visitors, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$367 30	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,522 84
From beneficiaries . . .	1,165 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	373 41
Subscriptions and donations . . .	499 75	Heat, light, and power . . .	20 00
Income from investments . . .	11,509 92	Placing and maintenance of children . . .	5,943 20
Christmas prize . . .	50 00	Fee and bond for administrator of Kempton estate . . .	105 00
Miscellaneous . . .	39 27	Interest account . . .	433 08
		Loans paid . . .	200 00
Total current expenses . . .	\$18,681 79	Total current expenses . . .	\$9,597 08
Loans to income . . .	200 00	Income invested . . .	3,199 51
		Cash on hand . . .	1,035 25
	\$18,881 79		\$18,881 79

Value of investments, \$213,189.30.

**NEW BEDFORD COUNTRY WEEK SOCIETY, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Eliza G. M. Jenney, *President*; Ruth E. Jennings, *Secretary*; Clara G. Wilde, *Treasurer*.

To provide boarding places in the country for poor children and adults and the sick. To furnish invalids with nourishing food and medicines.

Number aided during year, 87, viz., 2 paying, 4 partly paying, 81 free; number of families aided, 29.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$158 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$11 47
From beneficiaries . . .	66 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	100 88
Subscriptions and donations . . .	442 25	Board in the country . . .	622 79
Income from investments . . .	20 00	Miscellaneous . . .	22 50
Entertainments and sales . . .	285 76		
On deposit . . .	1,268 08	Total current expenses . . .	\$757 64
		Cash on hand . . .	1,482 40
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,240 04		\$2,240 04

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of the society, \$500.

**NEW BEDFORD DAY NURSERY, 16 Howard St. and 208 County St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending April 15, 1913.

Miss Elise Swift, *President*; Miss Alice Wood, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elizabeth R. Holmes, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Thompson and Miss Susan F. Smith, *Matrons*.



Day care for children of working parents. Takes white children, resident in this city and between ages of six months and eight years. No restrictions as to creed or nationality. Feeble-minded and diseased not taken.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 313, viz., 289 paying, 24 free; number of families aided, 173.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,167 55	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,979 09
Subscriptions and donations . . .	4,107 42	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,227 45
Income from investments . . .	767 67	Heat, light, and power . . .	444 98
Entertainments . . .	265 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	507 59
Total current receipts . . .	\$7,307 64	Repairs and improvements . . .	321 08
Expenses over receipts . . .	585 58	Water and medicines . . .	92 44
		Insurance . . .	109 20
		Christmas . . .	60 19
		Gardens . . .	100 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	51 15
	\$7,893 17		\$7,893 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,692.44; value of investments, \$20,119.82.

**NEW BEDFORD DORCAS SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Mrs. Esther G. Gifford, *President*; Mrs. Annette M. C. Jahn, *Secretary*; Mrs. S. Emma Perry, *Treasurer*.

To provide clothing for worthy poor of the Protestant faith; friendly visiting among the sick and needy.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 528; number of families aided, 132.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$170 71	Salaries and wages . . .	\$10 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	12 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	3 40
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	275 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	730 87
Income from investments . . .	800 00	Miscellaneous . . .	1 25
		Total current expenses . . .	\$745 52
		Cash on hand . . .	12 19
	\$757 71		\$757 71

Value of investments, \$12,389.68.

**NEW BEDFORD HOME FOR AGED, 396 West Middle St., New Bedford.  
(Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Elizabeth C. Carter, *President*; Juan F. B. Drummond, M.D., *Secretary*; Flossie M. Freedom, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Margaret Murray, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for indigent men and women over sixty years of age, without restriction to race or creed. Admission fee for residents, \$150; for nonresidents, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 11, viz., 3 partly paying, 8 free; outside institution, 6, viz., 4 partly paying, 2 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,115 56	Salaries and wages . .	\$577 12
From beneficiaries . .	167 91	Provisions and supplies . .	618 18
Subscriptions and donations . .	28 85	Heat, light, and power . .	281 84
Income from investments . .	1,248 02	Furnishings and incidental	
Contribution box . . .	9 06	repairs . . . . .	211 29
Illustrated lecture . . .	21 27	Miscellaneous . . . . .	75 44
Miscellaneous . . . . .	186 62		
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,708 87
		Income invested . . . .	65 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	953 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,726 79		\$2,726 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$40,613.27.

**NEW BEDFORD INSTRUCTIVE NURSING ASSOCIATION, Coffin Building, Pleasant St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Mrs. Jireh Swift, *President*; Mrs. James E. Stanton, Jr., *Secretary*; Miss Sarah E. Seabury, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Jessie M. Smith, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick poor in their own homes and to instruct them in home nursing.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 1,474, viz., 791 paying, 130 partly paying, 553 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$89 91	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,839 84
From beneficiaries . . .	823 85	Postage . . . . .	24 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,352 00	Supplies . . . . .	19 50
Bequest to income . . . . .	1,000 00	Rent of office and telephone . . .	282 85
Income from investments . . . . .	262 96	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4 50
Metropolitan Insurance Com- pany for care of sick policyholders . . . . .	3,792 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	84 05
Miscellaneous . . . . .	380 10	Car fares . . . . .	488 60
		Uniforms . . . . .	208 48
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$6,150 32	Laundry . . . . .	135 00
Drawn from investments . . . . .	1,000 00	Miscellaneous . . . . .	63 37
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7,150 19
		Cash on hand . . . . .	13
	<hr/> \$7,150 32		<hr/> \$7,150 32

Value of investments, \$2,550.

**NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, 15 Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1832.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

George R. Phillips, *President*; Olin S. Paine, *Secretary*; Nathan C. Hathaway, *Treasurer*; Rev. Charles S. Thurber, *Superintendent*; Mrs. Charles S. Thurber, *Matron*.

To feed, clothe, and shelter destitute and shipwrecked seamen, and to help them to destination; also, to protect them while in port.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 539, viz., 283 paying, 125 partly paying, 131 free; number of families aided, 21.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,494 69	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,850 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,457 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	55 56
Income from investments . . . . .	1,551 31	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	72 72
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	522 16
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,000 44
		Income invested . . . . .	1,822 50
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2,682 31
	<hr/> \$6,505 25		<hr/> \$6,505 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,630; value of investments, \$31,200.

**NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, LADIES' BRANCH, Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1861.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Abbie F. Taber, *President*; Lucy F. Brownell, *Secretary*; Mary K. Taber, *Treasurer*.

Care of sick and disabled seamen (works with New Bedford Port Society).

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 26.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$10,849 80	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$300 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	58 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	65
Income from investments . . . .	2,510 82	Rent . . . .	12 00
Miscellaneous . . . .	65 48	Beneficiaries . . . .	1,975 00
		Taxes . . . .	141 86
		Miscellaneous . . . .	267 48
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,696 94
		Cash on hand . . . .	10,786 61
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,483 55		\$18,483 55

Value of investments, \$33,500.

**NEW BEDFORD WOMEN'S REFORM AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 180 Allen St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1859.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Miss Betsey B. Winslow, *President*; Mrs. S. Emma Perry, *Secretary*; Mrs. Annette M. C. Jahn, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Frances S. Keyes, *Matron*.

Reform, relief, and care of needy and unfortunate women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 68, viz., 2 paying, 20 partly paying, 46 free; outside institution, 120, all free; number of families aided, 105.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2 11	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$365 00
From beneficiaries . . . .	128 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	5 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	197 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	228 41
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	100 00	Telephone . . . .	26 25
Income from investments . . . .	428 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	58 75
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	8 75
		Water rates . . . .	5 00
		Advertising . . . .	4 25
		Miscellaneous . . . .	1 25
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$702 91
		Income invested (bequest) . . . .	100 00
		Cash on hand . . . .	47 20
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$850 11		\$850 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$10,880.

**NEW BEDFORD YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 66  
Spring St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Miss E. A. Hafford, *President*; Mrs. William G. Potter, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frederic Taber, *Treasurer*; Miss Marion E. Shepard, *Acting General Secretary*.

To promote the physical, mental, social, and spiritual life of girls and women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$116 98	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,770 04
From beneficiaries . . .	1,185 50	Office supplies and printing . . .	185 92
Subscriptions and donations . . .	4,495 57	Repairs, equipment, and incidentals . . .	1,185 63
Interest on deposits . . .	18 75	Light and heat . . .	575 20
Rent of rooms . . .	449 45	Provisions, etc. . . .	4,004 83
Lunch room . . . .	6,708 96	Room rent . . . .	92 46
Gymnasium . . . .	590 45	Gymnasium . . . .	184 02
Educational work . . .	311 00	Social work . . . .	29 97
Sale of supplies . . .	80 70	Religious work . . .	75 78
Summer camp . . . .	286 99	Educational work . . .	3 50
Miscellaneous . . . .	7 04	National board supplies . . .	31 50
		Summer camp . . . .	581 94
		Total current expenses . . .	\$11,670 79
		Paid on mortgage . . . .	1,600 00
		Interest on mortgage . . .	262 50
		Contingent expenses . . .	150 00
		Cash on hand . . . .	416 05
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$14,099 84		\$14,099 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,632.08; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,000.

**NORTH END GUILD OF NEW BEDFORD, corner Hazard and Purchase  
Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

Richard Knowles, *President*; Sylvia H. Knowles, *Secretary*; Ida C. Prescott, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. A. Brownell, *Supervisor*.

To provide an attractive place where boys of New Bedford, who are at least ten years of age, may spend their evenings. Classes in sloyd, cobbling, cane-seating, and gymnastics.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of members, 287.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$42 99	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,069 25
Subscriptions and donations . .	882 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	18 50
Income from investments . . .	619 41	Provisions and supplies . . .	57 87
Miscellaneous . . . .	510 82	Rent . . . . .	875 00
		Heat, light, and power . . .	256 20
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	88 51
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	28 75
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,898 58
		Cash on hand . . . . .	111 14
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,004 72		\$2,004 72

Value of investments, \$12,342.75.

**ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF NEW BEDFORD, Page St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

Charles W. Clifford, *President*; Charles M. Hussey, *Secretary*; James P. Francis, *Treasurer*; Susan E. Emmott, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 90.

Number aided during year, 2,487, viz., 752 paying, 1,006 partly paying, 729 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$7,080 19	Salaries and wages . . .	\$24,047 89
From beneficiaries . . . .	42,171 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	1,256 95
Subscriptions and donations . .	6,897 67	Provisions and supplies . . .	81,892 44
Income from investments . . .	16,200 86	Heat, light, and power . . .	7,813 08
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,006 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,289 51
		Extraordinary repairs . . .	4,276 98
		Care of grounds . . . . .	1,084 29
		Insurance . . . . .	700 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	46 80
		Total current expenses . .	\$72,856 89
		Cash on hand . . . . .	449 62
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$72,806 51		\$72,806 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$405,157.38; value of investments, \$369,223.39.

**ST. MARY'S HOME OF NEW BEDFORD, corner Liberty and Kempton Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Sister Edigna, *Secretary and Superior*; Rt. Rev. H. J. Smyth, *Treasurer*.

Care of orphans and destitute old people.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 313, viz., 5 paying, 72 partly paying, 236 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,401 99	Salaries and wages . . .	\$548 00
From beneficiaries . . .	5,617 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	278 15
Subscriptions and donations	9,756 75	Provisions and supplies . . .	7,026 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,918 92	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,213 21
Rents . . .	144 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,367 31
Concert . . .	538 89	Interest . . .	2,772 12
Donations, opening day . . .	565 00	Insurance . . .	370 25
Miscellaneous . . .	25 00	Debt paid . . .	6,000 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	93 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$19,663 54
		Cash on hand . . .	1,299 01
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$20,962 55		\$20,962 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$120,000; amount of mortgage, \$45,000.

**UNION FOR GOOD WORKS, Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1872.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Oliver Prescott, *President*; Morris R. Brownell, *Secretary*; James P. Francis, *Treasurer*; Miss Agnes Snow, *Superintendent of Depository*; Miss Clara B. Watson, *Superintendent of Boys' Amusement Rooms*.

Charity and work for the good of young people, and general relief work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,658 01	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,002 00
Subscriptions and donations	468 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	19 78
Income from investments . . .	3,820 87	Heat, light, and power . . .	692 23
Depository and sewing women's committee . . .	395 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	85 81
Rentals . . .	95 00	Relief work . . .	3,325 00
James Arnold fund . . .	3,500 00	Insurance . . .	90 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	137 51
		Total current expenses . . .	\$7,352 38
		Income invested . . .	500 00
		Cash on hand . . .	2,106 55
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,958 88		\$9,958 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,518.01; value of investments, \$68,925.75.

## NEWBURYPORT.

**ANNA JAKUES HOSPITAL, Highland Ave., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles W. Moseley, *President*; Laurence P. Dodge, *Secretary*;  
Henry B. Little, *Treasurer*; Jesse E. Grant, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick in Newburyport, Amesbury, Salisbury, Newbury, and West Newbury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 32.

Number aided during year in institution, 589, viz., 403 paying and partly paying, 186 free; outside institution, 152, viz., 107 paying and partly paying, 45 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,402 64	Salaries and wages . .	\$8,781 65
From beneficiaries . . .	13,068 07	Provisions and supplies . .	9,012 39
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,417 63	Heat, light, and power . .	8,852 77
Income from investments . .	12,682 66	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,409 48
Notes receivable . . .	1,675 00	Interest and legal expenses . .	598 60
		Premiums . . . . .	126 88
		Paid on debt . . . . .	6,950 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	866 90
		Total current expenses . .	\$82,098 67
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,092 38
	<hr/> \$33,191 00		<hr/> \$33,191 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$95,875; value of investments, \$376,343.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF NEWBURYPORT, 71 State St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 16, 1913.

Joshua Hale, *President*; Florence W. Thurlow, *Secretary*; I. T. Rule, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. B. Lewis, *General Secretary*.

To secure the concurrent action of the charities in Newburyport in order to raise the needy above the need of relief.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 189.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$7 79	Salaries and wages	\$2,007 00
Subscriptions and donations	8,985 07	Printing, postage, and office supplies	184 88
		Provisions and supplies	1,142 19
		Rent	168 00
		Heat, light, and power	14 26
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	8 50
		Telephone	50 52
		Miscellaneous	88 43
		Total current expenses	\$3,608 28
		Cash on hand	884 58
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,992 86		\$8,992 86

**GENERAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF NEWBURYPORT, Newburyport.**  
(Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Miss Jane R. Wood, 172 High St., *President*; Miss Georgiana D. Balch, *Secretary*; Hon. William F. Houston, *Treasurer*.

Assisting the worthy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 107.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$77 84	Salaries and wages	\$150 00
Income from investments	1,720 02	Monthly disbursements	1,578 89
From members' dues	81 75	Treasurer's bond	100 00
		Total current expenses	\$1,828 89
		Cash on hand	72
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,829 61		\$1,829 61

Value of investments, \$41,033.24.

**MARINE SOCIETY AT NEWBURYPORT IN NEW ENGLAND, 165 High St., Newburyport.** (Incorporated 1777.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Richard Newell, *President*; William H. Bayley, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

Relief of its members and widows of deceased members.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$655 87	Salaries and wages	\$150 00
Income from investments	51 41	Beneficiaries	211 00
		Miscellaneous	60 84
		Total current expenses	\$421 84
		Cash on hand	284 94
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$706 78		\$706 78

Value of investments, \$6,937.50.

**MERRIMACK HUMANE SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1804.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1918.

Thomas C. Simpson, *President*; Lawrence B. Cushing, *Secretary*; William R. Johnson, *Treasurer*.

For the recovery of persons who meet with accidents which produce in them the appearance of death, and for the preservation of human life and the alleviation of its miseries.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$9 51	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$67 00
Income from investments . . . . .	575 20	New life saving apparatus . . . . .	20 62
Rebate on bank tax . . . . .	6 22	Medal for life saving . . . . .	6 00
Life membership fee . . . . .	5 00	To hospitals . . . . .	375 00
		Advertising annual meeting . . . . .	8 00
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$471 62
		Income invested . . . . .	109 80
		Cash on hand . . . . .	14 51
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$595 93		\$595 98

Value of investments, \$14,235.84.

**NEWBURYPORT ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending April 24, 1918.

Mrs. George T. Howard, *President*; Miss Edith S. Dole, *Secretary*; Mrs. Caroline M. Manthan, *Treasurer*.

Relief and control of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 73; number of families aided, 30.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$315 05	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$920 57
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	687 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	77 80
Bazaar and fete day . . . . .	1,226 75	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	476 99
Red Cross seals . . . . .	78 98	Rent . . . . .	77 00
Interest . . . . .	15 81	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	12 65
		Lecturer . . . . .	25 00
		Red Cross seals . . . . .	18 82
		Expenses of fete . . . . .	100 08
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,708 86
		Income invested . . . . .	200 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	419 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,323 09		\$2,828 09

**NEWBURYPORT BETHEL SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1857.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Miss Alice G. Jones, *President*; Mrs. Minerva E. Bayley, *Secretary*; Mrs. Abbie L. Bray, *Treasurer*.

The temporal and spiritual welfare of seamen and their families.  
Number aided during year, 14.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$105 08	To sick and disabled seamen	\$105 00
Income from investments	220 40	Seamen's widows	100 00
Bank tax rebate	35 85	Missionary work	82 00
Membership fees	44 25	Miscellaneous	5 90
Legacy	25 00		
		Total current expenses	\$292 90
		Cash on hand	187 18
	<hr/> \$480 08		<hr/> \$480 08

Value of investments, \$4,673.81.

**NEWBURYPORT FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1805.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1918.

Elizabeth C. M. Noyes, *President*; Miss Caroline L. Colman, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To aid in their own homes indigent female children between the ages of three and thirteen years, preference given to orphans.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$110 07	Paid to beneficiaries	\$120 00
Income from investments	117 64	Interest added to capital	31 90
Miscellaneous	17 85		
		Total current expenses	\$151 90
		Cash on hand	98 66
	<hr/> \$245 56		<hr/> \$245 56

Value of investments, \$2,340.

**NEWBURYPORT HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 267 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

John C. Rolfe, *President*; Charles F. Johnson, M.D., *Secretary*; Charles F. A. Hall, M.D., *Treasurer*; Miss Theodosia P. Manwell, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of sick and disabled persons in Newburyport and its vicinity who desire Homœopathic treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8 (also 13 nurses in training school who receive monthly allowance).

Number aided during year, 293, viz., 15 paying, 253 partly paying, 25 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$436 66	Salaries and wages . .	\$4,540 17
From beneficiaries . .	6,057 98	Provisions and supplies .	2,799 58
Subscriptions and donations .	858 00	Rent . . . . .	100 00
Income from investments . .	1,613 47	Heat, light, and power .	968 88
Training school . . . .	47 33	Furnishings and incidental	
Sale of bond . . . . .	1,083 75	repairs . . . . .	188 75
Proceeds two shares bank		Medical supply . . . .	779 26
stock in liquidation . .	220 00	Expense . . . . .	732 49
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 06	Interest . . . . .	62 44
		Total current expenses .	\$10,116 02
		Cash on hand . . . . .	161 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,277 25		\$10,277 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,645.53; value of investments, \$35,651.58.

**NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED FEMALES,**  
75 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1839.)

Report for eleven and one-half months ending March 31, 1918.

Hannah B. Osgood, *President*; Miss Harriot W. Colman, *Secretary*; Frank O. Woods, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Elsie I. Watson, *Superintendent*.

Home for Protestant American women at least sixty years of age, residents of Newburyport. Admission, \$50 and conveyance of property to Home. Also furnishes outside relief to old ladies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 19; outside institution, 76; number of families aided, 74.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$26 19	Salaries and wages . .	\$1,985 21
From beneficiaries . .	50 00	Printing, postage, and office	
Income from investments .	5,926 92	supplies . . . . .	6 12
Membership fees . . . .	18 75	Provisions and supplies .	1,335 84
Bank tax refunded . . . .	60 14	Deposited in savings bank .	50 00
Rent . . . . .	390 00	Heat, light, and power .	970 85
Garden . . . . .	20 64	Furnishings and incidental	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 34	repairs . . . . .	375 56
		Outside relief . . . . .	1,749 88
Total current receipts .	\$6,494 98	Tax . . . . .	63 91
Loans to income . . . .	2,000 00	Telephone . . . . .	81 94
		Insurance . . . . .	75 00
		Garden . . . . .	53 39
		Water . . . . .	10 00
		Livery stable . . . . .	24 25
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 04
		Total current expenses .	\$6,788 99
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,760 99
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,494 98		\$8,494 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,500; value of investments, \$156,356.86.

**NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED MEN, 333 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1918.

L. W. Sargent, *President*; W. C. Coffin, *Secretary*; William Illsley, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Little, *Superintendent and Matron*.

Home for men over sixty-five years of age, citizens of Newburyport for ten years, in good physical and mental condition. Admission fee, \$100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 14.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$100 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$925 87
Income from investments . .	2,828 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	18 08
From farm . . .	390 01	Provisions and supplies . .	1,405 59
From board . . .	252 11	Heat, light, and power . .	841 54
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	55 68
Total current receipts . .	\$3,570 87	Insurance . . .	30 00
Loans to income . . .	148 42	Funeral expenses . . .	59 00
		New furnishings . . .	89 42
		Miscellaneous . . .	58 12
		Total current expenses . .	\$2,978 25
		Income invested . . .	740 54
	\$3,718 79		\$3,718 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,321.61; value of investments, \$64,237.95.

**NEWBURYPORT YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 98 State St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Edgar L. Willard, *President*; John H. Babb, *Secretary*; John T. Lunt, *Treasurer*.

Improvement of the spiritual, mental, social, and physical conditions of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 253, viz., 212 paying, 12 partly paying, 29 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$3 11	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,213 32
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,861 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	211 90
Income from investments . . . .	414 04	Heat, light, and power . . .	396 90
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,389 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	871 01
Total current receipts . . . .	\$4,667 65	Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,871 94
Loans to income . . . . .	400 00	Total current expenses . . .	\$5,065 07
		Cash on hand . . . . .	2 58
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,067 65		\$5,067 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$48,000; value of investments, \$12,000.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 13 Market St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Mrs. Florence F. Conant, *President*; Mrs. Annie S. A. Field, *Secretary*; Mrs. Annie C. Moody, *Treasurer*; Miss Isabel J. MacKenzie, *Superintendent*.

Boarding home; educational; philanthropic.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 130, all paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$465 24	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,390 07
From beneficiaries . . . .	8,577 18	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	13 28
Subscriptions and donations . . .	284 05	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,344 88
Income from investments . . . .	100 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	289 12
Miscellaneous . . . . .	450 12	Miscellaneous . . . . .	44 20
		Total current expenses . . .	\$4,081 45
		Income invested . . . . .	39 07
		Cash on hand . . . . .	756 02
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,876 54		\$4,876 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,500; value of investments, \$1,739.07.

**NEWTON.**

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF NEWTON, 329 Washington St., Newtonville. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles S. Ensign, *President*; Mary I. Martin, *Secretary*; John F. Lothrop, *Treasurer*.

To raise the needy poor above the need of relief, to prevent begging and imposition, and to diminish pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 61.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$640 24	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$636 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	764 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	111 47
Income from investments . . . .	17 64	Rent . . . .	100 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	10 00
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$857 47
		Cash on hand . . . .	565 29
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,422 76		\$1,422 76

Value of investments, \$500.

**NEWTON DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Newton. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Mrs. F. E. Stanley, *President*; Mrs. H. P. Converse, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles L. Smith, *Treasurer*; Miss E. W. Hamilton, *Superintendent of Nurses*.

To care for the sick poor in their homes, and to give instruction in home nursing and wholesome living.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$668 92	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,516 10
From beneficiaries . . . .	660 24	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	77 10
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,800 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	99 11
Income from investments . . . .	16 87	Car fares and carriage hire . . . .	276 78
		Miscellaneous . . . .	81 01
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,000 10
		Cash on hand . . . .	645 43
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,645 53		\$2,645 53

**NEWTON HOSPITAL, Washington St., Newton Lower Falls. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1918.

William C. Bray, *President*; Alonzo R. Weed, *Secretary*; George Royal Pulsifer, *Treasurer*; Mary M. Riddle, *Matron*.

Care of sick poor in Newton.

Number of paid officers or employees, 124 (including 61 pupil nurses).

Number aided during year, 2,153, viz., 1,190 paying, 484 partly paying, 479 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,585 64	Salaries and wages . . .	\$81,509 58
From beneficiaries . . .	64,576 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	824 91
Subscriptions and donations . . .	18,070 82	Provisions and supplies . . .	42,825 26
Income from investments . . .	6,868 69	Heat, light, and power . . .	7,377 54
Special fund . . .	9,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	4,947 90
Miscellaneous . . .	881 67	Loans repaid . . .	4,707 06
		Special fund . . .	4,925 88
		Total current expenses . . .	\$99,882 41
		Cash on hand . . .	1,000 42
	<hr/> \$100,882 88		<hr/> \$100,882 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$205,700; value of investments, \$135,476.16.

**NEWTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Church and Bellevue Sts., Newton. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Allan C. Emery, *President*; H. W. Bascom, *Secretary*; J. William Blaisdell, *Treasurer*.

To help young men to develop physically, socially, mentally, and spiritually.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number of members, 850.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$75 81	Salaries and wages . . .	\$9,832 86
Foreign work . . .	1,455 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	468 88
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5,808 66	Heat, light, power, and water . . .	2,487 50
Athletics . . .	589 40	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	584 88
Dormitories . . .	4,422 54	Social work . . .	1,176 88
Bible study . . .	92 61	Foreign work . . .	1,428 12
Social work (games) . . .	1,343 28	Dormitories . . .	871 01
Memberships . . .	4,111 08	Religious work . . .	289 23
Boys' department . . .	1,288 89	General expense . . .	1,072 64
Miscellaneous . . .	999 65	Physical department . . .	782 19
		Boys' department . . .	448 51
		Miscellaneous . . .	180 09
		Total current expenses . . .	\$19,562 24
		Cash on hand . . .	123 83
	<hr/> \$19,686 07		<hr/> \$19,686 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$180,000.



**NONANTUM DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 231 Watertown St., Newton.  
(Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending January 24, 1918.

Miss Grace Weston, *President*; Mrs. G. H. Wilkins, *Secretary*;  
Mrs. W. H. Allen, *Treasurer*; Miss Grace Francis, *Head Worker*.

To maintain a day nursery for the care of the children of working mothers; to provide classes and clubs for girls and boys between the ages of six and sixteen; and classes and recreation clubs for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 657, viz., 451 partly paying, 206 free; outside institution, 9, all free; number of families aided, 6.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$484 12	Salaries and wages	\$981 90
From beneficiaries	61 92	Printing, postage, and office supplies	89 80
Subscriptions and donations	1,756 60	Provisions and supplies	427 51
Miscellaneous	12 42	Rent and water tax	311 02
		Heat, light, and power	148 75
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	54 60
		Telephone	12 30
		Laundry	18 10
		Supplies for clubs and classes	186 46
		Entertainments	28 71
		Boston conference	1 00
		Miscellaneous	28 33
		Total current expenses	\$2,183 48
		Cash on hand	181 58
	<hr/> \$2,315 06		<hr/> \$2,315 06

**PLAYGROUND AND SOCIAL SERVICE LEAGUE, Newton Centre. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1918.

William C. Brewer, *President*; F. W. Denio, *Secretary*; A. Leslie Harwood, Jr., *Treasurer*.

To interest people of Newton Centre in local and civic affairs, and to encourage and supervise play on the public playground.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$88 02	Salaries and wages	\$249 17
Subscriptions and donations	526 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	94 00
		Playground supplies	160 70
		Miscellaneous	20 50
		Total current expenses	\$524 37
		Cash on hand	84 65
	<hr/> \$609 02		<hr/> \$609 02

**REBECCA POMROY NEWTON HOME FOR ORPHAN GIRLS, CORPORATION OF, 24 Hovey St., Newton. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1912.

Charles A. Haskell, *President*; Mrs. Arthur M. Crain, *Secretary*;  
 Oliver M. Fisher, *Treasurer*; Miss Clara M. Hayes, *Superintendent*.  
 Care of orphan girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 14, viz., 3 partly paying, 11 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$884 88	Salaries and wages . .	\$940 00
From beneficiaries . .	56 00	Provisions and supplies . .	770 92
Subscriptions and donations .	1,215 42	Heat, light, and power . .	258 88
Income from investments . .	1,657 79	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	98 40
Total current receipts . .	\$3,818 59	Shoes and clothing . . .	60 91
Loans to income . . .	69 48	Miscellaneous . . .	471 84
		Total current expenses . .	\$2,599 90
		Cash on hand . . .	1,288 12
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,883 02		\$3,883 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,600; value of investments, \$29,020.65.

**STONE INSTITUTE AND NEWTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 277 Elliott St., Newton Upper Falls. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles E. Riley, *President*; Henry Bailey, *Secretary*; Albert P. Carter, *Treasurer*; Anna E. Hale, *Matron*.

A home for Protestant American women in indigent circumstances, residents of Newton. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 17, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,524 41	Salaries and wages . .	\$2,082 64
Subscriptions and donations .	754 65	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	51 78
Income from investments . .	6,661 86	Provisions and supplies . .	1,766 18
Interest . . .	54 39	Heat, light, and power . .	720 98
Total current receipts . .	\$8,995 31	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	290 94
Securities transferred to capital account . . .	1,861 17	Health and funeral expenses . . .	986 87
		Taxes . . .	199 46
		Miscellaneous . . .	553 11
		Total current expenses . .	\$6,601 91
		Cash on hand . . .	3,754 57
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,856 48		\$10,856 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,750; value of investments, \$147,333.45.

**WEST NEWTON DAY NURSERY, 89 Elm St., West Newton. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

Mrs. C. H. Ames, *President*; Mrs. W. A. Young, *Secretary*; Mrs. J. A. Neal, *Treasurer*.

To take care of young children whose mothers must work, and of older girls in clubs, and neighborhood work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 5,819; number of families aided, 40.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$914 67	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,150 10
From beneficiaries . . .	242 05	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	68 49
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,668 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	980 24
Pop concert . . .	894 22	Heat, light, and power . . .	205 09
Sale . . .	610 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	199 80
Classes . . .	25 55	Telephone . . .	81 40
Interest . . .	24 54	Ice . . .	22 10
Miscellaneous . . .	180 83	Water . . .	82 28
		City tax . . .	8 32
		Miscellaneous . . .	8 50
		Pop concert . . .	894 78
		Class work . . .	7 65
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,048 25
		Cash on hand . . .	1,456 61
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,504 86		\$4,504 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,500.

**WORKING BOYS' HOME, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; W. H. Dowling, *Secretary*; Brother Sylvester, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

To care for homeless and wayward boys of all denominations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 305, viz., 40 paying, 134 partly paying, 131 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,286 64	Salaries and wages . .	\$3,192 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	8,133 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	2,675 10
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	24,455 81	Provisions and supplies . .	5,255 14
		Heat, light, and power . .	1,818 21
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	2,289 17
		Miscellaneous . . . .	10,755 52
		Total current expenses . .	\$25,485 14
		Cash on hand . . . .	8,340 89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$33,825 58		\$33,825 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$110,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$50,000.

## NORFOLK.

**KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS' HOME FOR THE AGED IN NORFOLK COUNTY, Pondville, Norfolk. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Miss Eleanor E. Fales, *President*; Miss Mary E. Clark, *Secretary*; Mrs. Abbie F. Fenno, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ella T. Cousens, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for men and women over sixty years of age, residents of Norfolk County for five years. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 17.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$748 49	Salaries and wages . .	\$1,477 89
From beneficiaries . . . .	600 00	Printing . . . .	75 48
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,846 88	Provisions and supplies . .	1,495 88
Income from investments . . . .	668 66	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	80 56
Miscellaneous . . . .	105 19	Fuel . . . .	184 85
		Grain . . . .	214 17
		Medical attendance . .	58 00
		Insurance . . . .	149 64
		Miscellaneous . . . .	119 86
		Total current expenses . .	\$3,855 78
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,108 49
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,964 22		\$4,964 22

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; value of investments, \$18,583.16.

## NORTH ADAMS.

**NORTH ADAMS HOSPITAL, Hospital Ave., North Adams. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Herbert W. Clark, *President*; Mrs. W. E. Whitaker, *Secretary*; Mrs. R. G. Palmer, *Treasurer*; Miss Grace B. Beattie, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

General hospital for acute diseases. Persons suffering from chronic or incurable diseases are admitted for special treatment and for a limited time.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Number aided during year, 1,037, viz., 937 paying, 35 partly paying, 65 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$866 19	Salaries and wages . . .	\$9,594 69
From beneficiaries . . .	28,860 72	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	312 95
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5,685 66	Provisions and supplies . . .	12,356 01
Annuities . . .	570 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	4,259 57
Income from investments . . .	2,286 46	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,878 05
Cash on note, North Adams National Bank . . .	1,200 00	Laundry . . .	900 00
Miscellaneous . . .	577 99	Interest and insurance . . .	2,180 58
		Paid note . . .	1,200 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	837 32
		Total current expenses . . .	\$34,519 17
		Cash on hand . . .	27 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$34,547 02		\$34,547 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$90,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$31,600; value of investments, \$53,113.19.

## NORTHAMPTON.

**CHILDREN'S HOME ASSOCIATION, 13 Arlington St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending May 10, 1913.

Mrs. William F. Ganong, *President*; Mrs. Laura M. Scoville, *Secretary*; Miss Clara P. Bodman, *Treasurer*; Miss Jeanie B. Brown, *Superintendent*.

To receive and care for in the Home children under sixteen needing its shelter, and to place out in suitable homes and super-vise such children as require its permanent care.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 (4 part time).

Number aided during year in institution, 60, viz., 38 paying, 2 partly paying, 20 free; outside institution, 24, viz., 15 paying, 9 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand (Home) . . .	\$25 42	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,012 70
Cash on hand (placed out) . .	88 77	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	46 79
From beneficiaries (Home) . .	623 23	Provisions and supplies . .	618 21
From beneficiaries (placed out) . .	1,146 72	Heat, light, and power . .	150 89
From donations (Home) . .	1,735 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	30 04
From donations (placed out) . .	20 67	Dickinson Hospital (operatives) . . .	38 45
		Clothing and placing out . .	54 84
		Interest on mortgage and note . . .	180 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	229 42
		Board for placed-out children . . .	1,189 49
		Placing-out expenses . . .	50 17
		Total current expenses . .	\$3,501 00
		Cash on hand (Home) . .	72 76
		Cash on hand (placed out) . .	66 50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,640 26		\$3,640 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,600.

**THE COOLEY-DICKINSON HOSPITAL, North Elm St., Northampton.**  
(Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Christopher Seymour, *President*; Charles E. Childs, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Miss Mary Rose Raser, *Superintendent*.

To aid the sick poor of Northampton, Hatfield, and Whately.

Number of paid employees, 40.

Employs a collector on commission occasionally.

Number aided during year, 864, viz., 826 paying, 38 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$26,156 44	Salaries and wages . . .	\$7,908 81
Subscriptions and donations . .	6,858 86	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	304 26
Income from investments . .	2,258 89	Provisions and supplies . .	12,220 30
		Heat, light, and power . .	3,506 40
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,691 19
		Medical and surgical supplies . . .	2,867 60
		Insurance . . .	553 00
		Contagious hospital . . .	3,901 56
		Ice . . .	327 78
		Miscellaneous . . .	596 42
		Total current expenses . .	\$33,877 32
		Cash on hand . . .	895 87
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$34,773 19		\$34,773 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$110,532.93; value of investments, \$54,930.69.

**FATHER MATHEW TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETY  
OF FLORENCE, 47 Price St., Florence. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

John Joyce, *President*; Howard Coughlin, *Secretary*; Luke F. Ahearn, *Treasurer*.

Promotion of total abstinence; provides a clubhouse containing pool table, reading table, and shower baths for young men and boys of the village; gives aid to members and their families in case of sickness and misfortune.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$117 55	Salaries and wages . . .	\$93 75
From beneficiaries . . .	299 25	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	19 31
Entertainments, rent, etc. . .	174 66	Heat, light, and power . . .	127 80
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	88 11
		Miscellaneous . . .	184 16
		Total current expenses . . .	\$468 18
		Cash on hand . . .	128 83
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$591 46		\$591 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$700.

**LATHROP HOME FOR AGED AND INVALID WOMEN IN NORTHAMPTON, 236 South St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1912.

Mrs. Luther J. Warner, *President*; Miss Fannie W. Edwards, *Secretary*; Miss Rose Watson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Josephine C. Ayres, *Matron*.

Home for aged Protestant American women in needy circumstances. Charge, \$13 per month.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 11.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$127 24	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,059 45
From beneficiaries . . .	1,395 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	3 39
Subscriptions and donations . . .	487 41	Provisions and supplies . . .	961 22
Bequests to income . . .	50 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	429 79
Income from investments . . .	1,587 28	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	88 41
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,542 26
		Income invested . . .	45 85
		Cash on hand . . .	1,059 82
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,647 43		\$3,647 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; value of investments, \$42,452.69.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF NORTHAMPTON, King St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Henry M. Tyler, Ph.D., *President*; W. J. Lamkie, *Secretary*; Robert H. Williston, *Treasurer*.

Physical, educational, social, and religious work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,000, viz., 500 partly paying, 500 free; outside institution, 75, viz., 50 partly paying, 25 free; number of families aided, 25.

Dr.		Or.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$16 87	Salaries and wages . . .	\$8,812 29
From beneficiaries . . .	1,229 45	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	216 05
Subscriptions and donations . . .	8,081 47	Provisions and supplies . . .	809 21
Income from investments . . .	210 58	Heat, light, and power . . .	950 49
Income from dormitories . . .	1,979 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	672 88
Income from departments . . .	885 28	Reading room . . .	116 10
Miscellaneous . . .	157 67	Departments . . .	511 22
		Miscellaneous . . .	422 86
		Total current expenses . . .	\$7,010 05
		Cash on hand . . .	97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,011 02		\$7,011 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$47,500; value of investments, \$4,800.

**NORTHFIELD.**

**NORTHFIELD SEMINARY STUDENTS' AID SOCIETY, East Northfield. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending June 15, 1918.

Mrs. Frederick Billings, *President*; Mrs. A. G. Moody, *Secretary*; Mrs. Florence Gray Estey, *Treasurer*.

To assist students financially who are in attendance at Northfield Seminary.

Number aided during year, 46.

Dr.		Or.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,872 81	Tuitions . . .	\$2,864 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,000 00	Miscellaneous . . .	21 82
Income from investments . . .	849 40	Total current expenses . . .	\$2,885 82
Money refunded . . .	1,699 50	Cash on hand . . .	8,035 39
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,921 21		\$5,921 21



## OXFORD.

**OXFORD HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Oxford. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1918.

Ada L. Joslin, *President*; Ira G. Ellis, *Secretary*; Alfred M. Chaffee, *Treasurer*.

To make a home for aged worthy people.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,884 28	Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,102 90
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	21 00		
Interest on deposits . . . . .	197 62		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,102 90		\$5,102 90

Home not yet opened.

## PEABODY.

**CHARLES B. HAVEN HOME FOR AGED MEN IN PEABODY, 109 Lowell St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles S. Goldthwait, *President*; Samuel D. Lord, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Emma F. Goodwin, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant men, at least sixty years of age, residents of Peabody for ten years. Admission, \$100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$852 18	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$380 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	94 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	3 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,432 02	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	469 37
National bank rebate . . . . .	12 57	Legal services . . . . .	25 00
Telephone tolls . . . . .	2 35	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	202 32
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	102 38
		Nursing and medicine . . . . .	204 15
		Water, sewer, and insurance . . . . .	67 88
		Telephone . . . . .	22 63
		Undertaker . . . . .	72 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	56 39
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,605 12
		Cash on hand . . . . .	287 95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,893 07		\$1,893 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,100; value of investments, \$28,124.31.

**FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY AT SOUTH DANVERS, Peabody.**  
(Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1918.

Mrs. Charles H. Brooks, *President*; Mrs. Harry F. Whidden,  
*Secretary*; Miss Sarah F. Daniels, *Treasurer*.

To assist the worthy poor of the town of Peabody.

Number aided during year, 20.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$11 95	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	\$122 37
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	430 96	Miscellaneous . . . . .	108 00
Income from investments . . . . .	681 92		
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$850 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	44 46
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,124 83		\$1,124 83

Value of investments, \$15,674.80.

**ISAAC MONROE HOME FOR ORPHAN AND NEEDY CHILDREN, Peabody.**  
(Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

G. Horace Merrill, *President*; Lyman P. Osborn, *Secretary* and  
*Treasurer*.

The maintenance of a home for orphan and needy children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Income from investments . . . . .	\$1,054 89	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$25 00
		Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	8 50
		Repairs . . . . .	210 40
		Water and sewer rental . . . . .	57 34
		Care of real estate . . . . .	52 45
		Taxes . . . . .	226 66
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$575 35
		Income invested . . . . .	479 54
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,054 89		\$1,054 89

Value of investments, \$10,642.93.

**SUTTON HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN PEABODY, rear 143 Main St.,  
Peabody. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Albert H. Merrill, *President*; William H. Hill, *Secretary*; Arthur  
F. Poole, *Treasurer*; Mrs. L. A. Poole, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant, American (white) women, at least sixty  
years of age, residents of Peabody for ten years. Admission, \$100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 10, 1 partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$184 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$628 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	25 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	840 68
Income from investments . . .	1,866 65	Heat, light, and power . . .	367 45
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	126 98
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,075 65	Nursing and hospital charges . . .	80 55
From capital to cover deficit . . .	141 54	Telephone . . .	20 97
		Insurance . . .	26 25
		Burial . . .	54 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	72 41
	<u>\$2,217 19</u>		<u>\$2,217 19</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$43,183.15.

#### PITTSFIELD.

#### BERKSHIRE COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, South St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1918.

Mrs. Zenas Crane, *President*; Mrs. Henry Francis, *Secretary*;  
Mrs. Robert A. Barbour, *Treasurer*; Miss Ida F. Paine, *Matron*.

Home for women at least sixty years of age, residents of Berkshire County for five years. Admission, \$300 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 24.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,177 64	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,869 72
From beneficiaries . . .	8,985 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	116 45
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,994 81	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,288 24
Income from investments . . .	4,727 68	Transfers . . .	5,040 23
National bank tax rebate . . .	88 92	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,099 09
Transfers . . .	143 21	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,911 48
Redemption of bond . . .	1,000 00	Funeral expenses . . .	70 00
Interest on legacy in trust . . .	250 00	Paid to members . . .	60 50
Cash from boarder . . .	298 98	Insurance . . .	41 80
Miscellaneous . . .	452 80	Telephone . . .	88 96
		Clothing . . .	147 62
		Medicines, etc. . .	71 85
		Interest on legacy . . .	250 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	190 04
		Total current expenses . . .	\$14,190 48
		Cash on hand . . .	1,878 11
	<u>\$16,068 54</u>		<u>\$16,068 54</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; value of investments, \$95,154.76; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$7,000.

**BOYS' CLUB OF PITTSFIELD, Melville St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending May 11, 1913.

William C. Stevenson, *President*; Edward B. Hull, *Clerk*;  
Charles F. Reid, Jr., *Treasurer*; Prentiss A. Jordan, *Superintendent*.

To promote good habits, good morals, and good citizenship among the boys of Pittsfield and Dalton between ages of eleven and fourteen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number aided during year, 1,539, viz., 100 partly paying, 1,439 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$51 50	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,475 88
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	3,686 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	174 60
Income from investments . . . .	6,388 40	Provisions and supplies . . . .	886 82
From beneficiaries . . . .	214 70	Rent, taxes, interest . . . .	543 88
Music school . . . .	1,824 71	Heat, light, and power . . . .	974 26
Bills receivable, note on bank . . . .	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	399 88
Miscellaneous . . . .	820 00	Music school . . . .	1,906 80
		Farm and camp . . . .	1,168 02
		Miscellaneous . . . .	718 51
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$13,242 15
		Cash on hand at end of year . . . .	143 66
	<hr/> \$13,885 81		<hr/> \$13,885 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; value of investments, \$100,896.

**EPWORTH MISSION OF PITTSFIELD, corner Linden St. and Robbins Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Charles McKernan, *President*; George E. Halford, *Secretary and Treasurer*; J. Arthur Burbank, *Superintendent*.

Religious, industrial, and social settlement work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 25.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$22 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$750 00
From beneficiaries . . . .	1,050 00	Supplies . . . .	120 00
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	110 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	92 00
	<hr/> \$1,072 00		<hr/> \$1,072 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000.

**HILLCREST SURGICAL HOSPITAL OF PITTSFIELD, 798 North St.,  
Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending July 7, 1918.

Walter F. Hawkins, *President*; William L. Tracy, M.D., *Secretary*; Charles H. Richardson, M.D., *Treasurer*; Miss Jane F. Smith, *Matron*.

Medical and surgical cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33.

Number aided during year in institution, 778, viz., 533 paying, 182 partly paying, 63 free; outside institution, 804, viz., 602 paying, 50 partly paying, 152 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$870 64	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,518 43
From beneficiaries . . .	25,658 82	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	589 90
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,252 88	Provisions and supplies . . .	9,168 11
Miscellaneous (special nurses) . . .	1,158 51	Rent . . .	2,910 00
		Heat, light, and power . . .	2,184 81
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,510 73
		Insurance, taxes . . .	825 65
		Laundry . . .	2,684 53
		Training school . . .	1,276 73
		Miscellaneous . . .	376 60
		Total current expenses . . .	\$26,545 49
		Cash on hand . . .	3,894 36
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$29,989 85		\$29,939 85

**HOUSE OF MERCY, 742 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1874.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Mrs. Charles L. Hibbard, *President*; Mrs. John Barker, *Clerk*; Mrs. Frank C. Backus, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary M. Marcy, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and disabled, not including cases of incurable or contagious diseases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 104 (including 62 nurses).

Number aided during year in institution, 2,173, viz., 848 paying, 689 partly paying, 636 free; outside institution, 1,037.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$12,545 21	Salaries and wages . . .	\$24,808 08
From beneficiaries . . .	40,681 28	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	782 71
Subscriptions and donations . . .	10,020 94	Provisions and ice . . .	21,825 88
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	7,858 05	Ambulance . . .	718 88
Income from investments . . .	17,645 07	Heat, light, and water . . .	7,476 60
Paid-up investments . . .	12,591 70	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	4,411 05
		Repairs and reconstruction . . .	20,867 42
		Training school supplies . . .	529 85
		Medical and surgical supplies . . .	5,902 55
		Insurance, express, cartage, telephone, and telegraph . . .	1,604 88
		Miscellaneous . . .	12 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$88,889 27
		Invested . . .	4,482 08
		Cash on hand . . .	7,970 92
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$100,842 20		\$100,842 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments, \$319,776.97.

**PITTSFIELD ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Lebanon Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending May 28, 1918.

Dr. J. F. A. Adams, *President*; Miss Julia W. Redfield, *Secretary*; Henry Catt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. M. Kelly, *Superintendent*.

Relief, prevention, and cure of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 31, viz., 21 partly paying, 10 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,001 72	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,147 45
From beneficiaries . . .	1,289 68	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,582 98
Subscriptions and donations . . .	20,982 41	Heat, light, and power . . .	126 25
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	181 79
		Laundry . . .	235 49
		Water . . .	212 66
		Building fund . . .	11,118 49
		Outside aid . . .	185 59
		Miscellaneous . . .	990 23
		Total current expenses . . .	\$16,725 93
		Cash on hand . . .	7,497 88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$24,228 81		\$24,228 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,000.

**PITTSFIELD DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 119 Fenn St., Pittsfield.**  
(Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1918.

Mrs. Clarence Stephens, *President*; Mrs. Herbert S. Wollison, *Secretary*; Mrs. John McQuaid, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna Beach, *Matron*.

To conduct a day nursery and do other benevolent work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Aggregate attendance, 2,696. Number of families aided, 30.

Dr.		Or.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$701 29	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$703 85
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	871 84	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	26 17
Income from investments . . . .	75 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	249 71
Entertainments . . . .	819 08	Heat, light, and power . . . .	14 51
Rummage sale . . . .	140 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	273 33
Circular letter . . . .	432 06	Insurance and water rates . . . .	20 00
House receipts . . . .	110 85	Telephone . . . .	18 00
Miscellaneous . . . .	85 05	Union Co-operative Bank . . . .	45 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	208 25
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,553 72
		Deposited in City Savings Bank . . . .	500 00
		Cash on hand . . . .	631 40
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,685 12		\$2,685 12

Value of investments, \$1,500.

**THE PITTSFIELD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 222 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending April 15, 1918.

William J. Raybold, *President*; Herbert W. Griffen, *Secretary*; George Shipton, *Treasurer*.

The spiritual, mental, moral, social, and physical improvement of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 43.

Number of members, 1,999.

Dr.		Or.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$337 60	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$21,681 53
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	5,004 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	625 23
Income from investments . . . .	2,586 18	Heat, light, and power . . . .	4,246 37
From dormitories . . . .	10,260 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,284 63
From memberships . . . .	5,928 99	Lake work, bowling, lunch counter, etc. . . .	18,894 42
From lake work, bowling, lunch counter, etc. . . .	18,011 09	Total current expenses . . . .	\$41,782 18
		Cash on hand . . . .	346 93
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$42,079 11		\$42,079 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$206,589.65; amount of mortgage on same, \$8,000; value of investments, \$47,616.

**UNION FOR HOME WORK IN PITTSFIELD, 22 North St., Pittsfield.**  
(Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

John M. Stevenson, *President*; William L. Adam, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

Support of benevolent work in Pittsfield.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$253 84	Heat, light, and power . .	\$27 70
Income from investments . .	320 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	63 89
		Paid bills of board of managers of voluntary association . . . . .	390 52
		Insurance . . . . .	11 25
		Total current expenses . .	\$498 36
		Cash on hand . . . . .	79 98
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$578 84		\$578 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$13,378.

**PLYMOUTH.**

**JORDAN HOSPITAL, Sandwich St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending February 1, 1918.

Charles S. Davis, *President*; John W. Herrick, *Secretary*; Wm. W. Brewster, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth R. Allen, *Matron*.

Care of sick and wounded; training of nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year in institution, 377, viz., 360 paying, 17 free; outside institution, 730, viz., 440 paying, 290 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$38 66	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$5,009 28
From beneficiaries . .	7,522 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	122 60
Subscriptions and donations . .	548 66	Provisions and supplies . .	5,576 83
Income from investments . .	10,962 00	Heat, light, and power . .	1,426 50
State rebate . . . .	104 77	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	15 24
Miscellaneous . . . .	112 21	Bills payable . . . . .	2,500 00
		Interest . . . . .	228 27
		Insurance . . . . .	374 16
		Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	1,871 94
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,025 88
		Total current expenses . .	\$18,149 60
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,184 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,283 83		\$19,283 83



Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,368.92; value of investments, \$164,840.

**PLYMOUTH FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Plymouth. (Incorporated 1876.)**

Report for year ending October 15, 1913.

Esther Bartlett, *President*; Augusta Morton, *Secretary*; Helen E. Millar, *Treasurer*.

To help the deserving poor of the town of Plymouth.

Number aided during year, 16; number of families aided, 12.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$42 38	Printing, postage, and office supplies	\$1 00
Subscriptions and donations	58 50	Provisions and supplies	37 86
Income from investments	866 02	Rent of box in bank	6 00
		Pensions	643 00
		Shoes and rubbers	105 50
		Fuel	57 40
		Miscellaneous	29 48
		Total current expenses	\$880 24
		Cash on hand	86 66
	<hr/> \$966 90		<hr/> \$966 90

Value of investments, \$17,000.

**RIDER HOME FOR OLD PEOPLE, CORPORATION OF THE, 55 High St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1913.

Charles A. Strong, *President*; Mrs. P. R. Clifford, *Secretary*; Miss J. S. Hubbard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ellen D. Howard, *Matron*.

Home for aged and indigent men and women at least sixty years of age, residents of Plymouth for ten years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand	\$8,061 48	Salaries and wages	\$530 00
From beneficiaries	650 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	17 32
Subscriptions and donations	416 78	Provisions and supplies	623 62
Income from investments	311 20	Heat, light, and power	180 84
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	68 19
		Funeral expenses	70 00
		Telephone	18 25
		Nurse	16 00
		Miscellaneous	8 35
		Total current expenses	\$1,532 57
		Cash on hand	7,906 84
	<hr/> \$9,439 41		<hr/> \$9,439 41

Value of investments, \$7,906.84.

**SUNNYSIDE, INCORPORATED, Halfway Pond, Plymouth. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

George G. Barker, *President*; L. B. R. Barker, *Treasurer* and Clerk; M. Ada Page, *Matron*.

To give poor children an outing and industrial training during the months of July and August. At present only girls are taken. Ages preferred, eight to thirteen years. No restriction as to color, nationality, creed, or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 22.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Donation . . . . .	\$985 22	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$305 42
		Provisions and supplies . . . . .	543 00
		Heat, light, and power . . . . .	20 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	66 80
		Auto and carriage transportation . . . . .	50 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$985 22		\$985 22

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500.

**PRINCETON.****GIRLS' VACATION HOUSE ASSOCIATION, Princeton. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Miss M. J. Allen, *President*; Miss Harriet E. Johnson, *Secretary*; Dr. Alice H. Bassett, *Treasurer*.

To provide vacations for working girls over seventeen at prices within their means.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 175, viz., 135 paying, 7 partly paying, 33 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$860 86	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$791 84
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,101 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	42 52
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,192 00	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,171 78
Income from investments . . . . .	846 99	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	44 21
Fair . . . . .	1,669 46	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	567 26
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,670 91	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,617 56
		Income invested . . . . .	2,801 25
		Cash on hand . . . . .	252 10
			<hr/>
			\$5,670 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; value of investments, \$15,610.87.

### QUINCY.

#### ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF QUINCY, 148 Goffe St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Thomas Fenno, *President*; Mrs. Wilson Marsh, *Secretary*; Rupert F. Claffin, *Treasurer*; Jenny M. Purchase, *General Secretary*.

Advice, assistance, and co-operation along charitable, philanthropic, and social lines in and for the city of Quincy.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 387; number of families aided, 85.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$814 92	Salaries and wages	\$1,300 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,302 42	Provisions and supplies	10 62
		Heat, light, and power	15 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	10 00
		Miscellaneous	248 42
		Total current expenses	\$1,584 04
		Cash on hand	533 80
	<hr/> \$2,117 34		<hr/> \$2,117 34

#### THE BRACKETT CHARITABLE TRUST, INC., Quincy. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending September, 1918.

Jeffrey R. Brackett, *President*; Mrs. John W. Sanborn, *Secretary*; George B. Dewson, *Treasurer*.

Establishing or maintaining a building or place to be used by the literary, educational, benevolent, religious, or charitable societies of Quincy in this Commonwealth or its vicinity. (The house and land belonging to the trust, valued at \$12,250, have been placed in charge, without rental, of the Quincy Women's Club, and are used by the club and several charitable organizations for meetings for social, educational, and charitable purposes, for the residence and office of visiting nurses, for office of the Associated Charities, for industrial classes, etc.)

#### CITY HOSPITAL OF QUINCY, Whitwell St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Fred B. Rice, *President*; Timothy Reed, *Secretary*; Nathan G. Nickerson, *Treasurer*; Miss Alma E. Grant, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of the sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 29.

Number aided during year, 477, viz., 263 paying, 35 partly paying, 179 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$26 90	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$8,746 08
From beneficiaries . . . .	9,686 20	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	878 06
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	10,045 29	Provisions and supplies . . . .	10,292 71
Income from investments . . . .	4,498 28	Rent . . . .	815 78
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	2,806 86
Total current receipts . . . .	\$24,256 67	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	2,736 54
Loans to income . . . .	1,500 00	Insurance . . . .	109 15
		Telephone . . . .	229 97
		Taxes . . . .	44 85
		Miscellaneous . . . .	50 69
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$25,710 09
		Cash on hand . . . .	46 58
	\$25,756 67		\$25,756 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; value of investments, \$95,251.18.

#### **NATIONAL SAILORS' HOME, Fenno St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1845.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

James L. Little, *President*; Walter S. Crane, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; H. A. Whitelaw, *Superintendent*; Mrs. Whitelaw, *Matron*.

Home for sailors, mariners, or others of the United States naval service disabled by wounds, old age, or otherwise.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 28, viz., 5 partly paying, 23 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$5,398 44	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$3,288 09
From beneficiaries . . . .	864 84	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	19 87
Income from investments . . . .	11,440 64	Provisions and supplies . . . .	2,948 00
Miscellaneous (farm) . . . .	2,472 49	Heat, light, and power . . . .	735 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	920 24
		Miscellaneous . . . .	2,608 16
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$10,458 86
		Cash on hand . . . .	9,222 05
	\$19,675 91		\$19,675 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$54,810.53; value of investments, \$211,249.89.

**QUINCY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Hancock St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1918.

Arthur W. Newcomb, *President*; Mrs. Thomas A. Addison, *Secretary*; Mrs. Addie L. T. Abele, *Treasurer*.

To help the worthy poor, regardless of color, sex, or nationality.

Number of families aided, 36.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$10,262 11	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$8 70
Subscriptions and donations . . .	86 25	Provisions and supplies . . .	708 42
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	90 00	Rent of box in bank . . .	10 00
Income from investments . . .	394 10	Associated Charities . . .	50 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$777 12
		Cash on hand . . .	10,005 34
	<hr/> \$10,782 46		<hr/> \$10,782 46

**SAILORS' SNUG HARBOR, Germantown, Quincy. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending May 17, 1918.

Francis W. Sargent, *President*; L. S. Tuckerman, *Secretary*; Arthur Adams, *Treasurer*; D. W. Hoffses, *Superintendent*.

Home for old sailors who have sailed five years under the American flag and who are without means of support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 23.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$279 83	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,948 39
Income from investments . . .	13,114 31	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,241 85
		Medical . . .	184 30
		Heat, light, and power . . .	1,008 83
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	4,947 03
		New live stock . . .	375 50
		Taxes and repairs on real estate held for investment . . .	197 48
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,348 86
		Total current expenses . . .	\$12,252 24
		Income transferred to principal . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	141 40
	<hr/> \$13,393 64		<hr/> \$13,393 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; value of investments, \$279,036.

## RANDOLPH.

**BOSTON SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, Randolph. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Charles J. Sullivan, *Secretary*; Michael J. Splaine, *Treasurer*.

The teaching of deaf mutes, regardless of sex, color, nationality, creed, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 37.

Number aided during year, 147.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,655 05	Salaries and wages . . .	\$11,476 04
State appropriation . . .	89,264 59	Provisions and supplies . .	8,282 72
Interest . . . . .	190 87	Heat, light, and power . .	2,586 19
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,688 02
		Insurance . . . . .	170 85
		Interest on mortgage . . .	2,525 00
		Freight and express . . .	89 29
		Total current expenses . .	\$26,712 61
		Reduction of mortgage . .	9,000 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	6,397 40
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$42,110 01		\$42,110 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$110,122.37; amount of mortgage on same, \$46,000.

## READING.

**READING HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Linden St., Reading. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Mrs. Emily M. Palmer, *President*; Mrs. Clara Carter, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mabel F. Springford, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. F. Sawyer, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant women, residents of Reading for ten years, sixty-five years of age or over. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$4,878 61	Salaries and wages . . .	\$598 50
Subscriptions and donations . . .	890 98	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	97
Income from investments . . . .	815 22	Provisions and supplies . . .	464 70
Admissions . . . . .	400 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	218 92
Sales . . . . .	192 64	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	67 29
		Insurance . . . . .	25 86
		Drugs and medicines . . . .	4 05
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	21 85
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,401 64
		Cash on hand . . . . .	5,275 76
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,677 40		\$6,677 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$11,405.05.

### REVERE.

#### **CORPS 35, VOLUNTEER LIFE SAVING SERVICE, corner Boulevard and Shirley Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1918.

Thomas R. Willis, *President*; Walter E. A. Kester, *Secretary*; Austin J. McLean, *Treasurer*.

To save life and assist those in need; to encourage and promote swimming.

Number aided during year, 165.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$108 50	Provisions and supplies . . .	\$111 70
From beneficiaries . . . .	183 25	Cash on hand . . . . .	180 05
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$291 75		\$291 75

#### **HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN REVERE, Proctor Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending October 28, 1918.

Julius B. Hauck, *President*; Patrick J. Murray, *Secretary*; John B. Seward, *Treasurer*.

The establishment of a home for aged people.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$3,478 61	Cash book . . . . .	\$2 00
Income from investments . . . .	180 80	Cash on hand . . . . .	3,701 91
Rental of land . . . .	100 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,708 91		\$3,708 91

Value of real estate owned, \$4,000.

Home not yet opened.

**INGLESIDE CORPORATION, 148 Prospect Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

J. Eveleth Griffith, *President*; Miss Fannie F. Tower, *Secretary*; Charles H. Jones, *Treasurer*; Miss Margaret B. Forbes, *Superintendent*.

For the purpose of preventive work among young women, excluding those known to belong to the class technically called fallen women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 27, viz., 2 paying, 12 partly paying, 13 free; outside institution, 5; number of families aided, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$878 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,290 98
Subscriptions and donations . . .	4,589 82	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	310 75
Miscellaneous . . .	71 88	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,050 92
		Rent . . .	120 00
		Heat, light, and power . . .	270 01
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	950 06
		Travelling expenses . . .	79 96
		Miscellaneous . . .	297 98
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,870 61
		Deficit at beginning of year . . .	118 54
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,484 15		\$5,484 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500.

**REVERE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Revere. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Ida J. Newton, *President*; Eliza H. Macadam, *Secretary*; Anna F. Clisbee, *Treasurer*.

Care of the sick in their homes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 149, viz., 143 paying, 3 partly paying, 3 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$154 28	Wages . . .	\$996 00
From beneficiaries . . .	563 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	18 25
Subscriptions and donations . . .	469 28	Supplies . . .	86 71
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,095 96
		Cash on hand . . .	90 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,186 81		\$1,186 81



## ROCKPORT.

**MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN WORKERS CORPORATION, 60 South St., Rockport. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

Miss Edith M. Howes, *President*; Miss Eleanor W. Allen, *Secretary*; Mrs. Guy Cunningham, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Blanche M. Richardson, *Superintendent*.

A vacation home for working women open from June to October; no conditions except age and need, good mental condition, and no contagious disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$25 45	Salaries and wages . . .	\$306 80
From beneficiaries . . .	1,450 66	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	23 15
Subscriptions and donations . . .	117 91	Provisions and supplies . . .	710 87
Income from investments . . .	1 75	Heat, light, and power . . .	29 80
Miscellaneous . . . . .	29 04	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	106 29
		Tickets . . . . .	215 70
		Water tax . . . . .	15 00
		Insurance . . . . .	10 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	122 02
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,539 68
		Cash on hand . . . . .	85 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,624 81		\$1,624 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000.

## SALEM.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SALEM, MASS., 282 Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Walter K. Bigelow, *President*; Ethel B. Osborne, *Secretary*; Leland H. Cole, *Treasurer*.

To study the needs of poor families, to secure co-operation of charitable societies, and to fight the cause of poverty in the community.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of families aided, 461.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$805 70	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,190 50
From beneficiaries . .	190 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	432 64
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,844 00	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	469 29
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,100 00	Rent . . . . .	341 75
Income from investments . . . . .	554 29	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	8 09
Received for fresh-air work . . . . .	450 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	69 65
Received for special work . . . . .	1,800 07	Telephone . . . . .	70 93
From Salem Paper Stock Company . . . . .	185 61	Fresh-air work . . . . .	588 16
Reinvested . . . . .	2,182 50	Special case work . . . . .	1,261 23
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	15 82
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$12,562 18	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,442 56
Loans to income . . . . .	24 02	Invested . . . . .	7,143 64
	\$12,586 20		\$12,586 20

Value of investments, \$18,004.07.

**ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED AND DESTITUTE WOMEN  
IN SALEM, 180 Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated 1860.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

George M. Harris, *President*; Mrs. Henry M. Batchelder, *Secretary*; Nathaniel A. Very, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma C. West, *Matron*.

A home for worthy poor women born in the United States, at least sixty years of age, who have resided in Salem not less than ten years preceding their application. Admission fee, \$65.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year in institution, 35; outside institution, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,292 86	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,906 79
From beneficiaries (admission fees) . . . .	65 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	139 35
Income from investments . . . . .	18,071 04	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	4,872 87
Legacies not restricted . . . . .	7,510 83	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,635 18
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,094 54
		Accrued interest on bonds purchased . . . . .	105 02
		Donations, outside aid . . . . .	320 00
		Real estate expense not on home . . . . .	1,466 46
		Insurance on home . . . . .	325 87
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	141 21
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$15,006 79
		Transferred to capital account . . . . .	7,465 92
		Cash on hand . . . . .	4,466 57
	\$26,939 28		\$26,939 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$59,578.25; value of investments, \$399,395.38.

**BERTRAM HOME FOR AGED MEN, 114 Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated 1877.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

George H. Shattuck, *President*; William O. Chapman, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary B. Bassett, *Matron*.

Home for men at least sixty years of age, residents of Salem for ten years. No admission fee.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 20.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Income from investments	\$9,308 82	Salaries and wages	\$2,235 37
Interest on bank balance	52 68	Printing, postage, and office supplies	35 18
		Provisions and supplies	2,915 38
		Heat, light, and power	583 95
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	324 36
		Miscellaneous	469 04
		Total current expenses	\$6,563 23
		Transferred to principal account	2,793 22
	<hr/> \$9,856 45		<hr/> \$9,856 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$165,558.82.

**THE CHILDREN'S ISLAND SANITARIUM, Lowell Island, Salem. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Philip L. Saltonstall, *President*; Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D., *Secretary*; Augustus Hemenway, Jr., *Treasurer*; Lucy W. Davis, *Superintendent*.

The care through the summer of poor children suffering from debility or chronic disease of any sort (not contagious), and the visiting of these same children in their homes through the winter.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year in institution, 186, all free; outside institution, 15, all free.

Dr.		Or.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$268 08	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,898 65
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5,973 22	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	844 22
Income from investments . . .	4,264 88	Provisions and supplies . . .	8,859 07
Proceeds of fair . . .	8,549 93	Rent . . .	52 50
Sale of industrial work . . .	78 95	Heat, light, and power . . .	865 79
Sale rights . . .	578 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	807 60
Miscellaneous . . .	5 85	Improvements . . .	4,768 15
		Insurance . . .	508 20
		Transportation, express, and boat . . .	410 40
		Winter board for children . . .	665 00
		Laundry . . .	151 49
		Miscellaneous . . .	27 08
		Total current expenses . . .	\$17,868 15
		Cash on hand . . .	2,388 95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,707 10		\$19,707 10

Value of investments, \$80,637.95.

**CITY ORPHAN ASYLUM, 215 Lafayette St., Salem. (Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Sister Mary Teresa, *Secretary*; Sister M. A. Costello, *Treasurer*.

Asylum for orphans, abandoned children, and old ladies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23.

Number aided during year, 312, viz., 126 paying, 137 partly paying, 49 free.

Dr.		Or.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$102 05	Salaries and wages . . .	\$8,712 85
From beneficiaries . . .	19,887 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	752 25
Subscriptions and donations . . .	500 76	Provisions and supplies . . .	8,994 20
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	3,775 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,094 86
Income from investments . . .	658 19	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	3,956 70
		Sisters' indemnity . . .	900 00
		Interest on mortgage . . .	3,804 02
		Miscellaneous . . .	389 56
		Total current expenses . . .	\$24,604 44
		Cash on hand . . .	819 51
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$24,928 95		\$24,928 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$73,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$58,614.15; value of investments, \$24,485.99.

**THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION, 54 Turner St., Salem. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending March 22, 1913.

Rufus D. Adams, *President*; Lyman Hurd, *Secretary*; Frank A. Brooks, *Treasurer*; Eleanor B. Hoyt, *Head Worker*.

Maintaining a residence for social workers and a center of social and educational activity in the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 398, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$561 26	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,577 66
Paid admissions to house . .	2,827 85	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	87 21
Residents' board . . . .	2,677 00	Provisions and supplies . .	1,824 24
Members' dues . . . .	248 00	Cleaning and laundry . .	206 60
Subscriptions and donations .	1,679 85	Heat, light, and power . .	559 87
Income from investments . .	1,408 94	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	747 48
Profit of shop and teahouse .	684 22	Telephone . . . . .	68 42
Clubs and classes . . . .	182 15	Socials, entertainments, and camp . . . . .	215 84
Miscellaneous . . . . .	83 44	Clubs and classes . . . .	168 17
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	275 75
		Total current expenses . .	\$9,721 19
		Cash on hand . . . . .	30 52
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,751 71		\$9,751 71

Value of investments, \$30,000.

**MACK INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 17 Pickman St., Salem. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending October 18, 1918.

Mrs. Walter L. Abbott, *President*; Miss Sarah S. Kimball, *Secretary*; William Agge, *Treasurer*.

To train women and girls for more efficiency in the home; to train girls between the ages of fourteen and eighteen to *earn* their own living.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 476.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$827 84	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,200 00
From beneficiaries . . .	462 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	69 27
Subscriptions and donations .	800 00	Provisions and supplies . .	130 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,877 87	Heat, light, and power . .	252 28
Income from investments . .	2,705 73	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	115 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	202 96
		Total current expenses . .	\$3,969 51
		Income invested . . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,208 48
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,172 94		\$6,172 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$53,512.

**MARINE SOCIETY AT SALEM IN NEW ENGLAND, 18 Washington Sq.,  
Salem. (Incorporated 1772.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Capt. C. O. Welch, *Master*; Capt. J. C. Entwistle, *Clerk*; Capt. Edward B. Trumbull, *Treasurer*.

To relieve members and their families in poverty or other adverse accidents of life to which they are more particularly liable.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 25.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$1,460 42	Salaries and wages	\$1,620 00
Income from investments	6,798 02	Paid beneficiaries	3,425 00
		Miscellaneous	2,504 29
		Total current expenses	\$7,549 29
		Cash on hand	709 15
	<hr/> \$8,258 44		<hr/> \$8,258 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,000; value of investments, \$97,342.45.

**NORTH SHORE BABIES' HOSPITAL, Dearborn St., Salem. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Hon. David M. Little, *President*; Arthur F. Poole, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Miss Marion Holmes, *Superintendent*.

Free hospital for sick babies.

Number of paid officers, 15 to 20.

Number aided during year, 53.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$1,418 78	Salaries and wages	\$3,537 61
Subscriptions and donations	3,622 76	Printing, postage, and advertising	113 78
Net receipts of tag day	3,016 62	Provisions and supplies	811 45
Board of babies	235 15	Medicines	111 44
Produce sold	155 59	Heat, light, and power	306 62
Interest	3 62	Furnishings and incidental repairs	328 02
		Water tax	10 00
		Insurance	112 54
		Interest on mortgage	86 40
		Balance paid on mortgage	2,450 00
		Miscellaneous	257 75
		Total current expenses	\$8,120 61
		Cash on hand	331 86
	<hr/> \$8,452 47		<hr/> \$8,452 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000.

**THE PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL OF REFORM FOR BOYS, Winter Island, Salem. (Incorporated 1855.)**

Report for year ending December 21, 1912.

Matthew Robson, *President*; John B. Tivnan, *Secretary*; George H. Allen, *Treasurer*; Frank N. Wetmore, *Superintendent*.

Reformation of juvenile offenders.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 46, viz., 12 partly paying, 32 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,967 22	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,484 64
Income from investments . . . . .	6,651 35	Printing, postage, office supplies, provisions and supplies, rent, heat, light, power, furnishings, and incidental repairs . . . . .	5,648 30
Board account . . . . .	1,954 16	Shop account . . . . .	395 16
Shop account . . . . .	918 85	Farm account . . . . .	1,486 06
Farm account . . . . .	1,388 97		
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$10,857 83	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,014 16
Depreciation . . . . .	310 00	Cash on hand . . . . .	2,120 89
	\$13,185 05		\$13,185 05

Value of investments, \$139,441.71.

**SALEM CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION, 246½ Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated 1882 and 1884.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

Frederick E. Warner, *President*; G. Arthur Bodwell, *Secretary*; Thomas G. Pinnock, *Treasurer*.

Literary and social culture by means of reading and social meetings; to provide aid for its members in case of sickness, disability, or death.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$135 62	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$125 00
Subscriptions . . . . .	48 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	7 65
Income from investments . . . . .	86 00	Rent . . . . .	350 00
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$219 62	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	7 64
Loans to income . . . . .	508 92	Books and magazines . . . . .	18 50
		Insurance . . . . .	43 20
		Death benefits . . . . .	100 00
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$651 99
		Cash on hand . . . . .	76 55
	\$728 54		\$728 54

Value of investments, \$1,068; value of investments held by savings bank for benefit of society, \$5,088.19.

**SALEM FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Salem. (Incorporated 1804.)**

Report for year ending May 7, 1913.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Robinson, *President*; Mrs. Catharine F. Wardwell, *Secretary*; Miss Mary W. Nichols, *Treasurer*.

For the relief of worthy indigent women, preferably of American birth.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 80.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$18 20	Collector . . .	\$5 00
Subscriptions . . .	148 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	8 00
Bequests to income . . .	8,100 00	Distributed . . .	1,105 00
Income from investments . . .	1,006 68	Miscellaneous . . .	4 00
Liquidation of bank . . .	91 00		
For investment . . .	40 00	Total current expenses . . .	\$1,117 00
Miscellaneous . . .	17 83	Invested . . .	8,281 00
		Cash on hand . . .	68 21
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,416 21		\$4,416 21

Value of investments, \$24,970.

**SALEM FRATERNITY, 11 Central St., Salem. (Incorporated 1875.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Edward H. Osgood, *President*; George W. Mansfield, *Secretary*; Stephen W. Phillips, *Treasurer*; Herbert C. Farwell, *Superintendent*.

Providing entertainments and innocent amusements, instruction and education for young persons in the city of Salem.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number attending institution, over 4,000.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$64 29	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,516 58
Subscriptions and donations . . .	409 68	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	51 86
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	741 20	Heat, light, power, furnishings, and incidental repairs . . .	488 73
Income from investments . . .	8,982 52	Camp expenses . . .	295 24
		Library . . .	23 85
		Insurance . . .	90 99
		Premiums on investments . . .	53 34
		Taxes on invested property . . .	118 58
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,687 07
		Income invested . . .	505 72
		Contingent fund . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	54 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,197 64		\$5,197 64



Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,956; value of investments, \$87,095.99; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$22,389.88.

**SALEM HOSPITAL, 31 Charter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1873.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Arthur W. West, *President*; John Pickering, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*; Wilbur B. Bigelow, *Superintendent*.

The treatment of sick and disabled persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 67.

Number aided during year, 2,658, viz., 339 paying, 723 partly paying, 1,596 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$6,185 28	Salaries and wages . . .	\$17,070 28
From beneficiaries . . .	24,861 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	716 48
Subscriptions and donations . . .	210 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	20,761 96
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	6,000 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	4,829 70
Income from investments . . .	32,248 77	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	4,900 98
Miscellaneous . . .	308 21	Expense on real estate purchased for investment . . .	2,786 60
		Additions to plant . . .	818 24
		Taxes and insurance . . .	1,194 20
		Total current expenses . . .	\$52,528 44
		Income invested . . .	18,564 53
		Cash on hand . . .	8,160 54
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$69,258 51		\$69,258 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$218,556.97; value of investments, \$498,242.28.

**SALEM SEAMEN'S ORPHAN AND CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 7 Carpenter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1841.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Matthew Robson, *President*; Miss Ellen A. Brown, *Secretary*; Orlando S. Leighton, *Treasurer*; Miss Julia E. Pratt, *Matron*.

To provide a home for the care and education of neglected and destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 40, viz., 18 paying, 4 partly paying, 18 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Income from investments . . .	\$7,910 62	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,065 50
Board paid . . . . .	1,038 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	19 25
Bank tax rebate . . . . .	165 72	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,204 01
		Heat, light, and power . . .	669 72
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	239 44
		Repairs on "Home" building . . . . .	518 16
		Clothing, shoes, etc. . . . .	647 36
		Telephone . . . . .	40 47
		Insurance premiums . . . . .	87 35
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	76 80
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,568 06
		Income invested . . . . .	541 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,109 34		\$9,109 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,000; value of investments, \$149,564.59.

**SALEM YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 238 Essex St., Salem.  
(Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending April 15, 1913.

Matthew Robson, *President*; Charles G. F. Coker, *Secretary*;  
Samuel J. Foster, *Treasurer*; C. Lantz, *General Secretary*.

Social, moral, physical and spiritual advantages to young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, about 5,000, viz., about 1,000 partly paying, about 4,000 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$633 83	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$10,061 19
From beneficiaries . . . . .	5,992 65	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	302 56
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,973 83	Committee's work . . . . .	3,579 75
Income from investments . . . . .	770 00	Merchandise . . . . .	875 26
Special fees . . . . .	576 06	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,240 81
Sale of merchandise . . . . .	1,320 86	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,776 19
Legacies . . . . .	66,515 47	Water and ice . . . . .	115 73
Subscriptions for memorial . . . . .	668 10	Insurance . . . . .	899 05
Sale of real estate . . . . .	5,000 00	Taxes . . . . .	1,204 05
Sale of bond . . . . .	1,048 92	Interest . . . . .	2,918 08
From tenants . . . . .	12,320 18	Refunds . . . . .	59 20
Miscellaneous . . . . .	230 04	Miscellaneous . . . . .	78 15
		Total current expenses . . .	\$24,109 52
		Investments . . . . .	71,022 06
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,597 53
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$96,729 11		\$96,729 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$153,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$69,000; value of investments, \$75,487.25.

**SALEM YOUNG WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION, 18 Brown St., Salem. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. S. Herbert Wilkins, *President*; Miss Martha P. Ober, *Secretary*; Miss Annie C. Draper, *Treasurer*; Miss Caroline E. Martin, *General Secretary*.

The promotion of the physical, social, educational, and moral welfare of the young women and girls of Salem and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$220 99	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,498 29
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	281 54	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	144 28
Memberships . . . .	645 75	Provisions and supplies . . . .	126 98
Lodgers . . . .	780 67	Rent . . . .	81 50
Classes . . . .	234 40	Heat, light, and power . . . .	189 15
Entertainments . . . .	520 28	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	60 77
Camp board . . . .	98 90	Interest on mortgage . . . .	200 00
Rent and exchange . . . .	55 15	Garden, entertainments . . . .	89 83
Miscellaneous . . . .	62 92	Game room and funds . . . .	151 29
		Paid on piano . . . .	46 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	64 08
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,602 17
		Cash on hand . . . .	193 48
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,795 60		\$2,795 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,000.

**THE SAMARITAN SOCIETY, 12 Federal St., Salem. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Mrs. R. E. Hill, *President*; Mrs. Clara E. Rowell, *Secretary*; Miss Mary F. Robinson, *Treasurer*.

To assist the aged and worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 139; number of families aided, 55.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$754 71	Provisions and supplies . . . .	\$257 55
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	275 00	Rent and board . . . .	1,152 50
Bequests . . . .	1,000 00	Fuel . . . .	2 40
Income from investments . . . .	1,113 80	Sickness . . . .	204 00
Mortgage discharged . . . .	1,000 00		
Bank liquidation . . . .	21 00	Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,616 45
Miscellaneous . . . .	20 76	Income invested . . . .	1,498 52
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,069 80
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,184 77		\$4,184 77

Value of investments, \$28,044.70.

**SEAMAN'S WIDOW AND ORPHAN ASSOCIATION, Salem. (Incorporated 1844.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Charles E. Phippen, *President*; Miss Abbie K. Woodbury, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Relief to widows and orphans of seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 58.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Income from investments . . .	\$3,887 40	Salaries and wages . . .	\$200 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	42 99	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	18 18
		Provisions and supplies . . .	556 59
		To widows and orphans . . .	2,653 20
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	7 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,480 89		\$3,480 89

Value of investments, \$76,316.72.

**WOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 12 and 14 Elm St., Salem. (Incorporated 1834.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edith Rantoul, *President*; Lucy W. Perry, *Secretary*; Sarah H. Brown, *Treasurer*; M. Pauline Smith, *Superintendent*.

Society provides a home for working women and girls of good character, an employment bureau, and district nurse.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 39.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,887 82	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,380 09
From beneficiaries . . .	8,865 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	90 15
Subscriptions and donations . . .	3,789 26	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,485 18
Income from investments . . .	1,824 94	Heat, light, and power . . .	855 81
Miscellaneous . . . . .	58 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,800 89
	<hr/>	Addition to building . . .	4,851 95
Total current receipts . . .	\$17,420 97	Industrial work . . . . .	100 00
Loans to income . . . . .	1,500 00	Insurance . . . . .	69 25
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 45
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . . .	\$17,687 27
		Income invested . . . . .	216 16
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,067 54
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,920 97		\$18,920 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,000; value of investments, \$27,393.11.

## SAUGUS.

**THE CHURCH HOME ASSOCIATION, 787 Broadway, Cliftondale. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1918.

G. W. Doyle, *President*; Mary B. Anderson, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Home for ministers and gospel workers.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$268 44	Wages . . . . .	\$82 15
Deficit . . . . .	279 21	Deficit from last year . . . . .	19 60
		Materials for building . . . . .	246 60
		Principal and interest on mortgage . . . . .	89 96
		Service pipe and taxes . . . . .	83 59
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	25 75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$547 65		\$547 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$700.

## SHARON.

**BOSTON LAKESHORE HOME, Lakeview St., Sharon Heights. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

F. A. Pelton, *President*; D. L. Smith, *Clerk*; F. F. McLeod, *Treasurer*; M. R. Deming, *Superintendent*.

To provide a summer vacation and day excursions for poor women and children, care for destitute boys on the farm, and camp for boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 2,681, viz., 317 partly paying, 2,364 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$159 66	Salaries and office expenses . . . . .	\$3,157 14
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,026 21	Groceries and provisions . . . . .	3,488 39
Income from investments . . . . .	539 84	Employees of boys' farm . . . . .	16 00
Board . . . . .	2,289 20	Employees of Lakeshore Home . . . . .	592 41
Farm products . . . . .	214 07	Farm maintenance . . . . .	436 98
Miscellaneous . . . . .	697 25	Insurance and interest . . . . .	907 96
		Railroad fares and freight . . . . .	517 41
		Boys' camp . . . . .	899 03
		Auto excursion . . . . .	534 49
		Clothing and shoes . . . . .	60 52
		Repairs and improvements . . . . .	991 77
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	727 95
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,830 05
		Cash on hand . . . . .	46 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,876 23		\$11,876 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,900; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,000; value of investments, \$11,271.83.

**SHARON SANATORIUM, Everett St., Sharon. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending December 1, 1912.

William T. Sedgwick, *President*; Mrs. Charles A. Porter, *Secretary*; Nathaniel H. Stone, *Treasurer*; Miss Alice R. Hodges, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of incipient tuberculosis in women of limited means.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 49, viz., 44 paying, 5 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$5,580 68	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,016 09
From beneficiaries . . .	11,828 73	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	495 97
Subscriptions and donations . . .	8,441 01	Provisions and supplies . . .	7,118 82
Income from investments . . .	2,146 95	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,907 44
Total current receipts . . .	\$22,498 92	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,991 94
Transferred from capital . . .	2,000 00	Stable expenses . . .	422 82
		Insurance . . .	588 40
		Freight and express . . .	249 26
		Garden and grounds . . .	95 10
		Miscellaneous . . .	8,895 57
		Total current expenses . . .	\$23,281 41
		Cash on hand . . .	1,212 51
	\$24,498 92		\$24,498 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; value of investments, \$51,000.

**SHERBORN.**

**SHERBORN WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Sherborn. (Incorporated 1860.)**

Report for year ending October 19, 1913.

Mrs. Cora E. Leland, *President*; Mrs. Martha D. Leland, *Secretary*; Mrs. Abbie S. Leland, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and orphans in reduced circumstances.

Number aided during year, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$91 70	Treasurer's expenses . . .	\$2 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	75 00	Rent, safe deposit box . . .	5 00
Income from investments . . .	838 89	To beneficiaries . . .	321 00
Membership fees . . .	6 50	Total current expenses . . .	\$328 00
		Cash on hand . . .	179 09
	\$507 09		\$507 09

## SOMERVILLE.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SOMERVILLE, 247 Pearl St., Somerville.  
(Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending December 18, 1912.

Rev. Charles L. Noyes, *President*; Caroline T. Sprague, *Secretary*; Nathan H. Reed, *Treasurer*; Mary L. Serrat, *Executive Secretary*.

To co-ordinate the philanthropic agencies of the community for the better relief of poverty and the elevation of the general level of life.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 (2 part time).

Number aided during year, 276, viz., 26 partly paying, 250 free; number of families aided, 64.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$19 74	Salaries and wages	\$906 85
Subscriptions and donations	1,428 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies	194 88
Annuities and bequests to income	200 00	Provisions and supplies	606 88
Income from investments	350 00	Rent	120 00
Reimbursement (aid given)	6 75	Heat, light, and power	8 01
Miscellaneous	1 61	Miscellaneous	21 55
		Total current expenses	\$1,852 62
		Cash on hand	154 81
	<hr/> \$2,006 98		<hr/> \$2,006 98

Value of investments, \$7,000.

**SOMERVILLE BOYS' CLUB, Bonner Ave., corner Washington St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Benjamin F. Freeman, *President*; Justin N. Lovett, *Secretary*; Frederic W. Stone, *Treasurer*; Clifford E. Batcheller, *Superintendent*.

Nonsectarian club, to keep boys from the streets and furnish instruction and entertainment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 650.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$200 45	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$2,198 98
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,289 98	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	282 74
Income from investments . . . .	2 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	108 10
Sale, waste paper, etc. . . .	69 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	175 40
Glass work . . . .	64 88	Class supplies . . . .	107 10
From boys . . . .	47 47	Telephone . . . .	86 28
Use of pool tables . . . .	37 00	Discount of notes . . . .	26 46
Total current receipts . . . .	\$2,710 18	Campaign expenses . . . .	10 00
Notes payable . . . .	1,200 00	Miscellaneous . . . .	44 61
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,984 62
		Income invested . . . .	2 00
		Notes payable . . . .	900 00
		Cash on hand . . . .	28 56
	\$3,910 18		\$3,910 18

Value of investments, \$202.

**SOMERVILLE HOME FOR THE AGED, 7-11 Grandview Ave., Somerville.  
(Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Mrs. Clara P. Haven, *President*; Mrs. Rebecca S. Waldron, *Secretary*; Mrs. Belle A. Williston, *Treasurer*; Miss Lillie L. Hubbard, *Matron*.

Home for persons at least sixty years of age, residents of Somerville for five years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 18.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$8,982 92	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,481 50
From beneficiaries . . . .	200 00	Printing . . . .	15 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	899 52	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,024 93
Bequests . . . .	81,884 98	Heat, light, and power . . . .	575 37
Income from investments . . . .	8,075 08	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	486 05
Miscellaneous . . . .	17 59	Taxes . . . .	23 32
Total current receipts . . . .	\$44,009 99	Funeral expenses . . . .	102 80
Sale of securities . . . .	5,000 00	Bonding company . . . .	25 00
		Insurance . . . .	31 00
		Box rent, Old Colony Trust Company . . . .	10 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	88 58
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$3,818 05
		Income invested . . . .	86,062 57
		Cash on hand . . . .	9,184 37
	\$49,009 99		\$49,009 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,300; value of investments, \$73,050.



**SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL, corner Crocker and Crown Sts., Somerville.  
(Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Luke W. Farmer, *President*; Frederic W. Stone, *Clerk*; Albert W. Edmands, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth C. Hogle, *Matron*.

Treatment of persons who need surgical or medical attendance during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 34.

Number aided during year, 597, viz., 274 paying, 323 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$900 22	Salaries and wages . .	\$8,557 91
From beneficiaries . .	10,668 81	Provisions and supplies . .	7,061 28
Subscriptions and donations	10,225 82	Water and ice . . .	761 52
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	7,675 00	Heat, light, and power . .	2,752 90
Income from investments . .	1,844 82	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,021 00
Bonds matured . . .	8,000 00	Medical supplies . . .	588 40
		Surgical supplies . . .	1,121 12
		Printing and telephone . .	842 85
		Interest and insurance . .	991 44
		Miscellaneous . . .	881 72
		Total current expenses . .	\$24,529 59
		Income invested . . .	8,794 60
		Cash on hand . . .	488 98
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$38,813 17		\$38,813 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$57,073.55; amount of mortgage, \$15,000; value of investments, \$34,875.28.

**SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Crocker St.,  
Somerville. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1918.

Mrs. Charles P. Battelle, *President*; Mrs. Charles H. Vose, *Secretary*; Miss Martha A. Vinal,<sup>1</sup> *Treasurer*; Miss Elizabeth Hogle, *Matron*.

To aid the Somerville Hospital in carrying on its charitable work.

Number aided during year, 11, viz., 2 partly paying, 9 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$398 27	Postage . . .	\$0 64
From beneficiaries . .	19 00	Supplies for hospital . .	185 11
Subscriptions and donations	272 86	Free beds . . .	500 00
Membership fees . . .	188 00	Miscellaneous . . .	2 00
Entertainments . . .	319 76	Total current expenses . .	\$687 75
Interest on deposits . .	21 54	Cash on hand . . .	581 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,218 98		\$1,218 98

<sup>1</sup> Miss Lucy F. White elected treasurer for coming year.

**VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION OF SOMERVILLE, Highland Ave.,  
Somerville. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 15, 1918.

Mrs. Sanford Hanscom, *President*; Miss Edith Wellington, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frank W. Kaan, *Treasurer*.

To provide the best nursing in the homes of the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Calls made during year, 4,902, viz., 4,201 paying, 701 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Or.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,257 85	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,972 72
From beneficiaries . . .	1,251 35	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	178 68
Sales, donations, etc. . .	853 52	Provisions and supplies . . .	627 78
Membership fees . . .	398 50		
Interest . . .	24 47	Total current expenses . . .	\$2,779 08
		Cash on hand . . .	1,006 11
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,785 19		\$3,785 19

**WASHINGTON STREET DAY NURSERY OF SOMERVILLE, 144 Washing-  
ton St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Mrs. Hannah W. Robertson, *President*; Mrs. S. Josephine Bat-  
telle, *Secretary*; Mrs. Gertrude R. Clark, *Treasurer*.

To assist children. At present all work is done by a school  
visitor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families visited, about 100.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Or.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$613 92	Salaries and wages . . .	\$98 75
Subscriptions and donations . . .	345 02	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	9 61
Income from investments . . .	157 96	Provisions and supplies . . .	31 81
		Miscellaneous . . .	44 60
		Total current expenses . . .	\$179 77
		Cash on hand . . .	937 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,116 90		\$1,116 90

Value of investments, \$3,149.

**SPENCER.****SPENCER GOOD SAMARITAN AND DISTRICT NURSE ASSOCIATION,  
Pleasant St., Spencer. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Mrs. J. R. Kane, *President*; Mrs. Sarah S. Monroe, *Secretary*  
and *Treasurer*; Miss Hattie Worthington, *Custodian*.

Lending articles to be used in connection with the District Nurse Association's work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$740 08	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$20 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	21 15	Provisions and supplies . . .	1 40
Income from investments . . . .	18 80	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . . .	18 89
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$42 79
		Cash on hand . . . . .	782 24
	<hr/> \$775 08		<hr/> \$775 08

### SPRINGFIELD.

#### **BABY FEEDING ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD, 613 Main St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending November 26, 1918.

Dr. A. C. Eastman, *President*; Mrs. R. C. Cooley, *Secretary*; Charles W. Burt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Marion Hockemeier, *Nurse*.

To reduce infant mortality by furnishing properly modified milk at reasonable price; to give instruction as to nursing, proper feeding, clothing, and care of babies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 221, viz., 37 paying, 147 partly paying, 37 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$374 15	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,249 11
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,100 14	Milk . . . . .	1,028 11
From sale of milk . . . . .	1,458 66	Rent . . . . .	819 99
From play . . . . .	675 84	Heat, light, power, furnish- ings, and incidental re- pairs . . . . .	638 87
		Dues, Philanthropic Council .	5 00
		Summer camp . . . . .	183 23
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,418 81
		Cash on hand . . . . .	189 48
	<hr/> \$3,608 29		<hr/> \$3,608 29

#### **THE GOOD SHEPHERD ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD, Wilbraham Rd., Springfield. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, *President*; E. A. Hall, *Secretary*; Elizabeth Falvey, *Treasurer*; Annie Ginaud, *Matron*.

The reformation of wayward and fallen girls and women, irrespective of race or creed. Also care of juvenile delinquents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 211, viz., 5 paying, 5 partly paying, 201 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$386 42	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,988 61
From beneficiaries . .	1,386 73	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	427 91
Subscriptions and donations	3,726 92	Provisions and supplies . .	8,684 42
Bequests to income . .	1,300 00	Heat, light, and power . .	2,270 44
Loan . . . . .	400 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4,485 37
Benefit lecture . . . .	866 50	Paid on mortgage . . . .	8,659 00
Ladies' Aid members . .	110 50	Interest on mortgage . .	2,330 51
Rent of cottage . . . .	160 00	Taxes and insurance . .	716 80
Industries . . . . .	14,482 79		
Collection for mortgage .	8,400 00	Total current expenses .	\$31,062 56
		Cash on hand . . . . .	157 30
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$31,219 86		\$31,219 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$96,400; amount of mortgage on same, \$57,900.

**HAMPDEN COUNTY CHILDREN'S AID ASSOCIATION, 5 Court House Pl., Springfield. (Incorporated 1880.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. T. O. Bemis, *President*; Mrs. J. D. Alexander, *Secretary*; Mrs. J. Stuart Kirkham, *Treasurer*; Orrin G. Cash, *Agent*.

To provide effective means for the prevention of cruelty to children and to promote the welfare of indigent and neglected children, finding homes in respectable families, and keeping watchful guardianship over them.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 110, viz., 31 paying, 39 partly paying, 40 free; number of families aided, 40.

Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 17. Number of placing-out visitors, 15.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$8,099 70	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,264 33
Subscriptions and donations	1,276 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	206 81
Interest . . . . .	253 42	Rent . . . . .	380 00
Annual fair . . . . .	2,115 21	Board and care of children	909 32
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	82 68
		Total current expenses .	\$3,843 14
		Cash on hand . . . . .	7,901 19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,744 33		\$11,744 33

Value of investments, \$45,650.11.

**HAMPDEN HOSPITAL, 700 State St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1918.

Clifton A. Crocker, *President*; Alice E. Pierson, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*; Walter R. Weiser, *Treasurer*.

General hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Number aided during year, 1,056, viz., 927 paying, 87 partly paying, 42 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$5,000 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,728 84
From beneficiaries . . .	24,702 48	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	538 94
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	13,542 20
Total current receipts . . .	\$80,702 48	Rent . . .	2,296 39
Loans to income . . .	87,100 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,687 62
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	86,704 14
		Payment on real estate . . .	5,000 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	180 19
		Total current expenses . . .	\$66,618 82
		Cash on hand . . .	1,184 11
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$67,802 48		\$67,802 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$69,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$65,000.

**THE HORACE SMITH FUND, Springfield. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1918.

Charles H. Barrows, *President*; John W. B. Brand, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

The aid of educational, charitable, and religious objects and especially, but not exclusively, the aid of young persons in acquiring an education.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 36.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,848 76	Salaries and wages . . .	\$276 67
Income from investments . . .	7,069 92	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	101 14
		To beneficiaries . . .	6,182 00
		Interest on investments . . .	469 09
		Total current expenses . . .	\$6,978 90
		Cash on hand . . .	2,934 78
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,918 68		\$9,918 68

Value of investments, \$200,447.48.

**INDUSTRIAL HOUSE CHARITIES, 103 William St. and 23 Pendleton Ave.,  
Springfield. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Mrs. F. H. Stebbins, *President*; Miss Louise R. McClean, *Secretary*; Miss Martha M. Mills, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. H. Nicholson, *Superintendent*.

To aid the poor of Springfield by day nurseries, employment bureaus, and laundry.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$976 41	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,581 68
From beneficiaries . . .	878 22	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	64 87
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,931 06	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,709 87
Income from investments . . .	1,551 48	Heat, light, and power . . .	746 72
Laundry . . .	4,115 02	Repairs . . .	708 84
Fair . . .	1,071 09	Telephone . . .	88 01
Clothing sales . . .	688 88	Insurance and water rent . . .	58 68
		Miscellaneous . . .	476 87
		Total current expenses . . .	\$10,884 49
		Cash on hand . . .	767 62
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,152 11		\$11,152 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$32,000; value of investments, \$29,817.47.

**JAMES W. HALE FUND, TRUSTEES OF, Springfield. (Incorporated  
1882.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Robert O. Morris, 82 Temple Street, Springfield, *Trustee*.

To purchase fuel, stoves, and flour for the deserving poor people of the city of Springfield.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 166.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,188 78	Agent, Union Relief Association, investigating cases . . .	\$200 00
Income from investments . . .	1,729 62	Care of funds . . .	75 00
		Paid for fuel, stoves, and flour for deserving poor . . .	1,455 46
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,730 46
		Cash on hand . . .	1,187 94
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,918 40		\$2,918 40

Value of investments, \$34,400.

**MERCY HOSPITAL, 233 Carew St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Rev. Thomas Smyth, *Secretary*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Agatha, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of medical, surgical, and obstetrical patients; diseases of children; eye, ear, nose, and throat.

Number of paid officers or employees, 28.

Number aided during year, 2,651, viz., 2,418 paying, 100 partly paying, 133 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$8,354 86	Salaries and wages . . .	\$9,817 29
From beneficiaries . . .	52,182 66	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	356 35
Subscriptions and donations . . .	823 85	Provisions and supplies . . .	24,648 88
Miscellaneous . . .	100 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	3,508 77
Total current receipts . . .	\$61,451 37	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	5,798 46
Loans to income . . .	9,000 00	Insurance . . .	355 00
		Interest on mortgage . . .	4,725 00
		On contracts (new laundry) . . .	20,982 05
		Total current expenses . . .	\$70,191 80
		Cash on hand . . .	269 57
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$70,451 37		\$70,451 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$105,000.

**THE PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, St. Joseph's School Building, Elliot St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edward A. Hall, *President*; Charles J. Maloney, *Secretary*; Bernard Mulvaney, *Treasurer*.

Relieving the poor in their homes, and the care of orphans and dependent children.

Number aided during year, 703; number of families aided, 162.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,762 92	Provisions and supplies . . .	\$2,948 88
From beneficiaries . . .	1,564 25	Rent, board, and tuition . . .	4,081 18
Subscriptions and donations . . .	3,333 88	Total current expenses . . .	\$7,030 06
		Cash on hand . . .	630 99
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,661 05		\$7,661 05

**PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE, 321 Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending February 12, 1913.

Henry Lasker, *President*; Mary L. Birnie, *Secretary*; Eleanor P. Touresley, *Treasurer*.

To furnish intellectual and practical instruction and social recreation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 300.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$506 46	Salaries and wages	\$614 14
Subscriptions and donations	2,287 17	Printing, postage, and office supplies	233 36
Interest	1 47	Provisions and supplies	680 71
Library and telephone fines	15 21	Rent	330 00
Miscellaneous	193 13	Heat, light, and power	191 20
		Piano rental	64 00
		Car fare and express	11 45
		Telephone service	78 00
		Miscellaneous	580 62
		Total current expenses	\$2,783 57
		Cash on hand	219 87
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,003 44		\$3,003 44

**SPRINGFIELD BOYS' CLUB, Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1913.

Walter Birnie, *President*; Donald North, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*; Dale S. Tate, *Treasurer*.

To promote good citizenship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 2,016, viz., 1,018 paying, 998 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$187 58	Salaries and wages	\$4,014 54
From beneficiaries	231 26	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,114 44
Subscriptions and donations	6,002 70	Water	57 86
Total current receipts	\$6,371 49	Heat, light, and power	857 93
Loans to income	1,081 08	Furnishings and incidental repairs	66 82
		Charities (home fund)	459 67
		Summer camp	630 00
		Printing press	135 00
		Miscellaneous	116 81
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,452 57		\$7,452 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,500; value of investment, \$46,000.



**SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED MEN, 74 Walnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending February 19, 1913.

Charles H. Barrows, *President*; Irving S. Pulcifer, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna S. Dewey, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant men, at least sixty years of age, natives of United States, and residents of Springfield for at least ten years prior to application. Admission, \$400 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 5, viz., 2 partly paying, 3 free; outside institution, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,320 58	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,070 00
From beneficiaries . . .	498 62	Provisions and supplies . . .	716 89
Income from investments . . .	3,210 26	Heat and light . . .	191 47
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	129 15
		Care of outside beneficiaries . . .	1,072 80
		Telephone . . .	25 00
		Premium treasurer's bond . . .	25 00
		Cash to beneficiaries . . .	144 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	308 60
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,682 91
		Cash on hand . . .	1,346 55
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,029 46		\$5,029 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,600; value of investments, \$79,480.12.

**SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 471 Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. George Dwight Pratt, *President*; William P. Draper, *Clerk*; Joseph Shattuck, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Adelaide L. Newell, *Matron*.

Home for women, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Springfield. Admission, \$500 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 59.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$7,496 97	Salaries and wages . .	\$4,572 89
From beneficiaries . .	9,657 95	Provisions and supplies . .	7,087 67
Subscriptions and donations . .	765 39	Heat, light, and power . .	1,734 41
Income from investments . .	18,871 39	Refund of entrance fee . .	2,643 08
Loans paid . . .	3,976 00		
Investments sold . . .	30,795 04	Total current expenses . .	\$15,988 05
Miscellaneous . . .	29 95	Income invested . . .	86,147 75
		Cash on hand . . .	14,456 89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$66,592 69		\$66,592 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; value of investments, \$226,301.91.

**SPRINGFIELD HOMES FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN,**  
**Children's Home, 37 Buckingham St.; Women's Home, 136 William**  
**St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending January 16, 1913.

Mrs. J. H. Carmichael, *President*; Mrs. M. F. Adams, *Secretary*;  
 Mrs. Geo. B. Joslyn, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. H. Holden, *Children's*  
*Home Matron*; Mrs. E. B. Epstein, *Women's Home Matron*.

To provide a temporary home for friendless and destitute women  
 and children. (Boys and girls.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 63, viz., 41 paying, 4 partly paying,  
 19 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$755 23	Salaries and wages . .	\$4,521 51
From beneficiaries . .	2,071 53	Printing, postage, and office	
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,127 56	supplies . . .	71 60
Annuities and bequests to		Provisions and supplies . .	4,150 86
income . . .	4,594 91	Heat, light, and power . .	1,589 66
Income from investments . .	6,806 80	Furnishings and incidental	
Permanent fund . . .	3,000 00	repairs . . .	1,164 93
		Insurance . . .	98 60
		Watering streets . . .	10 85
		Miscellaneous . . .	28 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$11,635 51
		Income invested . . .	6,017 08
		Cash on hand . . .	708 44
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,356 03		\$18,356 03

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes,  
 \$40,000. Value of investments, \$144,096.52.

**THE SPRINGFIELD HOSPITAL, North Chestnut St., Springfield. (In-**  
**corporated 1853.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Col. S. E. Blunt, *President*; Charles H. Beckwith, *Clerk*; George  
 H. Kemater, *Treasurer*; Miss J. E. Cotton, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick. Chronic, contagious, and insane cases not admitted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 100.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,657, viz., 2,302 paying, 123 partly paying, 232 free. Number of free nursing calls by district nurse, 1,708.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,228 94	Salaries and wages . . .	\$25,370 50
From beneficiaries . . .	70,754 42	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	985 55
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,806 80	Provisions and supplies . . .	36,963 75
Income from investments . . .	11,041 80	Rent . . .	1,850 00
Miscellaneous . . .	872 59	Heat, light, and power . . .	9,030 56
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	4,432 05
		Laundry work . . .	2,692 17
		Insurance . . .	92 25
		X-ray work . . .	1,528 67
		Telephone . . .	611 11
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,623 71
		Total current expenses . . .	\$85,180 32
		Cash on hand . . .	74 23
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$85,204 55		\$85,204 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$227,162.36; value of investments, \$237,000.

**THE SPRINGFIELD RESCUE MISSION, 36 Willow St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

R. B. Currier, *President*; J. Stuart Kirkham, *Secretary*; Edward O. Sutton, *Treasurer*; J. L. Cummings, *Superintendent*.

To rescue and reform men and women, and to assist them in finding employment. Gives lodgings to men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 6,780.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$269 61	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,410 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	3,945 44	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	117 37
		Provisions and supplies . . .	991 22
		Heat, light, and power . . .	615 40
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	251 47
		Insurance and interest . . .	482 04
		Miscellaneous . . .	244 75
		Total current expenses . . .	\$4,112 25
		Cash on hand . . .	103 80
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,215 05		\$4,215 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$8,000.

**SPRINGFIELD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 166 State St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

W. A. Lincoln, *President*; Herbert C. Hastings, *Secretary*; C. B. Potter, *Treasurer*; Kenneth Robbie, *General Secretary*.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$28,853 56	Salaries and wages . . .	\$15,544 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	10,277 78	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	2,850 60
Income from investments . . .	791 66	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,527 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	847 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	18,128 40
			<hr/>
			\$39,897 00
		Cash on hand . . .	26 00
			<hr/>
	<hr/>		\$39,923 00
	\$39,923 00		

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$50,000; value of investments, \$20,000.

**SPRINGFIELD YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 22 to 30 Howard St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Mrs. W. F. Andrews, *President*; Miss Julia L. Avery, *Secretary*; Miss Ruth A. Rockwell, *Treasurer*; Anna B. Abbott, *General Secretary*.

For the purpose of benevolence and charity, more especially for promoting the religious, intellectual, and social welfare of women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$3,016 66	Salaries and wages . . .	\$9,251 12
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,136 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	325 00
Income from investments . . .	1,640 87	Provisions and supplies . . .	9,590 94
Boards . . .	20,842 14	Laundry . . .	228 98
Educational classes . . .	1,407 51	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,927 15
Summer home . . .	1,019 79	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,262 51
Entertainments . . .	484 08	Educational classes . . .	1,548 48
Legacies and interest . . .	4,767 22	Summer home . . .	1,658 40
Miscellaneous . . .	274 81	Telephone . . .	184 78
		Water tax . . .	96 26
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,105 81
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . . .	\$28,129 43
		Income invested . . .	2,887 50
		Cash on hand . . .	4,521 15
			<hr/>
	<hr/>		\$35,538 08
	\$35,538 08		

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$134,500; value of investments, \$27,524.05.

**UNION RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 613½ Main St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Edward S. Bradford, *President*; Miss Emma C. Youngquist, *Secretary*; John W. B. Brand, *Treasurer*.

To systematize the charities of the city; to promote the general welfare of the poor; to reduce pauperism; and to prevent indiscriminate giving and duplication of aid.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 2,346; number of families aided, 574.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,158 52	Salaries . . .	\$2,871 07
From beneficiaries . . .	823 01	House rents paid . . .	222 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	3,440 51	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	596 18
Income from investments . . .	1,698 25	Beneficiaries . . .	152 00
Subletting office room . . .	625 00	Office rent and telephone . . .	961 24
		Provisions and supplies . . .	1,295 15
		Advances for fuel . . .	863 78
		Funeral expenses . . .	13 94
		Medicines . . .	17 45
		Electric light . . .	25 36
		Trucking and express . . .	70 48
		To "housing committee" . . .	200 00
		Subscriptions and dues . . .	6 48
		Transportation . . .	60 56
		Loans made . . .	43 00
		Contingent fund for sundries . . .	180 00
		Storage . . .	6 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	66 28
		Total current expenses . . .	\$7,100 92
		Cash on hand . . .	1,144 37
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,245 29		\$8,245 29

Value of investments, \$36,167.50.

**WESSON MATERNITY HOSPITAL, 120 High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Frank H. Wesson, *President*; George P. Chapin, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Winifred H. Brooks, *Superintendent*.

Treating and caring for women during the lying-in period; also for the care and treatment of infants born of patients while in said hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 50.

Number aided during year, 626, viz., 618 paying, 8 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$3,352 89	Salaries and wages . .	\$13,046 14
From beneficiaries . .	24,977 66	Provisions and supplies . .	12,080 36
Income from investments . .	977 94	Telephone . . .	268 64
Trust funds . . .	9,688 26	Heat, light, and power . .	2,735 97
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	8,364 58
		Interest and insurance . .	187 00
		Bills payable . . .	1,000 00
		Installing lighting system, etc. . . . .	1,118 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$38,795 69
		Cash on hand . . .	5,146 06
	<hr/> \$38,941 75		<hr/> \$38,941 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$207,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,000; value of investments, \$215,000.

**WESSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 140 High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Alfred N. Mayo, *President*; James P. Stearns, *Secretary*; Edward O. Sutton, *Treasurer*; Hilda M. Boyd, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 50.

Number aided during year, 595, viz., 462 paying, 39 partly paying, 94 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,672 47	Salaries and wages . .	\$11,482 87
From beneficiaries . .	20,882 66	Printing, postage, and insurance . . .	251 25
Subscriptions and donations . .	38 00	Provisions and supplies . .	14,319 77
Income from investments . .	12,455 95	Water tax . . .	738 76
		Heat, light, and power . .	4,414 08
		Overpaid accounts . . .	117 17
		Repairs . . .	1,155 61
		Equipment . . .	332 99
		Telephone and telegraph . .	116 11
		Total current expenses . .	\$32,923 61
		Cash on hand . . .	2,075 47
	<hr/> \$34,999 08		<hr/> \$34,999 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$230,000; value of investments, \$257,500.

## STONEHAM.

**HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN STONEHAM, Stoneham. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending April 29, 1918.

Edgar L. Patch, *President*; Mary W. Souther, *Secretary*; William O. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

Home for aged people.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$6,809 28	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$2 50
Subscriptions and donations . . .	897 40	Cash on hand . . .	7,560 98
Income from investments . . .	256 85		
Legacy . . .	100 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,568 48		\$7,568 48

Value of investments, \$7,560.98.

Home not yet open.

**NEW ENGLAND SANITARIUM AND BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, Woodland Rd., Stoneham. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

W. B. White, *President*; J. G. White, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. J. G. White, *Superintendent*.

Sanatorium for treatment of nervous and chronic diseases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 102.

Number aided during year, 1,248, viz., 1,105 paying, 114 partly paying, 29 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$186 12	Salaries and wages . . .	\$26,390 95
From beneficiaries . . .	73,296 11	Printing, postage, office supplies, provisions and supplies, rent, heat, light, power, furnishings, and incidental repairs . . .	53,503 30
Subscriptions and donations . . .	688 74		
Miscellaneous . . .	2,827 96		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total current receipts . . .	\$76,898 93	Total current expenses . . .	\$79,894 25
Loans to income . . .	3,544 26	Cash on hand . . .	548 94
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$80,443 19		\$80,443 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$53,800; amount of mortgage on same, \$32,350.

## STOW.

**RED ACRE FARM INCORPORATED, Stow. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Edward W. Emerson, *President*; Henry C. Merwin, *Secretary*;  
Harriet G. Bird, *Treasurer*.

Charity for horses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number of horses cared for, 340.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$790 89	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$3,210 48
From beneficiaries . . . .	3,103 89	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	140 95
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	4,697 50	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,900 05
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	2,305 50	Rent . . . .	855 00
Income from investments . . . .	797 28	Heat, light, and power . . . .	219 90
Farm produce . . . .	182 09	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,398 94
Rents . . . .	104 00	Old horses rescued . . . .	658 50
Miscellaneous . . . .	88 66	Land . . . .	550 00
		Automobile . . . .	750 00
		Water plant . . . .	448 44
		Taxes . . . .	65 25
		Miscellaneous . . . .	124 85
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$9,816 86
		Cash on hand . . . .	2,202 95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,019 81		\$12,019 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,276.82; value of investments, \$16,704.41.

## SWAMPSCOTT.

**FLORENCE CRITTENTON RESCUE LEAGUE, 145 Essex St., Swampscott. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1918.

Mrs. Nellie M. Coburn, *President*; Mrs. Adela B. Thomas, *Secretary*; Mrs. Josephine Dunphey, *Treasurer*; Priscilla Colclough, *Matron*.

To rescue and encourage unfortunate girls, and to elevate them to pure Christian womanhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 (part time).

Number aided during year, 42, viz., 19 paying, 9 partly paying, 14 free.



<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$84 00	Salaries and wages . .	\$235 65
From beneficiaries . .	1,014 99	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	22 79
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,212 68	Provisions and supplies . .	876 88
		Insurance and interest . .	266 00
		Heat, light, and power . .	339 98
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	19 07
		Hospital supplies . .	174 32
		Sewer and water bill . .	66 98
		Old bills . .	75 00
		Telephone and telegraph . .	44 11
		Miscellaneous . .	47 52
		Total current expenses . .	\$2,168 30
		Cash on hand . .	93 32
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,261 62		\$2,261 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,769.

### SWANSEA.

#### REST HOUSE, [INCORPORATED, Swansea. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President*; Clarence H. Poor, *Secretary*; Charles E. Rogerson, *Treasurer*.

Place of rest and recuperation for the clergy and laymen of the Episcopal church in the diocese of Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 2,500.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$70 00	Salaries and wages . .	\$2,201 02
Income from investments . .	3,334 14	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	150 00
Guests at Rest House . .	2,520 20	Provisions and supplies . .	2,712 54
		Heat, light, and power . .	547 75
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	168 03
		Bond of treasurer . .	25 00
		Safe deposit box . .	10 00
		Insurance . .	40 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$5,854 34
		Cash on hand . .	70 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,924 34		\$5,924 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; value of investments, \$69,799.15.

## TAUNTON.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF TAUNTON, 70½ Main St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1912.

Malcolm Taylor, *President*; Mrs. Lizzie I. Burt, *Secretary*;  
Elijah E. Richards, *Treasurer*; Miss Bertha J. Southwick, *General Secretary*.

To promote efficient co-operation of charities in Taunton; to diminish pauperism; to prevent begging and imposture; to co-operate with anti-tuberculosis society of Taunton in the prevention and relief of consumption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 331, viz., 15 partly paying, 316 free; number of families aided, 101.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$30 27	Salaries and wages . . .	\$600 00
From beneficiaries . . .	12 20	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	85 59
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,255 84	Provisions and supplies . . .	359 07
Income from investments . . .	22 70	Rent and heat . . . . .	120 00
		Light . . . . .	80
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	9 40
		Telephone . . . . .	25 88
		Travel . . . . .	6 00
		Periodical . . . . .	2 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 68
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,211 37
		Cash on hand . . . . .	109 64
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,321 01		\$1,321 01

Value of investments, \$600.

**BETHLEHEM HOME, 61 Summer St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, *President*; Rev. M. H. Fox, *Secretary*;  
Rev. T. B. Sweeney, *Treasurer*; Sister M. Hilary, *Matron*.

Care of children (boys and girls) under five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 52, viz., 14 paying, 8 partly paying, 30 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$98 99	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$845 00
From beneficiaries . . . .	1,844 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	80 05
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	945 12	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,411 26
		Heat, light, and power . . . .	386 43
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	201 08
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,878 81
		Cash on hand . . . .	10 00
	<hr/> \$2,888 81		<hr/> \$2,888 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,500.

**TAUNTON FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 96 Broadway, Taunton.**  
(Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1918.

Mrs. Jane M. Seaver, *President*; Mrs. Charles T. Hubbard, *Secretary*; Miss Maria W. Baylies, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lucy Dunbar, *Matron*.

Home for women at least sixty years of age, residents of Taunton for ten years. Admission fee, \$300 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 14.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	\$2,840 50	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,819 40
Income from investments . . . .	2,040 95	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,708 23
Bequest . . . .	100 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	571 40
Tax rebate . . . .	181 79	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	312 98
Sales . . . .	258 04	Water . . . .	42 75
Miscellaneous . . . .	12 14	Telephone . . . .	34 00
		Medicine . . . .	51 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	28 49
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$4,558 20
		Cash on hand . . . .	870 22
	<hr/> \$4,928 42		<hr/> \$4,928 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,300; value of investments, \$51,259.14.

**HEBREW LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY OF TAUNTON, Taunton.**  
(Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending November 28, 1918.

Esther Goldstein, *President*; Sofia Franklin, *Secretary*; Annie Goldstein, *Treasurer*.

Helping the poor and needy people of Taunton.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$209 71	Provisions and supplies . . . .	\$180 25
Dues . . . . .	14 00	Expenses . . . . .	6 60
Total current receipts . . . .	\$223 71	Total current expenses . . . .	\$186 85
From bank . . . . .	125 00	Cash on hand . . . . .	211 86
	<u>\$348 71</u>		<u>\$348 71</u>

**TAUNTON HOSPITAL COMPANY, 88 Washington St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

Silas D. Presbry, M.D., *President*; Martha Perry, M.D., *Secretary*; Robert M. Leach, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Jennie S. Berry, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and wounded without restrictions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 553, viz., 349 paying, 176 partly paying, 28 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,222 46	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$6,075 87
From beneficiaries . . . .	12,151 19	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	317 78
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	11,167 21	Provisions and supplies . . . .	4,859 05
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,000 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	3,152 58
Income from investments . . . .	2,968 70	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,154 20
Notes payable . . . .	8,500 00	New building . . . . .	19,110 80
		Interest . . . . .	262 54
		Insurance . . . . .	175 00
		Nurses' library . . . . .	57 92
		Sprinkling and sewer . . . .	25 35
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	558 88
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$35,749 42
		Income invested . . . . .	5,000 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	255 14
	<u>\$41,004 56</u>		<u>\$41,004 56</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$102,000; value of investments, \$44,591.30.

**TEMPLETON.**

**THE HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN, Baldwinville. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1918.

Herbert S. Morley, *President*; Robert N. Wallis, *Secretary*; George L. Clark, *Treasurer*; Dr. H. W. Page, *Superintendent*.

The care, training, and treatment of diseased, maimed, feeble-minded, destitute, and orphan children. (Boys and girls.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 50.

Number aided during year, 131, viz., 2 paying, 113 partly paying, 16 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$8,856 79	Salaries and wages . .	\$16,216 40
From beneficiaries . .	16,241 44	Clothing . . .	519 83
Subscriptions and donations . .	752 54	Provisions and supplies . .	5,780 73
Bequests . . .	1,159 60	Medicines, etc. . .	828 43
Income from investments . .	14,004 09	Heat, light, power, and	
Donations for free beds . .	8,097 81	water . . .	8,357 64
Donations for schools . .	398 84	Furnishings and incidental	
Cash sales . . .	2,189 18	repairs . . .	2,937 73
Miscellaneous . . .	867 53	Building repairs, extraor-	
		inary . . .	1,541 47
		Additional water supply	
		equipment . . .	475 55
		Hay and grain . . .	2,841 81
		General expenses . . .	2,988 95
		Total current expenses . .	\$36,933 54
		Invested . . .	1,376 09
		Cash on hand . . .	8,108 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$46,417 81		\$46,417 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$84,295; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$336,998.07.

#### WAKEFIELD.

**WAKEFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 5 Bennett St., Wakefield. (Incorporated 1894.)**

*Report for year ending March 31, 1918.*

Mrs. Ida F. Carlisle, *President*; Mrs. Mary F. Aborn, *Secretary*; Miss Eunice A. Wiley, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eunice Porter, *Superintendent*.

Home for Protestant women over sixty years of age, residents of Wakefield for ten years. Admission, \$200, furniture for room, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$0 54	Salaries and wages . .	\$494 90
From beneficiaries . .	525 00	Printing, postage, and office	
Subscriptions and donations . .	274 13	supplies . . .	13 20
Income from investments . .	868 75	Provisions and supplies . .	474 32
		Heat, light, and power . .	352 85
		Furnishings and incidental	
		repairs . . .	72 25
		Telephone and water rates . .	48 20
		Funeral expenses . . .	60 00
		Aged women's allowance . .	86 50
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,552 22
		Income invested . . .	92 85
		Cash on hand . . .	18 35
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,668 42		\$1,668 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; value of investments, \$22,628.93.

## WALPOLE.

**WALPOLE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Walpole. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Mrs. Charles S. Bird, *President*; Mrs. H. A. Spear, Jr., *Secretary*; Mrs. Winifred F. McCarthy, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Emma C. Newcomb, *Nurse*.

Care of the sick in their homes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 296, viz., 126 paying, 86 partly paying, 84 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$856 97	Salaries and wages . . .	\$987 50
From beneficiaries . . .	251 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	14 25
Subscriptions and donations . . .	115 18	Telephone . . .	18 92
Income from investments . . .	6 87	Miscellaneous . . .	19 50
Town appropriation . . .	250 00		
Metropolitan Life Insurance . . .	292 05		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$990 17
		Cash on hand . . .	782 20
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,772 87		\$1,772 87

## WALTHAM.

**FREE READING ROOM, INC., 321 Crescent St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1913.

Arthur A. Carey, *President*; John W. Alline, *Secretary*; Hugo B. Seikel, *Treasurer* and *Director*.

Industrial classes for women; mechanics' educational classes for men; reading room and library for men, women, and children; pool, gymnastics, and athletics; boys' club; visiting the sick; pastoral care and visiting; divine services, Sunday; kindergarten; entertainments, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Dr.		Cr.	
Free reading room . . .	\$321 58	Salaries and wages . . .	\$18,118 48
Gymnasium . . .	730 58	Sunday services . . .	870 99
Swimming pool . . .	1,158 65	Kindergarten . . .	20 06
Assembly room . . .	1,004 60	Library . . .	163 40
Bulletin . . .	60	Free reading room . . .	2,099 61
Camp, by donations, entertainments, etc. . .	1,251 18	Gymnasium . . .	1,130 84
Boy scouts . . .	28 18	Swimming pool . . .	2,374 42
Sea scouts . . .	38 80	Assembly room . . .	527 69
Scout ship "Pioneer" . . .	150 00	Bulletin . . .	114 69
Salaries . . .	839 35	Camp . . .	1,161 38
Noon hour luncheon . . .	140 72	Boy scouts . . .	22 61
Donations . . .	18,581 93	Sea scouts . . .	260 33
		Scout ship "Pioneer" . . .	2,008 96
		Playground . . .	122 71
		Noon hour . . .	150 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$23,646 12		\$23,646 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000.

**LELAND HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 17 Newton St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1879.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

John L. Harvey, *President*; Helen L. Dalzelle, *Secretary*; R. Earl Eichler, *Treasurer*; Villa Hodsdon, *Matron*.

Home for women of American parentage, at least sixty-five years of age, without incurable disease, residents of Waltham for ten years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$758 90	Salaries and wages . . .	\$772 31
From beneficiaries . . .	980 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	23 20
Subscriptions and donations . . .	165 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	602 41
Income from investments . . .	2,208 70	Heat, light, and power . . .	486 79
Miscellaneous . . .	27 18	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	202 57
		Telephone . . .	80 80
		Water, etc. . . .	48 94
		Insurance . . . .	12 50
		Funeral expenses . . .	96 22
		Miscellaneous . . . .	98 92
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,864 16
		Income invested . . . .	1,897 66
		Cash on hand . . . .	322 90
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,084 72		\$4,084 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,000; value of investments, \$54,512.01.

**WALTHAM ANIMAL AID SOCIETY, Church St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending January 10, 1913.

Rev. J. P. MacCarthy, *President*; Mrs. Mary Wright Bryant, *Secretary and Matron*; Frederic P. Rutter, *Treasurer*.

Care of stray animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$157 86	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$129 50
From beneficiaries . . . .	53 40	Printing, postage, office supplies, provisions and supplies . . . . .	51 21
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	60 38	Rent . . . . .	53 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	580 72	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	9 70
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	235 17
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$478 58
		Cash on hand . . . . .	378 78
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$852 31		\$852 31

**THE WALTHAM BABY HOSPITAL, rear 755 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Mrs. George E. Jordan, *President*; Mrs. Alice E. Fuller, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elizabeth J. Worcester, *Treasurer*.

To provide care for sick babies and also for babies who need it by reason of the sickness, death, or other incapacity of their parents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 91, viz., 30 paying, 40 partly paying, 21 free; outside institution, 33, viz., 18 paying, 3 partly paying, 12 free; number of families aided, 27.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$265 74	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,815 42
From beneficiaries . . . .	1,580 47	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	299 51
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,135 63	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,181 67
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	3,300 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	525 11
Income from investments . . . .	197 21	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	225 28
Entertainments . . . .	427 78	Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 38
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3 94	Total current expenses . . . .	\$3,559 37
		Income invested . . . . .	3,340 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	11 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,910 72		\$6,910 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$10,679.91.

**WALTHAM DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 96 School St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 28, 1918.

Mrs. Carolyn R. Yetten, *President*; Mrs. Nora Stanley Smiley, *Secretary*; Mrs. L. O. Dennison, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Laura Whitney, *Matron*.



For the assistance of mothers and the care and protection of children from twelve months old to the school age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand April 15, 1918,		Salaries and wages . . .	\$206 95
at opening of nursery . . .	\$856 90	Printing, postage, and office	
From beneficiaries . . .	100 80	supplies . . . . .	46 86
Subscriptions and donations . .	260 65	Rent . . . . .	140 00
From rent of rooms . . . . .	52 75	Heat and light . . . . .	13 48
Interest . . . . .	1 61	Furnishings and incidental re-	
		pairs . . . . .	58 48
		Charter . . . . .	10 00
		Insurance . . . . .	10 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$511 65
		Cash on hand . . . . .	261 06
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$772 71		\$772 71

**WALTHAM DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Waltham. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Thomas Curley, *President*; Miss Alice E. Burnham, *Secretary*; Mrs. L. T. Burnham, *Treasurer*.

To provide the sick with visiting nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 770, viz., 510 paying, 76 partly paying, 184 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$11 54	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,199 15
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,995 25	Printing, postage, and office	
Subscriptions and donations . .	491 00	supplies . . . . .	29 50
Refunded for surgical ma-		Food and surgical material . .	83 04
terial and car fares . . . . .	55 91	Car fares . . . . .	112 80
		Total current expenses . .	\$2,428 99
		Cash on hand . . . . .	139 71
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,558 70		\$2,558 70

**WALTHAM GRADUATE NURSE ASSOCIATION, 716 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Conrad Bell, *President*; Miss Mildred Pierce, *Secretary*; Miss Estelle G. Ferguson, *Treasurer*; Miss Bertha E. Currier, *Matron*.

For the purpose of advancing the study of the nursing profession,

providing facilities for its practice, and establishing a home for needy nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$418 19	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$987 85
Fees . . . . .	948 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	12 80
Caps and telephone tolls . . . .	44 96	Rent . . . . .	720 00
Rent of rooms (nurses) . . . .	1,609 70	Heat, light, and power . . . .	265 14
Interest on deposits . . . . .	14 38	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	96 86
Sale of beds . . . . .	68 50	Telephone . . . . .	108 08
Miscellaneous . . . . .	118 24	Caps and laundry . . . . .	82 71
		Magazines and flowers . . . .	31 50
		Gifts and refreshments . . . .	50 49
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	189 09
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,439 02
		Cash on hand . . . . .	777 90
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,216 92		\$3,216 92

**WALTHAM HOSPITAL, Hope Ave., Waltham. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Arthur Lyman, *President*; Lillian A. Brewer, *Secretary*; Edwin F. Atkins, *Treasurer*; Janette M. Smith, *Matron*.

To care for the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,155, viz., 793 paying, 16 partly paying, 215 free, also 131 babies; number of out-patients, 401.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,601 23	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$10,123 15
From beneficiaries . . . .	29,558 93	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	580 64
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	7,249 97	Provisions and supplies . . . .	15,554 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	100 00	Rent . . . . .	1,017 00
Income from investments . . . .	10,229 07	Heat, light, and power . . . .	5,267 74
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,888 64
Total current receipts . . . .	\$48,739 20	Medicines, drugs, and surgical supplies . . . . .	3,696 00
Balance arising from estimated bills receivable and bills payable . . . . .	1,064 45	Nursing service . . . . .	5,086 32
		Interest . . . . .	1,250 00
		Ambulance . . . . .	405 50
		Ice . . . . .	565 37
		Water . . . . .	671 85
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,513 84
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$49,519 55
		Cash on hand . . . . .	284 10
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$49,808 65		\$49,808 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$136,842.09; amount of mortgage on same, \$25,000; value of investments, \$198,835.25.

## WARE.

**WARE VISITING NURSE AND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 98 South St.,  
Ware. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1918.

Mrs. Henry O. Robinson, *President*; Mrs. G. F. A. Spencer, *Secretary*; Mrs. A. G. Blodgett, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary L. Whitney, *Superintendent*.

To give to the sick the best home nursing, and to establish and maintain a hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 97, viz., 78 paying, 4 partly paying, 15 free; outside institution, 151, viz., 92 paying, 59 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,829 20	Salaries and wages . . .	\$8,887 69
From beneficiaries . . .	1,958 26	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	106 17
Subscriptions and donations . . .	3,880 05	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,205 28
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	25 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	407 68
Income from investments . . .	891 46	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	845 81
Sale of Red Cross stamps . . .	104 57	Heater . . .	285 00
		Interest . . .	105 18
		Telephone service . . .	62 55
		Insurance . . .	16 20
		Miscellaneous . . .	62 77
		Total current expenses . . .	\$6,988 78
		Cash on hand . . .	1,749 76
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,688 54		\$8,688 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,175; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,475; value of investments, \$6,374.36.

## WATERTOWN.

**PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE  
BLIND, North Beacon St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1918.

Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, *President*; Edward E. Allen, *Secretary and Director*; William Endicott, Jr., *Treasurer*.

The training of educable boys and girls of school age, without regard to color, nationality, or creed, who, on account of lack of sight, cannot obtain an education through the ordinary methods of the public schools.

Number of paid officers, teachers, and employees, 150.

Number aided during year in institution, 296, viz., 193 partly paying, 103 free; outside institution, 15, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$62,756 69	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$70,088 87
From beneficiaries (private part-paying pupils)	900 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2,098 92
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,156 00	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	30,915 69
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,700 00	Tuning . . . . .	1,969 44
Income from investments . . . . .	100,420 82	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	14,626 55
Tuning . . . . .	2,651 78	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	10,588 88
State of Massachusetts appropriation . . . . .	86,816 41	Commissions on sale of real estate . . . . .	892 50
New England States, board and tuition . . . . .	25,426 67	Maintenance and repairs on real estate . . . . .	12,605 52
Legacies . . . . .	62,842 16	Beneficiaries . . . . .	1,070 00
Securities sold and matured . . . . .	889,218 65	Teaching adult blind . . . . .	4,716 41
Sale of books and appliances . . . . .	265 37	Construction account . . . . .	288,078 68
Miscellaneous . . . . .	7,901 69	Miscellaneous . . . . .	8,691 70
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$647,555 74	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$440,828 11
Real estate sold . . . . .	22,220 08	Income invested . . . . .	188,056 88
	\$669,775 82	Cash on hand . . . . .	45,891 33
			\$669,775 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,197,794.34; value of investments, \$2,187,324.51.

**SUNNY BANK HOME, 304 School St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edward H. Mason, *President*; Talbot Aldrich, *Secretary*; Arthur F. Estabrook, *Treasurer*; William O. Mann, *Superintendent*.

Home for convalescent women and children; preferably for women and girls without homes and recovering from medical and surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 169, viz., 14 paying, 50 partly paying, 105 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$1,560 11	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,847 98
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	125 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	4 46
Income from investments held by trustee . . . . .	268 41	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,477 87
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$1,953 52	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	410 37
Loans to income . . . . .	3,188 05	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	245 94
	\$5,086 57	Summer house . . . . .	100 00
			\$5,086 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$2,160.

**WATERTOWN ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, Watertown. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending January 17, 1913.

Mrs. John J. Meehan, *President*; Hiram McGlauffin, *Secretary*;  
Mrs. Alice M. Silsbee, *Treasurer*.

To prevent pauperism.

Number aided during year, 30.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$16 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies	\$18 13
Subscriptions and donations	141 10	Provisions and supplies	125 10
		Total current expenses	\$143 23
		Cash on hand	14 82
	<hr/> \$158 05		<hr/> \$158 05

**WATERTOWN DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 20 Main St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Alice G. Abbott, *President*; Mrs. Sarah Vinal Keene, *Secretary*; Miss C. Belle Morse, *Treasurer*.

Providing for the sick and injured, especially those of limited means, the services of visiting trained nurses in their homes or elsewhere, and establishing a hospital for the care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 422, viz., 351 paying, 21 partly paying, 50 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$1,145 44	Salaries and wages	\$1,728 55
From beneficiaries	1,108 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	21 95
Subscriptions and donations	586 00	Supplies	23 43
Interest on deposits	32 58	Rent	24 00
		Car fares	50 00
		Total current expenses	\$1,847 93
		Cash on hand	969 49
	<hr/> \$2,817 42		<hr/> \$2,817 42

**WATERTOWN HOME FOR OLD FOLKS, Watertown. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Alberto F. Haynes, *President*; Edwin Stockin, *Secretary*; Harry W. Brigham, *Treasurer*.

Home not yet opened on account of insufficient income.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$813 85	Miscellaneous . . . .	\$544 16
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	5 00		
Income from investments . . . .	2,821 80	Total current expenses . . . .	\$544 16
Memberships . . . .	47 00	Income invested . . . .	1,655 47
		Cash on hand . . . .	988 02
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,187 65		\$8,187 65

Value of real estate owned, \$5,500; value of investments, \$31,020.

### WELLESLEY.

#### THE CONVALESCENT HOME OF THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Forest St., Wellesley Hills. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. George H. Monks, *President*; Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis, *Treasurer*; Sister Caroline, *Matron*.

To aid in carrying on the Children's Hospital in Boston, and to care for, relieve, and nurse patients from that hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 648, viz., 35 paying, 82 partly paying, 531 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,904 66	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$8,928 78
From beneficiaries . . . .	4,225 89	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	285 47
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	10,822 09	Provisions and supplies . . . .	8,872 50
Income from investments . . . .	11,484 82	Telephone . . . .	126 67
Sale of postal cards . . . .	10 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	4,251 19
Payment of notes . . . .	10,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	910 80
		Stable and carriage hire . . . .	911 86
		Water rates . . . .	552 24
		Teacher . . . .	422 42
		Supplies to Children's Hospital . . . .	3,452 87
		Miscellaneous . . . .	588 25
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$29,247 50
		Amount invested . . . .	8,737 50
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,461 96
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$39,446 96		\$39,446 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$117,423.74; value of investments, \$245,850.45.

#### WELLESLEY FRIENDLY AID ASSOCIATION, Wellesley. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Mrs. Wm. C. Norcross, *President*; Miss Grace Sturtevant, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edward A. Perkins, *Treasurer*.

To promote the welfare of Wellesley in every practical way, and to co-operate with charitable societies, churches, individuals, and the town in the care of the poor, suffering, or unfortunate.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 149, viz., 62 paying, 87 partly paying; number of families aided, 25.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$675 80	Salaries and wages . . .	\$985 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,065 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	88 95
Paying calls by nurse . . . .	809 50	Provisions and supplies . . .	70 82
Interest on deposit . . . .	10 96	Miscellaneous . . . .	82 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,126 77
		Cash on hand . . . .	988 99
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,060 76		\$2,060 76

#### WESTFIELD.

**NOBLE HOSPITAL, TRUSTEES OF, Silver St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Henry W. Ely, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth E. Parker, *Secretary*; George E. Robinson, *Treasurer*; Miss Rachael A. MacMackin, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year in institution, 636, viz., 628 paying, 8 free; outside institution, 91, all paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,354 86	Salaries and wages . . .	\$7,090 65
From beneficiaries . . . .	16,387 84	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	214 80
Subscriptions and donations . . .	8,281 78	Provisions and supplies . . .	9,080 15
Interest . . . .	840 88	Heat, light, and power . . .	8,088 77
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,577 92
		Part payment of mortgage . .	1,000 00
		Interest . . . .	500 00
		Annuity . . . .	500 00
		Drugs, medical supplies, etc. . . .	2,402 80
		Miscellaneous . . . .	1,471 89
		Total current expenses . . .	\$26,875 48
		Cash on hand . . . .	989 88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$27,814 86		\$27,814 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$82,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$9,000.

**THE SARAH GILLETT HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 41 Broad St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Henry W. Ely, *President*; Mrs. J. A. Kenyon, *Secretary*; H. B. Moulton, *Treasurer*; Winifred N. Taison, *Matron*.

Boarding home for worthy aged persons; charges \$4 to \$7 per week.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 15.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$167 50	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,573 19
From beneficiaries . . . .	3,748 61	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	219 47
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	100 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,768 83
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	50 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	603 08
Income from investments . . . .	221 40	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	752 49
Miscellaneous . . . .	14 04		
<b>Total current receipts . . . .</b>	<b>\$4,801 55</b>	<b>Total current expenses . . . .</b>	<b>\$4,911 56</b>
Loans to income . . . .	950 00	Income invested . . . .	111 40
		Cash on hand . . . .	228 59
	<b>\$5,251 55</b>		<b>\$5,251 55</b>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,037.63; value of investments, \$4,367.33.

**THE SHURTLEFF MISSION TO THE CHILDREN OF THE DESTITUTE, Franklin St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending January 10, 1918.

Harold P. Mosely, *President*; James H. Clark, *Secretary*; Loring P. Lane, *Treasurer*; M. E. Ingraham, *Superintendent*.

Care of children of the poor and destitute. (Boys and girls.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 26, viz., 14 paying, 9 partly paying, 3 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$3,890 83	Salaries and wages . . . .	\$951 29
From beneficiaries . . . .	549 00	Provisions and supplies . . . .	1,665 77
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	350 66	Heat, light, and power . . . .	190 00
Income from investments . . . .	1,114 41	Repairs on real estate . . . .	59 49
		<b>Total current expenses . . . .</b>	<b>\$2,866 55</b>
		Cash on hand . . . .	2,538 85
	<b>\$5,404 90</b>		<b>\$5,404 90</b>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; value of investments, \$30,000.



**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF WESTFIELD, 105 Elm St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Harry L. Bradley, *President*; Charles T. Allen, *Secretary*; John C. Willian, *Treasurer*.

Improving the spiritual, mental, social, and physical condition of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$17 87	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,274 77
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,049 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	259 25
Memberships . . . . .	410 75	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,032 94
Rents . . . . .	1,809 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	747 26
Notes payable . . . . .	1,850 00	Interest . . . . .	478 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	305 09	Insurance . . . . .	117 50
		Taxes . . . . .	202 46
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	804 20
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,916 38
		Cash on hand . . . . .	25 63
	<hr/> \$5,942 01		<hr/> \$5,942 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$6,700.

**WEYMOUTH.**

**WEYMOUTH HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Weymouth. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1913.

J. Herbert Libby, M.D., *President*; Edwin N. Mayberry, M.D., *Secretary*; George M. Hoyt, *Treasurer*.

Not yet open.

Value of investments, \$1,661.90.

**WINCHENDON.**

**THE WINCHENDON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Winchendon. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Ransom D. Crain, *President*; Mrs. Flora A. Miller, *Secretary*; Alfred G. Parker, *Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain a home for aged persons who are not paupers, but yet have no relatives able to care for them.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,578 96	Income invested . . .	\$2,691 05
Income from investments . .	117 09		
	<hr/> \$2,691 05		<hr/> \$2,691 05

## WINCHESTER.

**HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN WINCHESTER, 2 Kendall St., Winchester.  
(Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Preston Pond, *President*; Charles F. Dutch, *Secretary*; Harry C. Sanborn, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Frances E. Whitford, *Matron*.

Home for men and women, sixty years of age, residents of Winchester for five years. Admission, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$436 78	Salaries and wages . . .	\$678 57
From beneficiaries (admission fees) . . .	400 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	50 85
Subscriptions and donations . . .	348 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	652 82
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	7,500 00	Heat and janitor . . .	275 00
Income from investments . . .	661 66	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	64 70
Dues (corporation) . . .	497 00	Insurance . . .	12 07
Dinners contributed . . .	329 00	Funeral expenses . . .	241 64
Pension check . . .	144 00	Nurse . . .	27 00
		Gas and telephone . . .	42 07
		Miscellaneous . . .	172 88
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,212 10
		Income invested (legacy) . . .	7,500 00
		Cash on hand . . .	604 34
	<hr/> \$10,816 44		<hr/> \$10,816 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$21,704.82.

**WINCHESTER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, WINCHESTER HOSPITAL, 319 Washington St., Winchester. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Ellen E. Metcalf, *President*; Mrs. Annie B. Gilman, *Secretary*; Miss M. Alice Mason, *Treasurer*; Miss Grace W. Cushing, *Superintendent*.

Giving to the sick and especially to those of limited means the best home nursing under existing circumstances, and establishing and maintaining a hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during the year in institution, 333, viz., 301 paying, 3 partly paying, 29 free; outside institution, 460, viz., 122 paying, 201 partly paying, 137 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$18,255 77	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,995 55
From beneficiaries . . .	7,008 89	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	302 45
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5,847 80	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,467 89
Interest on deposits . . .	384 87	Rent . . .	1,456 00
Membership fees . . .	1,158 00	Heat, light, water, and telephone . . .	978 31
Miscellaneous . . .	12 20	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,479 03
		Transferred to hospital fund . . .	1,500 00
		Surgical and medical supplies . . .	1,170 50
		Hospital care for patients . . .	280 89
		Traveling expenses . . .	87 85
		Insurance . . .	80 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	75 86
		Total current expenses . . .	\$16,824 33
		Cash on hand . . .	10,292 20
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$27,116 53		\$27,116 53

### WOBURN.

#### HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN WOBURN, 74 Elm St., Woburn. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Mary F. M. Partridge, *President*; Mrs. Augusta F. Goold, *Secretary*; Mrs. Nena D. Gage, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eleanora S. Cowdrey, *Matron*.

Home for worthy Protestant women over sixty-five years of age, residents of Woburn for ten years. Admission, \$200 and furniture for room.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,795 87	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,117 90
Subscriptions and donations . . .	221 85	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	3 65
Income from investments . . .	2,410 10	Provisions and supplies . . .	987 74
		Heat, light, and power . . .	518 67
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	182 85
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,710 81
		Cash on hand . . .	1,717 01
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,427 82		\$4,427 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; value of investments, \$65,157.77.

**WINNING HOME, Lexington St., Woburn. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

John W. Johnson, *President*; John L. Ayer, *Secretary*; Daniel W. Pratt, *Treasurer*.

Eventually for a permanent or temporary home for orphans or other destitute children; at present used as a vacation home in conjunction with South End House and Boston Dispensary.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 223, viz., 49 paying, 150 partly paying, 24 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$383 57	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,062 45
From beneficiaries . . .	700 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	153 96
Subscriptions and donations . . .	482 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	949 43
Income from investments . . .	1,853 88	Heat, light, and power . . .	50 22
South End House . . .	495 29	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	859 88
Boston Dispensary . . .	482 04	Insurance . . .	87 00
Farm products . . .	2,624 51	Car fares . . .	48 56
Sale of cows . . .	240 00	Laundry . . .	65 11
		Farm expenditures . . .	1,394 43
Total current receipts . . .	\$6,761 44	Purchase of cows . . .	412 50
Withdrawn from savings bank . . .	700 00	Miscellaneous . . .	191 01
		Total current expenses . . .	\$6,174 05
		Interest added to savings bank . . .	485 57
		Cash on hand . . .	801 82
	\$7,461 44		\$7,461 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; value of investments, \$29,784.94.

**WOBURN CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, Warren Ave., Woburn. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Elmer E. Silver, *President*; Samuel W. Mendum, *Secretary*; Carl W. Jaquith, *Treasurer*; Miss Grace B. Hinckley, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Maintaining Charles Choate Memorial Hospital and other charities.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 237.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$5,211 78	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,266 29
From beneficiaries . .	8,254 51	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	894 90
Subscriptions and donations	1,882 79	Provisions and supplies . .	3,268 52
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	115 84	Heat, light, and power . .	911 23
Income from investments .	248 68	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	872 27
Miscellaneous . . . . .	9 65	Miscellaneous . . . . .	184 82
		Total current expenses . .	\$9,848 03
		Income invested . . . . .	6,070 42
		Cash on hand . . . . .	249 30
	<hr/> \$15,667 75		<hr/> \$15,667 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,387.02; value of investments, \$8,716.84.

**WOBURN HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, Woburn. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Not yet in operation.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF WOBURN, Woburn. (Incorporated 1889.)**

C. Bertrand Strout, *President*; George W. Smith, *Clerk*; Thomas Hertz, *Treasurer*.

Association not yet engaged in active work.

Value of investments, \$10,837.64.

**WORCESTER.**

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF WORCESTER, 35 Pearl St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending September 28, 1918.

Charles L. Nichols, M.D., *President*; George H. Haynes, *Secretary*; Charles H. Derby, *Treasurer*; Miriam F. Witherspoon, *General Secretary*.

To promote cordial co-operation on the part of the various charitable agencies of Worcester in the relief of the needy; to expose fraud and imposture; to prevent begging and the spread of pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of families dealt with during year, 486.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$128 17	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,259 96
Memberships . . . .	388 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	491 40
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	2,227 27	Provisions and supplies . . . .	619 98
Income from investments . . . .	2,020 86	Rent . . . .	395 04
Fees for investigation . . . .	10 00	Heat, light, and power . . . .	1 56
Miscellaneous . . . .	2 85	Typewriter . . . .	50 00
		Miscellaneous . . . .	70 00
Total current receipts . . . .	\$4,726 15	Total current expenses . . . .	\$4,887 94
Loans to income . . . .	225 00	Cash on hand . . . .	68 21
	\$4,951 15		\$4,951 15

Value of investments, \$38,212.50.

**ASSOCIATION OF SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 46 High St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Margaret A. Dowling, *Secretary*; Frances E. Gerould, *Treasurer* and *Mother Superior*.

To care for the aged and infirm, and homeless and neglected children; to assist women out of employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 247, viz., 99 paying, 132 partly paying, 16 free; outside institution, 28, all free; number of families aided, 10.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$619 14	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,095 17
From beneficiaries . . . .	9,784 24	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	55 68
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	5,993 14	Provisions and supplies . . . .	7,448 12
Annuities and bequests to income . . . .	8,140 58	Heat, light, and power . . . .	1,818 71
Work of Sisters . . . .	2,489 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	3,554 26
Interest on bank deposit . . . .	106 84	Freight, express, and cartage . . . .	10 44
Sale of articles . . . .	549 07	Deposited in building fund . . . .	7,230 00
Miscellaneous . . . .	30 25	Traveling expenses . . . .	42 80
		Water . . . .	99 18
		Taxes, medicine, and insurance . . . .	199 82
		Miscellaneous . . . .	121 50
		Total current expenses . . . .	\$21,175 68
		Cash on hand . . . .	1,486 98
	\$22,662 66		\$22,662 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$101,800.

**DOOR OF HOPE SOCIETY, 15 Salem St.,<sup>1</sup> Worcester. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for eleven months ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. E. L. Barnard, *President*; Mrs. W. F. Cole, *Secretary*; Mrs. H. L. McClusky, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Gaines, *Superintendent*.

Provides temporary home for young women who have been led astray or who are subject to special temptation; receives such from hospitals, with their infants, and helps them to find employment. No admission fee.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 58, viz., 2 partly paying, 56 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$253 54	Salaries and wages . . .	\$245 00
From beneficiaries . .	14 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	10 75
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	894 75	Provisions and supplies . .	320 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	400 00	Rent . . . . .	420 00
Food sale . . . . .	192 00	Coal . . . . .	76 68
Concert . . . . .	65 00	Insurance . . . . .	7 50
		Emergency fund . . . .	66 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	55 11
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,200 99
		Income invested . . . .	400 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	218 80
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,819 29		\$1,819 29

**THE HOME FOR AGED MEN IN WORCESTER, 1199 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1874.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Francis H. Dewey, *President*; Roger F. Upham, *Secretary*; Edward T. Esty, *Treasurer*; Mary A. Cunningham, *Matron*.

A home for men at least sixty years of age, residents of Worcester for ten years or more. Admission, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$97 70	Board of inmates . . . .	\$1,676 00
Admission fee . . . .	200 00	Heat, light, and telephone . .	749 55
Bequests and donations . . . . .	1,905 60	Furnishings, supplies, and incidental repairs . . . .	454 75
Income from investments . . . . .	6,580 82	Nursing and funerals . . . .	204 65
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 57	Allowances to inmates . . .	62 88
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	438 78
		Total current expenses . .	\$3,581 11
		Income invested . . . .	5,128 06
		Cash on hand . . . . .	87 02
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,746 19		\$8,746 19

<sup>1</sup> Address after May 1, 1913, 5 Dudley Pl.

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$140,051.68.

**HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN THE CITY OF WORCESTER, TRUSTEES  
OF, 1181 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1869.)**

Report for year ending January 27, 1918.

George C. Whitney, *President*; William Woodward, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Nettie C. Livermore, *Matron*.

Home for unmarried women at least sixty-five years of age. Preference given to residents of Worcester of American birth. Admission, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 30, viz., 10 partly paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$8,081 89	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,546 78
From beneficiaries . . .	2,320 54	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	17 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	58 45	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,205 82
Annuities and bequests . . .	5,687 52	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,739 21
Income from investments . . .	8,589 04	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	866 40
Sale of securities . . .	6,864 00	City water . . .	127 81
Miscellaneous . . .	77 48	Insurance . . .	40 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	654 60
		Total current expenses . . .	\$10,697 12
		Income invested . . .	16,482 38
		Cash on hand . . .	3,943 92
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$81,128 87		\$81,128 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$48,000; value of investments, \$180,502.61.

**HOME ASSOCIATION FOR AGED COLORED PEOPLE, 10 Liberty St.,  
Worcester. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1918.

Mrs. Minnie Lee, *President*; Miss Mattie E. Storms, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary Bowman, *Treasurer*; Miss Sarah Mason, *Matron*.

Home for aged colored persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 7.



Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$872 28	Salaries and wages . . .	\$108 00
From beneficiaries . . .	349 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	50
Subscriptions and donations . . .	107 45	Provisions and supplies . . .	174 84
Income from investments . . .	32 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	32 84
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	27 04
		Interest on mortgage . . .	180 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	34 05
		Total current expenses . .	\$552 27
		Cash on hand . . . . .	309 21
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$861 48		\$861 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$870.56.

**LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY, 37 Thorne St., Worcester.**  
(Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Sister Marie des Sept Douleurs, *President, Treasurer, and Superioress*; Sister Marie Alphonse de Lignori, *Secretary*.

Care of poor and destitute persons at least sixty years of age, without distinction of nationality, creed, or physical condition. Payment: in wards, \$10 a month; for life, \$500; in private room, \$15 a month, for life, \$1,000.

Number of paid officers or employees, 36.

Number aided during year, 219, viz., 127 paying, 30 partly paying, 62 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,415 75	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,934 97
From beneficiaries . . .	13,732 14	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	197 58
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,093 62	Provisions and supplies . . .	8,730 63
Bequests . . . . .	1,750 00	Account on principal and interest on mortgage . .	2,680 65
Tag day . . . . .	1,618 87	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,621 97
Rummage sale . . . .	84 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,185 11
Sisters' work . . . .	1,107 87	Telephone, medicine, doctors, and lawyers . . .	420 18
St. Francis Aid Association . . .	1,022 00	Water, taxes, insurance on buildings . . . . .	724 91
Life maintenance . . .	4,960 00	Money remitted . . . . .	1,354 64
Interest . . . . .	48 04	Sidewalks, ice, and horse maintenance . . . . .	836 71
Miscellaneous . . . .	465 27	House furnishings . . . .	1,372 57
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	875 14
		Total current expenses . .	\$22,935 06
		Cash on hand . . . . .	6,358 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$29,298 06		\$29,298 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,227.64; amount of mortgage on same, \$23,000; value of investments, \$1,200.

**THE MEMORIAL HOME FOR THE BLIND, 81 Elm St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 22, 1918.

Dr. John C. Berry, *President*; Mrs. E. H. Fowler, *Secretary*; William Woodward, *Treasurer*; Miss A. M. Anderson, *Matron*.

To provide a home for the aged indigent blind.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 14, viz., 12 partly paying, 2 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$716 86	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,306 75
From beneficiaries . . .	2,164 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	86 37
Subscriptions and donations . . .	900 29	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,465 35
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	700 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	463 63
Income from investments . . .	381 76	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	469 13
Receipts from sales . . .	126 12	City water . . .	34 86
Receipts from lecture . . .	172 00	Insurance . . .	7 50
Miscellaneous . . .	8 67	Miscellaneous . . .	208 49
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,976 58
		Income invested . . .	300 00
		Cash on hand . . .	893 12
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,169 70		\$5,169 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,500; value of investments, \$17,319.01.

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Belmont St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Leonard Wheeler, *President*; T. Hovey Gage, *Secretary*; Alexander DeWitt, *Treasurer*; Lucia L. Jaquith, *Superintendent*.

Hospital for women and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 126.

Number aided during year in institution, 3,086, viz., 1,480 paying, 553 partly paying, 1,053 free; outside institution, 2,057.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$7,860 52	Salaries and wages . .	\$29,563 62
Subscriptions and donations . . . .	1,389 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	1,740 86
Income from investments . . . .	23,471 17	Provisions and supplies . .	46,870 47
National bank tax rebate . . . .	1,633 58	Heat, light, and power . .	9,542 35
Hospital earnings . . . .	54,149 49	Repairs and maintenance . .	8,859 86
		Telephone and telegraph . .	776 72
Total current receipts . . . .	88,453 76	Insurance . . . .	1,467 50
Bequests restricted to capital . . . .	26,180 41	Improvements on land and buildings . . . .	1,107 77
Donations restricted to capital . . . .	2,000 00	New equipment . . . .	1,454 00
Sale of securities . . . .	25,478 98	Total current expenses . .	\$96,382 65
Sale of real estate and equipment . . . .	150 00	Invested . . . .	42,167 65
		Cash on hand . . . .	3,712 80
	<u>\$142,268 10</u>		<u>\$142,268 10</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$386,372.10; value of investments, \$418,492.

**NORTH WORCESTER AID SOCIETY, 67 Holden St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1836.)**

Report for year ending June 12, 1918.

John P. Kingston, *President*; Mrs. Lizzie H. Bryant, *Secretary*; Mrs. Emma M. Davis, *Treasurer*.

Charitable, religious, educational, and social purposes. Members have a sewing circle where articles are made and given to the needy or sold at fairs.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$99 15	Heat, light, and repairs . .	\$39 84
Dues . . . .	18 00	Charitable societies . . . .	97 45
Entertainments . . . .	71 16	Flowers . . . .	6 25
Articles sold . . . .	10 80		
		Total current expenses . .	\$143 54
		Cash on hand . . . .	55 07
	<u>\$198 61</u>		<u>\$198 61</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,600.

**ODD FELLOWS' HOME OF MASSACHUSETTS, Randolph Rd., Worcester. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending July 20, 1918.

John J. Whipple, *President*; George H. Fuller, *Secretary*; Alfred C. Pinkerton, *Treasurer*; Herbert B. and Sarah E. Belcher, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To provide a home for aged and indigent Odd Fellows of Massachusetts, their wives, widows, and orphans. Requires five years' previous membership in Grand Lodge; no admission, but conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, about 20.

Number aided during year, 101.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$14,986 16	Salaries and wages . . .	\$7,715 52
Interest . . . . .	581 02	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	102 81
Per capita tax on Massachusetts membership . . . . .	28,668 80	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	6,674 16
		Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,179 86
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	757 26
		Repair work on building . . . . .	1,164 68
		Insurance . . . . .	202 50
		Laundry . . . . .	1,232 18
		Wearing apparel . . . . .	518 91
		Bond . . . . .	270 00
		Medicines . . . . .	856 69
		Expense of trustees . . . . .	271 08
		Farm, stock . . . . .	890 80
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	329 54
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$25,165 39
		Cash on hand . . . . .	10,014 79
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$89,180 18		\$89,180 18

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; value of investments, \$100,345.38.

**SAINT ANNE'S FRENCH CANADIAN ORPHANAGE, 61 Granite St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1918.

Sister A. Lefebore, *President* and *Secretary*; Sister Carriere, *Treasurer*; Sister St. J. Baptiste, *Superior*.

Care of orphans of both sexes without regard to nationality or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$44 74	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,880 12
From beneficiaries and sale of small house products . . . . .	678 49	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	126 08
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,108 40	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	5,154 38
From board of orphans . . . . .	14,612 10	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,274 60
Sale of stone, etc., from farm . . . . .	886 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	6,099 48
		Pharmacy and water . . . . .	186 20
		Merchandise, etc. . . . .	511 82
		Animals and food . . . . .	799 98
		Interest . . . . .	1,475 19
		Assurances . . . . .	562 50
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	11 45
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$19,081 75
		Cash on hand . . . . .	98 36
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,175 11		\$19,175 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$49,900; amount of mortgage on same, \$17,000.

**ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF WORCESTER, MASS., corner of Winthrop and Vernon Sts., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Isidore, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*.

Hospital care of the sick. The aged and infirm of both sexes are cared for on the premises in a building known as St. Vincent's Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26.

Number aided during year, 1,989, viz., 1,709 paying, 117 partly paying, 163 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$199 81	Salaries and wages . .	\$9,406 18
From beneficiaries . .	58,432 84	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	831 17
Subscriptions and donations	9,957 96	Provisions and supplies . .	27,892 70
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,575 53	Heat, light, and power . .	5,631 50
Income from investments . .	140 78	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	6,950 49
Miscellaneous . . .	818 25	Interest . . .	2,263 00
		Paid on mortgage . . .	17,500 00
		Total current expenses . .	\$70,475 04
		Cash on hand . . .	145 13
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$70,620 17		\$70,620 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$143,400; amount of mortgage on same, \$42,500.

**TEMPORARY HOME AND DAY NURSERY SOCIETY, 10 Edward St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending October 18, 1913.

Mrs. Charles L. Gates, *President*; Mrs. Edward Comins, *Secretary*; Mrs. Ernest P. Bennett, *Treasurer*; Miss Cora Esten, *Superintendent*.

Maintains a day nursery and a home where needy women and children may receive temporary care.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year in Home, 148, viz., 11 paying, 23 partly paying, 114 free; in nurseries, 203, viz., 186 paying, 10 partly paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$176 84	Salaries and wages . .	\$3,088 97
From beneficiaries . .	8,050 00	Provisions and supplies .	1,570 02
Subscriptions and donations	8,280 96	Rent . . . . .	88 00
Income from investments .	1,489 06	Heat, light, and power .	659 42
Fees, etc. . . . .	874 64	Furnishings and incidental	
From sale . . . . .	518 75	repairs . . . . .	218 98
		Insurance . . . . .	175 89
		Water . . . . .	87 24
		Telephone . . . . .	47 29
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	186 38
		Total current expenses .	\$6,017 09
		Income invested . . . .	8,050 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	317 66
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,884 75		\$9,884 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$48,028; value of investments, \$32,180.71.

**WORCESTER BOYS' CLUB, 100 Portland St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1918.

Reginald Washburn, *President*; Mrs. Charles M. Thayer, *Secretary*; Ernest G. Adams, *Treasurer*; David W. Armstrong, *Superintendent*.

To provide and maintain rooms for the improvement of the moral, physical, intellectual, and social nature of boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16 (14 part time).

Number aided during year, 966.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$588 45	Salaries and wages . .	\$2,501 48
Subscriptions and donations	8,988 84	Printing, postage, and office	
Income from investments .	1,065 64	supplies . . . . .	272 92
Membership fees . . .	177 90	Heat, light, and power .	465 24
Sale of securities . . .	1,990 00	Furnishings and incidental	
Miscellaneous . . . .	78 00	repairs . . . . .	207 09
		Industrial classes . . .	1,743 94
Total current receipts .	\$7,878 83	Equipment . . . . .	374 07
Loans to income . . .	19,400 00	Miscellaneous . . . . .	761 98
		Total current expenses .	\$6,426 67
		Invested in real estate for	
		new building . . . . .	20,200 00
		Cash on hand . . . . .	652 16
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$27,278 83		\$27,278 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$24,391.23; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,000; value of investments, \$31,650.

**WORCESTER CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 390 Main St., Worcester.**  
(Incorporated 1849.)

Report for year ending December 15, 1912.

Mrs. Francis B. Knowles, *President*; Mrs. Edmund M. Barton, *Secretary*; Daniel W. Lincoln, *Treasurer*; Miss Helen A. Woods, *General Secretary*.

To care for needy children through a Bureau of Information and Counsel and a placing-out department.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 186, viz., 142 paying, 20 partly paying, 24 free; number of families aided, 277.

Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 108. Number of placing-out visitors, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,757 76	Salaries and wages . .	\$2,457 40
From beneficiaries . . .	4,656 65	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	404 15
Subscriptions and donations . . .	8,274 66	Provisions and supplies . .	11,545 31
Income from investments . . .	7,471 26	Rent . . .	615 00
Miscellaneous . . .	86 69	Heat, light, and power . .	8 26
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	37 00
Total current receipts . .	\$18,197 02	Travel . . .	290 22
Loans to income . . .	287 00	Sundry other administrative expenses . . .	273 57
		Medical and dental expenses . . .	72 63
		Miscellaneous . . .	248 91
		Total current expenses . .	\$15,952 45
		Cash on hand . . .	2,531 57
	<hr/> \$18,484 02		<hr/> \$18,484 02

Value of investments, \$169,086.04.

**THE WORCESTER EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY, 36 Pearl St., Worcester.**  
(Incorporated 1853.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Frank F. Dresser, *President*; Mrs. Leonard P. Kinnicutt, *Secretary*; Miss Maud E. Chase, *Treasurer*; Louisa M. Pierce, *Agent*.

For the purpose of assisting needy and deserving women by giving them employment (sewing) and otherwise aiding them.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Sewing given to 94 women.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$778 62	Salaries and wages . . .	\$748 61
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,648 68	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	100 09
Income from investments . . .	1,911 87	Sewing materials . . .	119 91
Articles sold and rented . . .	267 08	Rent . . .	420 00
Christmas sale . . .	715 66	Light . . .	8 83
Interest . . .	17 72	Paid sewing women for their work . . .	3,646 00
Miscellaneous . . .	12 57	Insurance . . .	14 88
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,847 20	Advertising, safe deposit box . . .	51 69
Loans to income . . .	300 00	Miscellaneous . . .	14 66
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,124 17
		Cash on hand . . .	528 08
	\$5,647 20		\$5,647 20

Value of investments, \$46,361.79.

**WORCESTER HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, 281 Lincoln St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

John K. Warren, *President*; Edward B. Miles, *Secretary*;  
George A. Slocomb, *Treasurer*; Suzanne M. Freeman, *Superintendent*.

Surgical and medical care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 298, viz., 291 paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,018 38	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,809 49
From beneficiaries . . .	10,515 31	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	44 73
Subscriptions and donations . . .	15 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,329 74
Income from investments . . .	800 08	Insurance . . .	123 08
Pledges . . .	100 00	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,604 96
Interest . . .	21 20	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	172 18
Miscellaneous . . .	11 50	Laundry . . .	733 78
		Surgical supplies . . .	488 46
		Interest on note . . .	100 00
		Drugs and medicines . . .	897 76
		Miscellaneous . . .	840 65
		Total current expenses . . .	\$11,644 78
		Cash on hand . . .	386 64
	\$11,981 42		\$11,981 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; value of investments, \$8,500.



**WORCESTER HEBREW GUILD CHASED SOCIETY, 96 Water St.,  
Worcester. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Harris Shapiro, *President*; Henry W. Dephoure, *Secretary*;  
Hyman Baker, *Treasurer*.

To lend money without interest to Hebrews, members and non-members. Members pay five cents per week and are of the Hebrew race only.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 47, viz., 12 paying, 15 partly paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$224 75	Salaries and wages	\$25 00
Dues	16 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1 75
Persons aided	235 00	Money outstanding in loans	160 00
		Total current expenses	\$186 75
		Cash on hand	289 10
	\$475 85		\$475 85

**WORCESTER HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES CORPORATION, Worcester.  
(Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

John K. Warren, *President*; Frank B. Hall, *Secretary*; George F. Brooks, 320 Park Avenue, Worcester, *Treasurer*.

To care for consumptives who cannot pay for proper treatment at home or in hospitals.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand	\$1,405 87	Printing, postage, and office supplies	\$2 00
Interest	26 12	Provisions and supplies	564 02
		Rent	238 80
		Heat, light, and power	42 13
		Nurse	21 00
		Board	38 75
		Car fares	13 92
		Dinners	149 56
		Total current expenses <sup>1</sup>	\$1,065 18
		Cash on hand	366 81
	\$1,431 99		\$1,431 99

**WORCESTER SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, 27 Elm St., Worcester.  
(Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Miss Harriet E. Clarke, *President*; Mrs. Henry J. Gross, *Secretary*; Mrs. Homer Gage, *Treasurer*; Miss Rosabelle Jacobus, *Superintendent*.

<sup>1</sup> All the money except \$2 was paid through the Worcester Society for District Nursing.

The care and instruction of the sick poor in their homes. Whenever a patient can pay, a charge of from five cents upward is made.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 2,883, viz., 845 paying, 2,038 free.

Number of families aided, 1,860.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$4 52	Salaries and wages . .	\$7,767 59
From beneficiaries . .	955 51	Printing, postage, and car fare . . . . .	616 80
Subscriptions and donations	3,278 91	Provisions and supplies . .	779 81
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	4,693 40	Rent . . . . .	216 00
Income from investments . .	2,502 78	Good Samaritan expenses . .	48 50
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company . . . . .	3,702 25	General expenses . . . .	655 19
From articles loaned . .	145 37	Nurses' expenses . . . .	200 19
		Medical and surgical sup- plies . . . . .	307 45
		Total current expenses . .	\$10,585 58
		Income invested . . . .	4,693 40
		Cash on hand . . . . .	8 81
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,282 74		\$15,282 74

Value of investments, \$43,473.82.

**WORCESTER SWEDISH CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 21 Thomas St.,  
Worcester. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending February 16, 1913.

Gerhard Becker, *President*; Carl A. Carlson, *Secretary*; Nels A. Pearson, *Treasurer*.

To help needy people of Swedish birth.

Number aided during year, 18, viz., 3 partly paying, 15 free; families aided, 50.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$1,016 10	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$75 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,941 10	Provisions and supplies . .	2,437 28
Concerts . . . . .	192 60	Rent . . . . .	15 00
Shield day (tag day) . .	2,089 00	Shield day expenses . . .	345 00
Miscellaneous . . . .	10 63	Commission to collectors . .	297 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	31 17
		To building fund . . . .	527 50
		Total current expenses . .	\$3,727 95
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,521 48
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,249 43		\$5,249 43

**WORCESTER TUBERCULOSIS RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 27 Elm St.,  
Worcester. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Albert C. Getchell, *President*; Myrtle Smith, *Secretary*; Edgar L. Ramsdell, *Treasurer*.

To prevent the spread of pulmonary tuberculosis in our city.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 200.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,058 24	Salaries and wages . . .	\$965 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	189 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	12 25
Income from investments . . .	228 17	Provisions and supplies . . .	543 45
Russell entertainment . . .	440 45	Car fares . . .	102 55
Miscellaneous . . .	29 43	Miscellaneous . . .	75 55
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,698 80
		Cash on hand . . .	431 89
	<hr/> \$2,180 19		<hr/> \$2,180 19

Value of investments, \$4,380.25.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Elm and Pearl Sts., Worcester. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1918.

C. W. Hobbs, *President*; John W. Higgins, *Secretary*; W. K. Stanley, *Treasurer*.

To improve the spiritual, intellectual, social, and physical condition of young men.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,481 68	Salaries and wages . . .	\$15,151 26
From members . . .	9,455 23	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,904 18
Subscriptions . . .	8,160 74	Heat and light . . .	8,010 34
Income from investment . . .	686 46	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	17,054 19
Receipts . . .	9,143 16	Deficit on notes owed but not paid . . .	11,550 00
Legacies . . .	5,057 58		
Rents, dormitories . . .	8,956 62	Total current expenses . . .	\$48,669 97
		Cash on hand . . .	746 67
Total current receipts . . .	\$43,941 42		<hr/> \$49,416 64
Deficit . . .	5,475 22		
	<hr/> \$49,416 64		

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$209,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$30,000; value of investments, \$13,875; value of investments held by trustees, \$227,932.53.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 10 Chatham St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1918.

Mrs. Frank L. Durkee, *President*; Mrs. Howard D. Brewer, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frank A. Drury, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary A. Severance, *Matron*.

To promote the temporal, moral, and religious welfare of women, especially young women, who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

. Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . .	\$788 80	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,926 18
Subscriptions and donations	7,696 14	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	802 23
Income . . . . .	8,557 58	Heat, light, and power . .	1,963 87
Income from investments .	1,092 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	18 60
Income from departments .	26,807 02	Interest on mortgage . . .	660 00
Sale of bonds . . . . .	2,002 78	Department expenses . . .	26,558 57
Sale of rights . . . . .	98 00	Fire insurance . . . . .	539 68
Miscellaneous . . . . .	811 99	Payment on loan . . . . .	2,000 00
Total current receipts . .	\$42,800 06	Miscellaneous . . . . .	959 05
Loans to income . . . . .	4,000 00	Total current expenses . .	\$85,928 18
		Income invested . . . . .	5,957 78
		Cash on hand . . . . .	4,914 15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$46,800 06		\$46,800 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$115,600; amount of mortgage on same, \$16,500; value of investments, \$28,837.19.

### YARMOUTH.

#### FRIDAY CLUB, Main St., Yarmouth. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending July 12, 1918.

Marietta S. Matthews, *President*; Mary A. Knowles, *Secretary*; Sarah W. Thacher, *Treasurer*.

Dispensation of charity among the needy citizens of Yarmouth.

Number aided during year, 12.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$72 72	Labor . . . . .	\$7 25
Subscriptions and donations .	739 82	Printing and postage . . .	8 98
		Provisions and supplies . .	63 05
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	341 91
		Gifts and charity . . . . .	65 85
		Cook books (to sell) . . . .	125 00
		On debt . . . . .	50 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	41 30
		Total current expenses . .	\$698 29
		Cash on hand . . . . .	114 25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$812 54		\$812 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$6,000.

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Abington Young Men's Christian Association, Abington . . . . .	1
Adams Nervine Asylum, Boston . . . . .	74
Addison Gilbert Hospital, Gloucester . . . . .	205
Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, Lynn . . . . .	247
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Boston . . . . .	14
American Invalid Aid Society of Boston, Boston . . . . .	15
American Ramabal Association, Boston . . . . .	15
American Unitarian Association, Boston . . . . .	16
Amesbury Hospital Association, Amesbury . . . . .	3
Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women, Amesbury . . . . .	2
Amherst Home for Aged Women, Amherst . . . . .	4
Andover Guild, Andover . . . . .	4
Andover Home for Aged People, Andover . . . . .	5
Animal Rescue League, Boston . . . . .	16
Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, . . . . .	276
Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport . . . . .	289
Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, Lawrence . . . . .	226
Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Asrath Noshim, Lawrence . . . . .	xiii
Associated Charities of Boston . . . . .	17
Associated Charities of Cambridge . . . . .	166
Associated Charities of Fall River . . . . .	189
Associated Charities of Fitchburg . . . . .	199
Associated Charities of Gloucester . . . . .	206
Associated Charities of Haverhill . . . . .	213
Associated Charities of Lynn . . . . .	248
Associated Charities of Malden . . . . .	255
Associated Charities of Newburyport . . . . .	289
Associated Charities of Newton . . . . .	295
Associated Charities of Quincy . . . . .	316
Associated Charities of Salem . . . . .	322
Associated Charities of Somerville . . . . .	336
Associated Charities of Taunton . . . . .	355
Associated Charities of Worcester . . . . .	374
Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, Boston . . . . .	18
Association of the Hawthorne Club, Boston . . . . .	19
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, Salem . . . . .	323
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	277
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Worcester . . . . .	375
Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Boston . . . . .	18
Athol Young Men's Christian Association, Athol . . . . .	7
Attleborough Hospital, Attleborough . . . . .	8
Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Com- mittee at Jerusalem, Boston . . . . .	19
Avon Home, Cambridge . . . . .	167
Ayer Home, Trustees of, Lowell . . . . .	236
Ayer Hospital Association, Ayer . . . . .	8
Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, Springfield . . . . .	340
Baptist Home, Cambridge . . . . .	168
Barnard Memorial, Boston . . . . .	20
Battles Home, Lowell . . . . .	237
Bay State Dispensary, Boston . . . . .	20
Bay State Medical and Surgical Company, Brockton . . . . .	160

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston . . . . .	21
Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, Boston . . . . .	21
Berkeley Infirmary, Boston . . . . .	22
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, Pittsfield . . . . .	308
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem . . . . .	324
Bethany Union for Young Women, Boston . . . . .	23
Bethlehem Home, Taunton . . . . .	355
Bethesda Society, Boston . . . . .	168
Beverly Female Charitable Society, Beverly . . . . .	10
Beverly Fuel Society, Beverly . . . . .	10
Beverly Hebrew Ladies' Association, Beverly . . . . .	10
Beverly Hospital Corporation, Beverly . . . . .	11
Bikor Cholim Society, Worcester . . . . .	xiii
Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River . . . . .	189
Board of Ministerial Aid, Boston . . . . .	23
Bonnie Bairs Association, Cohasset . . . . .	182
Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Boston . . . . .	24
Boston Baptist Bethel Society, Boston . . . . .	25
Boston Baptist Social Union, Boston . . . . .	25
Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, Boston . . . . .	26
Boston Children's Aid Society, Boston . . . . .	26
Boston Children's Friend Society, Boston . . . . .	27
Boston City Hospital, Boston . . . . .	28
Boston Dispensary, Boston . . . . .	30
Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children, Boston . . . . .	30
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	31
Boston Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston . . . . .	31
Boston Fatherless and Widows Society, Boston . . . . .	32
Boston Floating Hospital, Boston . . . . .	32
Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Boston . . . . .	33
Boston Home for Incurables, Boston . . . . .	33
Boston Industrial Home, Boston . . . . .	34
Boston Ladies Bethel Society, Boston . . . . .	35
Boston Lakeshore Home, Sharon . . . . .	334
Boston Legal Aid Society, Boston . . . . .	35
Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston . . . . .	36
Boston Marine Society, Boston . . . . .	36
Boston Newsboys' Club, Boston . . . . .	37
Boston North End Mission, Boston . . . . .	37
Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, Boston . . . . .	38
Boston Pilots' Relief Society, Boston . . . . .	38
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, Boston . . . . .	39
Boston Provident Association, Boston . . . . .	40
Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, Boston . . . . .	40
Boston School for the Deaf, Randolph . . . . .	319
Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Boston . . . . .	41
Boston Council of Jewish Women, Boston . . . . .	29
Boston Society for the Care of Girls, Boston . . . . .	42
Boston Society of Decorative Art, Boston . . . . .	41
Boston Traveler Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	43
Boston United Moath Chitum Association, Boston . . . . .	43
Boston Wesleyan Association, Boston . . . . .	44
Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Boston . . . . .	44
Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Boston . . . . .	45
Boston Young Women's Christian Association, Boston . . . . .	46
Boys' Club of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	190

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Boys' Club of Lynn, Lynn . . . . .	248
Boys' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield . . . . .	309
Boys' Gymnasium Club of Nantucket, Nantucket . . . . .	272
Boys' Institute of Industry, Boston . . . . .	46
Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated, Quincy . . . . .	316
Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association, Bridgewater . . . . .	159
Brigham Hospital, Boston . . . . .	47
British Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	47
Brockton Day Nursery, Brockton . . . . .	160
Brockton Hospital Company, Brockton . . . . .	161
Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, Brockton . . . . .	161
Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, Brockton . . . . .	162
Brooke House, Boston . . . . .	48
Brookline Day Nursery, Brookline . . . . .	164
Brookline Friendly Society, Brookline . . . . .	165
Bunker Hill Boys' Club Association, Boston . . . . .	49
Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg . . . . .	200
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	49
Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Cambridge . . . . .	169
Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Cambridge . . . . .	169
Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge . . . . .	170
Cambridge Neighborhood House, Cambridge . . . . .	171
Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission, Cambridge . . . . .	171
Cambridge Relief Hospital, Cambridge . . . . .	172
Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, Cambridge . . . . .	172
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, Cambridge . . . . .	xiii
Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, Cambridge . . . . .	173
Canton Nursing Association, Canton . . . . .	176
Carleton Home, Trustees of the, Georgetown . . . . .	205
Carney Hospital, Boston . . . . .	50
Channing Fraternity, Lowell . . . . .	237
Channing Home, Boston . . . . .	51
Chapell Memorial Rest Home, Longmeadow . . . . .	235
Charitable Burial Association, Boston . . . . .	51
Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of, Lancaster . . . . .	225
Charitable Irish Society, Boston . . . . .	52
Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, Boston . . . . .	52
Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of, Boston . . . . .	53
Charity Organization Society of New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	277
Charlesbank Homes, Boston . . . . .	53
Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, Peabody . . . . .	306
Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of, Boston . . . . .	54
Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, Chelsea . . . . .	177
Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, Chelsea . . . . .	177
Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea, Chelsea . . . . .	178
Chicopee Falls Masonic Home Association, Chicopee . . . . .	xiii
Children's Aid Society of Nantucket, Nantucket . . . . .	273
Children's Home, Lowell . . . . .	xiii
Children's Home Association, Northampton . . . . .	302
Children's Home of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	190
Children's Hospital, Boston . . . . .	54
Children's Island Sanitarium, Salem . . . . .	324
Children's Mission to Children, Boston . . . . .	55
Church Home Association, Saugus . . . . .	334
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children, Boston . . . . .	56
City Hospital of Quincy, Quincy . . . . .	316

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
City Missionary Society, Boston . . . . .	56
City Orphan Asylum, Salem . . . . .	325
Clinton Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Clinton . . . . .	181
Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton . . . . .	xiii
Clinton Hospital Association, Clinton . . . . .	182
Coburn Charitable Society, Ipswich . . . . .	224
Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge, Cambridge . . . . .	174
Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, Boston . . . . .	57
Columbus Guild of Lynn, Lynn . . . . .	249
Concord Female Charitable Society, Concord . . . . .	183
Concord's Home for the Aged, Concord . . . . .	183
Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, Boston . . . . .	58
Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the, Boston . . . . .	58
Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, Wellesley . . . . .	367
Cooley-Dickinson Hospital, Northampton . . . . .	303
Co-operative Workrooms, Inc., Boston . . . . .	59
Corps 35, Volunteer Life Saving Service, Revere . . . . .	320
Dahlgren Memorial Hall Association, Boston . . . . .	59
Daly Industrial School, Boston . . . . .	60
Danvers Home for the Aged, Danvers . . . . .	185
Danvers Visiting Nurse Association, Danvers . . . . .	185
Daughters of Jacob of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	191
Deaconess' Aid Society of New England, Boston . . . . .	60
Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, Dedham . . . . .	186
Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children, Dedham . . . . .	186
Denison House, Boston . . . . .	61
Devens Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	61
Diocesan Board of Missions, Boston . . . . .	62
Dispensary for Women, Boston . . . . .	62
District Nursing Association of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	191
Doane Orphanage, Longmeadow . . . . .	235
Door of Hope Society, Worcester . . . . .	376
Dorchester House, Boston . . . . .	63
Dorchester Relief Society, Boston . . . . .	63
Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of, Brockton . . . . .	163
East End Christian Union, Cambridge . . . . .	174
Eastern Missionary Association, Boston . . . . .	64
Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, Lynn . . . . .	249
Elizabeth Peabody House Association, Boston . . . . .	65
Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, Boston . . . . .	65
Ellis Memorial and Eldredge Home, Boston . . . . .	66
Episcopal City Mission, Boston . . . . .	67
Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Pittsfield . . . . .	309
Evangelistic Association of New England, Boston . . . . .	67
Everett Cottage Hospital, Everett . . . . .	xiii
Everett Home for Aged Persons, Everett . . . . .	187
Fairhaven Benevolent Association, Fairhaven . . . . .	187
Fairview Hospital, Great Barrington . . . . .	210
Faith Home, Lowell . . . . .	238
Faith and Hope Association, Townsend . . . . .	68
Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Fall River . . . . .	192
Fall River Deaconess Home, Fall River . . . . .	192
Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution, Fall River . . . . .	193
Fall River Women's Union, Fall River . . . . .	193
Farm and Trades School, Boston . . . . .	68
Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., Montague . . . . .	272



CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Farrington Memorial, Inc., Lincoln . . . . .	234
Father Mathew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, Northampton . . . . .	304
Fathers' and Mothers' Club, Boston . . . . .	69
Faulkner Hospital Corporation, Boston . . . . .	70
Federated Boys' Clubs, Boston . . . . .	70
Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, Boston . . . . .	71
Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers, Peabody . . . . .	307
Female Charitable Society of West Boxford, Boxford . . . . .	159
First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society, Boston . . . . .	71
Fisher Charitable Society, Beverly . . . . .	11
Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, Fitchburg . . . . .	201
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, Fitchburg . . . . .	201
Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children, Fitchburg . . . . .	202
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incorporated, Boston . . . . .	72
Florence Crittenton Rescue League, Swampscott . . . . .	353
Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston . . . . .	73
Fragment Society, Boston . . . . .	73
Framingham Hospital, Framingham . . . . .	xiii
Frances E. Willard Settlement, Boston . . . . .	73
Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., Boston . . . . .	74
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	194
Franklin County Public Hospital, Greenfield . . . . .	211
Franklin Square House, Boston . . . . .	75
Frauen Verein, Boston . . . . .	75
Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, Boston . . . . .	76
Frederic Ozanam House Association of Dorchester, Boston . . . . .	76
Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Free Hospital for Women, Brookline . . . . .	166
Free Reading Room, Incorporated, Waltham . . . . .	359
French Women's Christian Association, Boston . . . . .	77
Friday Club, Yarmouth . . . . .	389
Gardner Home for Elderly People, Gardner . . . . .	204
General Charitable Society of Newburyport, Newburyport . . . . .	290
German Aid Society of Boston and Vicinity, Boston . . . . .	77
German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, Boston . . . . .	78
German Ruth Society of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Lawrence . . . . .	226
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, Gloucester . . . . .	207
Girls' Friendly Society Home, Boston . . . . .	78
Girls' Vacation House Association, Princeton . . . . .	315
Gloucester Female Charitable Association, Gloucester . . . . .	207
Gloucester Fisherman's Institute, Gloucester . . . . .	208
Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society, Gloucester . . . . .	208
Glover Home and Hospital, Needham . . . . .	275
Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Springfield . . . . .	340
Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, Boston . . . . .	79
Grace Hospital, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Guild of St. Elizabeth, Boston . . . . .	79
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Hahnemann Hospital, Boston . . . . .	80
Hale Hospital, Haverhill . . . . .	214
Hale House Association, Boston . . . . .	81
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield . . . . .	341
Hampden Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	342
Harriet Tubman House, Boston . . . . .	81

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Haverhill Boys' Club Association, Haverhill . . . . .	214
Haverhill Children's Aid Society, Haverhill . . . . .	215
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, Haverhill . . . . .	215
Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, Haverhill . . . . .	216
Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, Haverhill . . . . .	216
Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Boston . . . . .	82
Hebrew Industrial School, Boston . . . . .	82
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Fall River . . . . .	194
Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association, Chelsea . . . . .	xiii
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society, New Bedford . . . . .	xiii
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton, Taunton . . . . .	356
Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, Boston . . . . .	83
Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Boston . . . . .	83
Helping Hand Society, Nantucket . . . . .	273
Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner . . . . .	204
Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable, Methuen . . . . .	266
Hillcrest Surgical Hospital of Pittsfield, Pittsfield . . . . .	310
Hillside School, Greenwich . . . . .	212
Holy Child Day Nursery, The, Boston . . . . .	84
Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, Cambridge . . . . .	175
Holyoke Boys' Club Association, Holyoke . . . . .	219
Holyoke City Hospital, Holyoke . . . . .	219
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyoke . . . . .	220
Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston . . . . .	84
Home for Aged Couples, Boston . . . . .	85
Home for Aged Men, Boston . . . . .	86
Home for Aged Men in Worcester, Worcester . . . . .	376
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Framingham . . . . .	202
Home for the Aged at Milford, Milford . . . . .	267
Home for Aged People, Fall River . . . . .	196
Home for Aged People in Revere, Revere . . . . .	320
Home for Aged People in Stoneham, Stoneham . . . . .	352
Home for Aged People in Winchester, Winchester . . . . .	371
Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	87
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of, Worcester . . . . .	377
Home for Aged Women in Woburn, Woburn . . . . .	372
Home Association for Aged Colored People, Worcester . . . . .	377
Home for Destitute Catholic Children of Boston, Boston . . . . .	87
Home for Jewish Children, Boston . . . . .	88
Horace Smith Fund, The, Springfield . . . . .	342
Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville . . . . .	357
Household Nursing Association, The, Boston . . . . .	88
House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, Boston . . . . .	89
House of the Good Samaritan, Boston . . . . .	90
House of the Good Shepherd, Boston . . . . .	90
House of Mercy, Pittsfield . . . . .	310
House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, Salem . . . . .	325
Howard Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	91
Howland Fund for Aged Women, New Bedford . . . . .	278
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston . . . . .	91
Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children, Boston . . . . .	92
Huntress Home, Gloucester . . . . .	209
Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company, Hyannis . . . . .	9
Immigrants' Home, Boston . . . . .	93
Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, Lawrence . . . . .	227
Industrial Aid Society, Boston . . . . .	93

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Industrial House Charities, Springfield . . . . .	343
Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, Boston . . . . .	94
Industrial School for Girls, Boston . . . . .	95
Infants' Hospital, Boston . . . . .	95
Ingleside Corporation, Revere . . . . .	321
In His Name Society, Malden . . . . .	xiii
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Boston . . . . .	96
Instructive District Nursing Association, Boston . . . . .	96
Ipswich Hospital, Ipswich . . . . .	224
Isaac Monroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children, Peabody . . . . .	307
Jamaica Plain Dispensary, Boston . . . . .	97
Jamaica Plain Friendly Society, Boston . . . . .	98
Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, Boston . . . . .	98
James Arnold Fund, Trustees of, New Bedford . . . . .	278
James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of, Springfield . . . . .	343
Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Boston . . . . .	99
Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, Lynn . . . . .	260
John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of, Boston	99
John Howard Industrial Home, Boston . . . . .	100
Jordan Hospital, Plymouth . . . . .	313
Kidder House Association, Milton . . . . .	270
King's Daughters and Sons Home for the Aged in Norfolk County, Norfolk	301
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford, Blandford . . . . .	13
Ladies' Benevolent Society, Fairhaven . . . . .	188
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Newbury, Newbury . . . . .	xiii
Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury, Amesbury . . . . .	3
Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	279
Ladies' Gmeloo's Chasodem Association, Lowell . . . . .	238
Ladies' Hebrew Council, Lawrence . . . . .	228
Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children, Boston . . . . .	100
Ladies' Helping Hand Society, Lowell . . . . .	238
Ladies' Howard Society of Nantucket, Nantucket . . . . .	273
Ladies' Lyceum Union, Boston . . . . .	101
Ladies' Union Charitable Society (Lawrence General Hospital), Lawrence . . . . .	228
Ladies' Unity Club, Boston . . . . .	101
Lamson Home, The, Cambridge . . . . .	175
Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, Northampton	304
Lawrence Boys' Club, Lawrence . . . . .	229
Lawrence City Mission, Lawrence . . . . .	229
Lawrence Home for Aged People, Lawrence . . . . .	230
Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, Lawrence . . . . .	230
Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, Lawrence . . . . .	231
Leicester Samaritan Society, Leicester . . . . .	232
Leland Home for Aged Women, Waltham . . . . .	360
Lend a Hand Society, Boston . . . . .	103
Leominster Home for Old Ladies, Leominster . . . . .	232
Leominster Hospital Association, Leominster . . . . .	233
Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews, and Orphanage, Milton . . . . .	270
Lexington Home for Aged People, Lexington . . . . .	234
Life Line League, Boston . . . . .	102
Lincoln House Association, Boston . . . . .	103
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester . . . . .	378
Lowell Boys' Club Association, Lowell . . . . .	239
Lowell Corporation Hospital, Lowell . . . . .	239

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Lowell Day Nursery Association, Lowell . . . . .	240
Lowell Dispensary, Lowell . . . . .	240
Lowell General Hospital, Lowell . . . . .	241
Lowell Guild, of Lowell, Lowell . . . . .	241
Lowell Humane Society, The, Lowell . . . . .	242
Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, Lowell . . . . .	242
Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston . . . . .	103
Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Avon . . . . .	8
Lynn Home for Aged Men, Lynn . . . . .	250
Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn . . . . .	251
Lynn Home for Young Women, Lynn . . . . .	251
Lynn Hospital, Lynn . . . . .	252
Mack Industrial School, Salem . . . . .	326
Malden Boys' Industrial Club, Malden . . . . .	255
Malden Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society, Malden . . . . .	256
Malden High School Scholarship, Malden . . . . .	256
Malden Home for Aged Persons, Malden . . . . .	256
Malden Hospital, Malden . . . . .	257
Malden Industrial Aid Society, Malden . . . . .	258
Malden Young Men's Christian Association, Malden . . . . .	258
Mansfield Civic Association and Boys' Club, Mansfield.. . . .	260
Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association, Mansfield . . . . .	261
Marblehead Female Humane Society, Marblehead . . . . .	261
Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association, Marblehead . . . . .	262
Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick . . . . .	275
Marine Society at Newburyport in New England, Newburyport . . . . .	290
Marine Society at Salem in New England, Salem . . . . .	327
Marlborough Hospital, Marlborough . . . . .	263
Masonic Education and Charity Trust, Boston . . . . .	104
Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind, Boston . . . . .	104
Massachusetts Association of Women Workers Corporation, Rockport . . . . .	322
Massachusetts Babies' Hospital, Boston . . . . .	105
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	106
Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society, Boston . . . . .	106
Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest), Hanson . . . . .	212
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston . . . . .	107
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, Boston . . . . .	107
Massachusetts Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	108
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	108
Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, Boston . . . . .	109
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston . . . . .	109
Massachusetts Health Company, Brockton . . . . .	163
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women, Boston . . . . .	110
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, Boston . . . . .	111
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, Boston . . . . .	111
Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital, Boston . . . . .	112
Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	112
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts, Boston . . . . .	113
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Boston . . . . .	113
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston . . . . .	114
Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women, Boston . . . . .	115
Massachusetts Women's Hospital, Boston . . . . .	115
Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, Boston . . . . .	116

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, Medford . . . . .	264
Medford Scholarship of Harvard University, Trustees of, Medford . . . . .	264
Medford Visiting Nurse Association, Medford . . . . .	265
Melrose Hospital Association, Melrose . . . . .	xiv
Memorial Home for the Blind, Worcester . . . . .	379
Memorial Hospital, Worcester . . . . .	379
Mercy Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	344
Merrimack Humane Society, Newburyport . . . . .	291
Merrimac Street Mission, Boston . . . . .	117
Metropolitan Dental Hospital Association, Boston . . . . .	117
Milford Hospital, Milford . . . . .	268
Milk and Baby Hygiene Association, Boston . . . . .	118
Millbury Society for District Nursing, Millbury . . . . .	268
Millet Sanitarium, Inc., East Bridgewater . . . . .	xiii
Milton Convalescent Home, Milton . . . . .	271
Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Lowell . . . . .	243
Monday Club of Malden, Malden . . . . .	259
Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough . . . . .	257
Morgan Memorial Coöperative Industries and Stores, Inc., Boston . . . . .	118
Mothers' Rest Association of Newton Centre, Needham . . . . .	276
Mount Pleasant Home, Boston . . . . .	119
Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass., Boston . . . . .	120
Nantucket Cottage Hospital, Nantucket . . . . .	274
Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association, Lancaster . . . . .	225
National Co-operative Industrial Relief Association, Boston . . . . .	120
National Sailors' Home, Quincy . . . . .	317
Needlewoman's Friend Society, Boston . . . . .	120
Neighborhood House Association, Lynn . . . . .	253
New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association, New Bedford . . . . .	280
New Bedford Children's Aid Society, New Bedford . . . . .	280
New Bedford Country Week Society, New Bedford . . . . .	281
New Bedford Day Nursery, New Bedford . . . . .	281
New Bedford Dorcas Society, New Bedford . . . . .	282
New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, New Bedford . . . . .	xiii
New Bedford Home for Aged, New Bedford . . . . .	283
New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, New Bedford . . . . .	283
New Bedford Port Society, New Bedford . . . . .	284
New Bedford Port Society Ladies' Branch, New Bedford . . . . .	284
New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association, New Bedford . . . . .	285
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, New Bedford . . . . .	xiii
New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, New Bedford . . . . .	286
Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Newburyport . . . . .	291
Newburyport Bethel Society, Newburyport . . . . .	292
Newburyport Female Charitable Society, Newburyport . . . . .	292
Newburyport Homœopathic Hospital, Newburyport . . . . .	292
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, Newburyport . . . . .	xiii
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females, Newburyport . . . . .	293
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, Newburyport . . . . .	294
Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, Newburyport . . . . .	294
New England Baptist Hospital, Boston . . . . .	121
New England Deaconess Association, Boston . . . . .	122
New England Eye and Ear Hospital, Boston . . . . .	122
New England Home for Deaf Mutes, Everett . . . . .	187
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston . . . . .	123
New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston . . . . .	123
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, Beverly . . . . .	12

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
New England Moral Reform Society, Boston . . . . .	124
New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, Boston . . . . .	125
New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association, Stoneham . . . . .	352
Newsboys' Reading Room Association, Boston . . . . .	125
Newton District Nursing Association, Newton . . . . .	296
Newton Hospital, Newton . . . . .	296
Newton Young Men's Christian Association, Newton . . . . .	297
Nickerson Home for Children, Boston . . . . .	126
Noble Hospital, Trustees of, Westfield . . . . .	368
Nonantum Day Nursery Association, Newton . . . . .	298
North Adams Hospital, North Adams . . . . .	302
North Bennet Street Industrial School, Boston . . . . .	126
North End Diet Kitchen, Boston . . . . .	127
North End Dispensary, Boston . . . . .	128
North End Guild of New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	286
Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society, Northfield . . . . .	305
North Shore Babies' Hospital, Salem . . . . .	327
North Worcester Aid Society, Worcester . . . . .	380
Norwegian Mission Home, The, Boston . . . . .	128
Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts, Worcester . . . . .	380
Old Ladies' Home, Lowell . . . . .	243
Old Ladies' Home Association, Haverhill . . . . .	217
Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea . . . . .	179
Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly . . . . .	12
Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians, Boston . . . . .	129
Order of St. Anne, Arlington . . . . .	6
Orphelinat Franco-American, Lowell . . . . .	244
Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Boston . . . . .	129
Oxford Home for Aged People, Oxford . . . . .	306
Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul (Springfield) . . . . .	344
Pentecostal Home Association, Cambridge . . . . .	xiii
People's Institute, Springfield . . . . .	345
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown . . . . .	364
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston . . . . .	129
Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Pittsfield . . . . .	311
Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, Pittsfield . . . . .	312
Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association, Pittsfield . . . . .	312
Playground and Social Service League, Newton . . . . .	298
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem . . . . .	328
Plymouth Fragment Society, Plymouth . . . . .	314
Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston . . . . .	130
Public Hospital of Hyde Park, Hyde Park . . . . .	xiii
Quincy Charitable Society, Quincy . . . . .	318
Reading Home for Aged Women, Reading . . . . .	319
Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, Newton . . . . .	299
Recever Unterstützung Verein, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Red Acre Farm, Incorporated, Stow . . . . .	353
Refuge in the City of Boston, . . . . .	176
Relief Association, Nantucket . . . . .	274
Rescue Mission of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	195
Rest House, Inc., Swansea . . . . .	354
Revere District Nursing Association, Revere . . . . .	321
Rider Home for Old People, Corporation of, Plymouth . . . . .	314

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, Boston . . . . .	130
Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., Boston . . . . .	130
Robert Treat Paine Association, Boston . . . . .	131
Rosindale Boys' Club Association, Boston . . . . .	131
Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Boston . . . . .	132
Roxbury Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	132
Roxbury Female Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	133
Roxbury Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	133
Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, Boston . . . . .	134
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital, Chelsea . . . . .	179
Ruggles Street Neighborhood House, Boston . . . . .	135
Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated, Lawrence . . . . .	232
Sailors' Snug Harbor, Quincy . . . . .	318
Saint Anne's French-Canadian Orphanage, Worcester . . . . .	381
Saint Anne's Hospital Corporation, Fall River . . . . .	196
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, Boston . . . . .	135
St. John's Hospital, Lowell . . . . .	245
St. Joseph's Association of Boston, Boston . . . . .	136
St. Joseph's Home, Boston . . . . .	136
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys, Millbury . . . . .	269
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River . . . . .	196
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, Boston . . . . .	137
St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	287
St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	287
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, Boston . . . . .	137
St. Patrick's Home of Lowell, Lowell . . . . .	245
St. Stephen's Settlement, Trustees of, Boston . . . . .	138
St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	197
Saint Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, Worcester . . . . .	382
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Boston . . . . .	139
Salem Charitable Mechanic Association, Salem . . . . .	328
Salem Female Charitable Society, Salem . . . . .	329
Salem Fraternity, Salem . . . . .	329
Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Salem . . . . .	xiii
Salem Hospital, Salem . . . . .	330
Salem Relief Committee, Inc., Salem . . . . .	xiii
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, Salem . . . . .	330
Salem Young Men's Christian Association, Salem . . . . .	331
Salem Young Women's Association, Salem . . . . .	332
Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc., Boston . . . . .	139
Samaritan Society, Salem . . . . .	332
Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, Medford . . . . .	265
Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, Westfield . . . . .	369
Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Brockton . . . . .	163
Scot's Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	140
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association, Salem . . . . .	333
Seaside Home of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	197
Sharon Sanatorium, Sharon . . . . .	335
Shaw Asylum for Mariners' Children, Boston . . . . .	141
Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, Sherborn . . . . .	335
Sherman Rest Home, Chicopee . . . . .	181
Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, Westfield . . . . .	369
Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Holyoke . . . . .	220
Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' Home), Holyoke . . . . .	221
Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest), Adams . . . . .	1

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), Holyoke . . . . .	221
Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Holyoke . . . . .	222
Social Circle of Portland St. Church, Haverhill . . . . .	218
Society for the Burial of the Poor, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Society for Helping Destitute Mothers and Infants, Boston . . . . .	141
Society for Ministerial Relief, Boston . . . . .	142
Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen, Boston . . . . .	142
Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston . . . . .	142
Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), Boston . . . . .	143
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Particular Council of Lynn, Lynn . . . . .	xiii
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of, Chelsea . . . . .	180
Somerville Boys' Club, Somerville . . . . .	336
Somerville Children's Home and Day Nursery Association, Somerville . . . . .	xiii
Somerville Home for the Aged, Somerville . . . . .	337
Somerville Hospital, Somerville . . . . .	338
Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, Somerville . . . . .	338
South Boston Day Nursery, Boston . . . . .	144
South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	xiv
South Boston Samaritan Society, Boston . . . . .	144
South End Day Nursery, Boston . . . . .	145
South End Day Nursery Auxiliary, Boston . . . . .	145
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston . . . . .	146
South End Dispensary and Hospital, Boston . . . . .	146
South End House Association, Boston . . . . .	147
South End Industrial School, Boston . . . . .	147
Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association, Spencer . . . . .	339
Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Springfield . . . . .	xiii
Springfield Boys' Club, Springfield . . . . .	345
Springfield Home for Aged Men, Springfield . . . . .	346
Springfield Home for Aged Women, Springfield . . . . .	346
Springfield Homes for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield . . . . .	347
Springfield Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	347
Springfield Rescue Mission, Springfield . . . . .	348
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, Springfield . . . . .	349
Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, Springfield . . . . .	349
Stetson Home, Barre . . . . .	9
Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, Newton . . . . .	299
Suffolk Dispensary, Boston . . . . .	148
Summer Street Fire Fund, Boston . . . . .	148
Sunny Bank Home, Watertown . . . . .	365
Sunnyside Day Nursery, Boston . . . . .	149
Sunnyside, Inc., Plymouth . . . . .	315
Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, Peabody . . . . .	307
Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, Boston . . . . .	149
Swift Charity, Milton . . . . .	271
Swiss Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	150
Symmes Arlington Hospital, Arlington . . . . .	6
Syrian Burial Society, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Taunton Boys' Club Association, Taunton . . . . .	xiv
Taunton Female Charitable Association, Taunton . . . . .	356
Taunton Hospital Company, Taunton . . . . .	357
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester . . . . .	382
Temporary Home for Working Women, Boston . . . . .	150
Theodore Edson Orphanage, Lowell . . . . .	246



CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Tremont Dispensary, Boston . . . . .	151
Trinity Church Home for the Aged, Boston . . . . .	151
Union Benevolent Society, Nantucket . . . . .	275
Union for Good Works, New Bedford . . . . .	288
Union for Home Work in Pittsfield, Pittsfield . . . . .	313
Union Hospital, Lynn . . . . .	253
Union Hospital in Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	196
Union Relief Association, Springfield . . . . .	350
Union Rescue Mission, Boston . . . . .	152
Unitarian Service Pension Society, Boston . . . . .	xiii
United Hebrew Benevolent Association, Boston . . . . .	152
United Syrian Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	xiii
United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Volunteer Life Savers, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Vincent Memorial Hospital, Boston . . . . .	153
Vineyard Haven Sanitarium, Tisbury . . . . .	xiii
Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Somerville . . . . .	339
Volunteer Children's Home, Malden . . . . .	260
Wakefield Home for Aged Women, Wakefield . . . . .	358
Wales Home for Aged Women, Brockton . . . . .	164
Walpole Visiting Nurse Association, Walpole . . . . .	399
Waltham Animal Aid Society, Waltham . . . . .	360
Waltham Baby Hospital, Waltham . . . . .	361
Waltham Day Nursery Association, Waltham . . . . .	361
Waltham District Nursing Association, Waltham . . . . .	362
Waltham Graduate Nurse Association, Waltham . . . . .	362
Waltham Hospital, Waltham . . . . .	363
Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association, Ware . . . . .	364
Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville, Somerville . . . . .	339
Washingtonian Home, Boston . . . . .	153
Watertown Associated Charities, Watertown . . . . .	366
Watertown District Nursing Association, Watertown . . . . .	366
Watertown Home for Old Folks, Watertown . . . . .	366
Wellesley Friendly Aid Association, Wellesley . . . . .	367
Wells Memorial Association, Boston . . . . .	154
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	350
Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	351
Westfield Home for Aged Women, Westfield . . . . .	xiii
West Newton Day Nursery, Newton . . . . .	300
Weymouth Hospital Association, Weymouth . . . . .	370
Widows' Society of Boston, Boston . . . . .	155
Winchendon Home for Aged People, Winchendon . . . . .	370
Winchester Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	155
Winchester Visiting Nurse Association (Winchester Hospital), Winchester . . . . .	371
Winning Home, Woburn . . . . .	373
Woburn Charitable Association, Woburn . . . . .	373
Woburn Home for Aged Couples, Woburn . . . . .	374
Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital, Boston . . . . .	156
Woman's Charity Club, Boston . . . . .	156
Woman's Friend Society, Salem . . . . .	333
Woman's Seaman's Friend Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Boston . . . . .	156
Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia, Gloucester . . . . .	209
Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston . . . . .	157
Women's Union for Christian Work, Lynn . . . . .	254
Worcester Boys' Club, Worcester . . . . .	383
Worcester Children's Friend Society, Worcester . . . . .	384
Worcester Employment Society, Worcester . . . . .	384

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, Worcester . . . . .	385
Worcester Hebrew Gmiled Chased Society, Worcester . . . . .	386
Worcester Home for Consumptives Corporation, Worcester . . . . .	386
Worcester Social Settlement Association, Worcester . . . . .	xiii
Worcester Society for District Nursing, Worcester . . . . .	386
Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, Worcester . . . . .	387
Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association, Worcester . . . . .	387
Working Boys' Home, Newton . . . . .	300
Working Girls' Home and Home of the Grey Nuns, Boston . . . . .	157
Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury, Amesbury . . . . .	3
Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Beverly . . . . .	13
Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton, Dalton . . . . .	184
Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	199
Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg, Fitchburg . . . . .	xiv
Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, Franklin . . . . .	203
Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Gloucester . . . . .	210
Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, Lynn . . . . .	254
Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, Marblehead . . . . .	262
Young Men's Christian Association of Methuen, Methuen . . . . .	266
Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Northampton . . . . .	305
Young Men's Christian Association, Quincy . . . . .	xiv
Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, Westfield . . . . .	370
Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Woburn . . . . .	374
Young Men's Christian Association, Worcester . . . . .	388
Young Men's Educational Aid Association, Boston . . . . .	158
Young Men's Hebrew Association, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Young Men's Hebrew Association, Malden . . . . .	xiii
Young Travellers' Aid Society, Boston . . . . .	158
Young Women's Building Association, Haverhill . . . . .	218
Young Women's Christian Association, Holyoke . . . . .	223
Young Women's Christian Association (Boarding Home), Holyoke . . . . .	223
Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, Lowell . . . . .	246
Young Women's Christian Association, Newburyport . . . . .	295
Young Women's Christian Association, Worcester . . . . .	388

## CLASSIFIED LIST OF HOMES FOR THE AGED.

Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women, Amesbury . . . . .	2
Amherst Home for Aged Women, Amherst . . . . .	4
Andover Home for Aged People, Andover . . . . .	5
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, Salem	323
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Worcester (also Children)	375
Baptist Home, Cambridge . . . . .	168
Battles Home, Lowell . . . . .	237
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, Pittsfield . . . . .	308
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem . . . . .	324
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	49
Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Cambridge . . . . .	169
Carleton Home, Trustees of the, Georgetown . . . . .	205
Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, Peabody . . . . .	306
Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton . . . . .	xiii
Concord's Home for the Aged, Concord . . . . .	183
Danvers Home for the Aged, Danvers . . . . .	185
Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, Lynn . . . . .	249
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, Fitchburg . . . . .	201
Gardner Home for Elderly People, Gardner . . . . .	204

	PAGE
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, Gloucester . . . . .	207
Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, Boston . . . . .	79
Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, Boston . . . . .	83
Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable, Methuen . . . . .	266
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyoke . . . . .	220
Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston . . . . .	84
Home for Aged Couples, Boston . . . . .	85
Home for Aged Men, Boston . . . . .	86
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Framingham . . . . .	202
Home for Aged Men in Worcester, The, Worcester . . . . .	376
Home for the Aged at Milford, Milford . . . . .	267
Home for Aged People, Fall River . . . . .	195
Home for Aged People in Revere, Revere . . . . .	320
Home for Aged People in Stoneham . . . . .	352
Home for Aged People in Winchester, Winchester . . . . .	371
Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	87
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of the, Worcester	377
Home for Aged Women in Woburn, Woburn . . . . .	372
Home Association for Aged Colored People, Worcester . . . . .	377
Huntress Home, Gloucester . . . . .	209
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Boston . . . . .	96
King's Daughters and Sons Home for the Aged in Norfolk County, The, Norfolk . . . . .	301
Ladies' Unity Club, Boston . . . . .	101
Lamson Home, The, Cambridge . . . . .	175
Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, Northampton	304
Lawrence Home for Aged People, Lawrence . . . . .	230
Leland Home for Aged Women, Waltham . . . . .	360
Leominster Home for Old Ladies, Leominster . . . . .	232
Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage, Milton . . . . .	270
Lexington Home for Aged People, Lexington . . . . .	234
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester . . . . .	378
Lynn Home for Aged Men, Lynn . . . . .	250
Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn . . . . .	251
Malden Home for Aged Persons, Malden . . . . .	256
Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick . . . . .	375
Masonic Education and Charity Trust (Masonic Home), Charlton . . . . .	104
Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, Medford . . . . .	264
Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough . . . . .	267
Mount Pleasant Home, The, Boston . . . . .	119
National Sailors' Home, Quincy . . . . .	317
New Bedford Home for Aged, New Bedford . . . . .	283
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females (The), Newburyport . . . . .	293
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, Newburyport . . . . .	294
Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts, Worcester . . . . .	380
Old Ladies' Home, Lowell . . . . .	243
Old Ladies' Home Association, Haverhill . . . . .	217
Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea . . . . .	179
Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly . . . . .	12
Oxford Home for Aged People, Oxford . . . . .	306
Reading Home for Aged Women, Reading . . . . .	319
Rider Home for Old People, Corporation of the, Plymouth . . . . .	314
Roxbury Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	133
Sailors' Snug Harbor, Quincy . . . . .	318
St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Mass., Worcester . . . . .	382
Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, Westfield . . . . .	369

	PAGE
Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Holyoke . . . . .	220
Sisters of Providence (Father Harkins' Home), Holyoke . . . . .	221
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of, Chelsea . . . . .	180
Somerville Home for the Aged, Somerville . . . . .	337
Springfield Home for Aged Men, Springfield . . . . .	346
Springfield Home for Aged Women, Springfield . . . . .	346
Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, Newton . . . . .	299
Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, Peabody . . . . .	307
Taunton Female Charitable Association, Taunton . . . . .	356
Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial), Boston . . . . .	151
Wakefield Home for Aged Women, Wakefield . . . . .	358
Wales Home for Aged Women, Brockton . . . . .	164
Watertown Home for Old Folks, Watertown . . . . .	366
Winchendon Home for Aged People, The, Winchendon . . . . .	370
Winchester Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	155
Woburn Home for Aged Couples, Woburn . . . . .	374

Classified lists of other groups of charities, such as those for children, the sick, summer recreation, etc., may be obtained on application.







---

---

**REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**STATE BOARD OF CHARITY**

---

**PART III**

---

**THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES**  
**AND**  
**STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF**

---

---





## THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES.

---

### Laws relating to Almshouses.

For the information of Overseers of the Poor, masters of almshouses, and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The State Board of Charity is required to visit annually all city and town almshouses, and to include in its Annual Report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 5.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in a form prescribed by the State Board of Charity, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney-General, given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of Overseers of the Poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the State Board of Charity is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (Revised Laws, chap. 81, sect. 6; Acts of 1905, chap. 303; also Acts of 1913, chap. 112.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with pauper inmates. (Acts of 1905, chap. 348.) Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than three hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Acts of 1904, chap. 274.) It should also be noted that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Board of Health. (Acts of 1905, chap. 344.)

The State Board of Charity is authorized to advise with and assist Overseers of the Poor in the preparation of plans for almshouse buildings. (Acts of 1905, chap. 162.)

#### **Inspection of Almshouses.**

During the official year every almshouse has been visited once by the inspector, 19 have been visited twice, and 3 three times. The inspector has also conferred with Overseers of the Poor or their representatives of 34 cities and towns in regard to almshouse conditions, or on other matters pertaining to the business of the Board. Individual members of the Board have made a number of visits. The good work and hearty co-operation of the Board's appointed almshouse visitors still continues.

#### **Plans for New Almshouses.**

Plans have been carefully prepared for new almshouse buildings at Manchester and Lenox.

#### **Almshouses closed.**

The almshouse at Millbury has been closed; the town has joined the Charlton Almshouse Association, and its indoor poor are provided for at the Charlton Association Almshouse.

#### **Management.**

In 170 almshouses the management is in the hands of a warden and matron, and in 8, of a matron only. The combined salaries of these officials average about \$1,228 per annum for

the cities and about \$535 for the towns, in addition to their board and lodging; the total amount of all salaries being \$114,137.50. About three-quarters of the towns employ a total of 498 assistants, who are generally paid by the town, but in a few instances by the warden. In a number of cases the warden performs other services for the town, without extra compensation. The greatest length of service in any one place is that of Waltham, where the warden and matron have served thirty-one years; at Lexington there has been a like service of twenty-nine years; at Pittsfield the warden has served twenty-eight years and the matron nineteen years; at Haverhill the warden and matron have served twenty-six years; at Springfield the warden has served twenty-five years; at Bridgewater the matron has served eighteen years; at Beverly the warden has served eighteen years; and at Harwich the warden and matron have served seventeen years. Twenty-four cities and towns are reported as employing a total of 151 nurses in almshouses, as follows: Beverly, 2; Boston (Long Island), 60; Cambridge, 5; Cohasset, 1; Concord, 1; Fitchburg, 2; Fall River, 5; Gloucester, 2; Greenfield, 1; Haverhill, 16; Holyoke, 3; Lancaster, 1; Lawrence, 8; Lowell, 8; Lynn, 2; Malden, 2; Milton, 1; New Bedford, 5; North Adams, 1; Rockland, 1; Salem, 4; Springfield, 5; Westfield, 2; Worcester, 13. It appears to the Board a matter of no little importance that in every case of serious illness, where hospital care is not available, the service of a nurse should be procured.

Twelve cities and towns are co-operating with local district nursing associations, and as a result the district nurse is called to the almshouses in these places whenever needed. The Board urges the extension of this practice where district nursing associations are established and where regular nurses cannot be permanently kept in the almshouses.

#### Construction.

In 110 almshouses one or more sitting-rooms are provided for the use of inmates; 5 use corridors for sitting-rooms; and 54 use dining-rooms. There is in all a total of 158 sitting-rooms and 2,965 sleeping-rooms, in addition to 29 wards and 91 dormitories. There are 6,147 beds. There are 114 smoking-

rooms and 17 assembly-rooms. One hundred and thirty-five almshouses have improved plumbing. In 9 the heating is by hot air; in 12, by hot water; in 107, by steam; in 31, by stoves; in 7, by hot air and stoves; in 1, by hot air and hot water; in 3, by hot air and steam; in 4, by hot water and stoves; and in 4, by steam and stoves. Oil furnishes light for 104 almshouses, electricity for 66, gas for 4, gas and electricity for 2, and oil and electricity for 2. Fire escapes appear to be provided in all cases where they are a matter of importance. In 95 almshouses special hospital accommodations are provided, either by setting apart one or more rooms, or, in a few instances, by separate buildings. The total valuation is \$4,698,260.74. The cost of repairs and improvements for the year amounts to \$122,299.50.

#### Number of Inmates.

The number of inmates of all the almshouses at the time of visitation was 4,643, viz., 2,650 men, 1,871 women, 56 boys, and 66 girls; the largest number in any one almshouse being 955 in Boston (Long Island), besides 91 in Boston (Charlestown), and the smallest, 1. Among the other almshouses with large populations may be mentioned Lowell, with 390; Fall River, with 198; Cambridge, with 190; Worcester, with 157; Lawrence, with 150; New Bedford, with 141; Holyoke, with 133; and Springfield, with 127. The ages of the inmates of all the almshouses were as follows: fifty-five under 2; thirty-one between 2 and 5; fourteen between 5 and 15; twenty-two between 15 and 21; one hundred and twenty-one between 21 and 30; two hundred and twenty-nine between 30 and 40; five hundred and thirty-eight between 40 and 50; eight hundred and ninety-four between 50 and 60; one thousand three hundred and twenty between 60 and 70; nine hundred and eighty between 70 and 80; three hundred and eighty-seven between 80 and 90; fifty-one between 90 and 100; and one over 100; or, under a different grouping, one hundred and twenty-two were under 21 years of age; three hundred and fifty between 21 and 40; one thousand four hundred and thirty-two between 40 and 60; and two thousand seven hundred and thirty-nine 60 and over. In 60 of the almshouses there was a complete separation of the sexes; in 30 the sexes were separated at night only; in 45 they

were separated except at meals; in 17 there was no separation; in 3 there were no inmates; and in 23 the inmates were all of one sex. Board was paid by friends, or by themselves, for a total of 105 inmates. There were 334 able-bodied inmates under sixty years of age at the time of visitation. There were 20 soldiers and 18 soldiers' widows.

#### **Consumptive Inmates.**

There were 103 consumptive cases found in 11 almshouses, viz., Boston (Long Island), 81; Essex, 1; Gloucester, 2; Ipswich, 1; Leominster, 1; Lowell, 5; Mansfield, 1; Pittsfield, 1; Taunton, 3; Weymouth, 3; Worcester, 4.

It was reported that the 85 patients in Boston (Long Island), Essex, Gloucester, and Ipswich were separated from the rest of the inmates, and received special treatment and diet; that the 13 patients at Lowell, Pittsfield, Weymouth, and Worcester were partly separated from the other inmates, and received special treatment and diet; that the 4 patients at Mansfield and Taunton were not separated, but received special treatment and diet; and that the patient at Leominster received special treatment only.

The Board has always urged separation and special treatment and diet in all cases of consumption. In cases where these conditions cannot be complied with, the attention of the overseers or boards of health has been called to the necessity of better care, and a recommendation made that the patient be placed in one of the State sanatoria.

#### **Defective Inmates.**

In 167 almshouses there was a total of 1,542 defective inmates, of whom 599 were reported as mentally defective, 69 epileptic, 707 cripples, 119 blind, 23 mentally defective and cripples, 5 cripples and blind, 4 deaf and dumb, 2 mentally defective and blind, 7 mentally defective and epileptic, 4 epileptic and cripples, 1 epileptic, mentally defective and cripple, 1 mentally defective and deformed, 1 mentally defective, deaf and dumb. The presence of persons believed to be insane is brought to the attention of the State Board of Insanity.

### **Vagrants.**

During the last year a total of 149 tramps was found in 17 almshouses. In 15 of these they were wholly separated from the other inmates, as the law requires, and were lodged and fed; and in 2 they were separated and fed only. The almshouses having tramps were: Belchertown, 1; Boylston, 2; Brimfield, 1; Harwich, 1; Holliston, 7; Marshfield, 4; Saugus, 2; Sherborn, 2; Stow, 21; Sturbridge, 5; Sudbury, 1; Swansea, 7; Wareham, 21; Webster, 1; Westfield, 60; Westford, 3; Westport, 10. In view of the fact that in some communities the lodging of tramps and vagrants is allowed, in contravention of the provision of law requiring suitable housing conditions and a work test, the statute embodying those provisions is appended.

#### **ACTS OF 1905, CHAPTER 344.**

#### **AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LODGING OF TRAMPS AND VAGRANTS BY CITIES AND TOWNS.**

Cities and towns which provide lodging for tramps and vagrants shall require them, if physically able, to perform labor of some kind in return for the lodging and food furnished to them; and the places in which such persons are lodged shall be kept in such order and condition as may be prescribed by the state board of health. [Approved April 26, 1905.]

### **Libraries of Books.**

The following towns provide libraries of books for the inmates: Boston (Long Island), Brookfield, Carlisle, Fairhaven, Framingham, Groton, Lowell, Malden, Manchester, Marlborough, Melrose, Montague, New Bedford, Newburyport, Newton, North Andover, Somerville, Spencer, Springfield, Waltham, West Brookfield, Westfield, Woburn, and Worcester; and in a few instances newspapers are regularly supplied.

### **Farm and Farm Products.**

In connection with the 178 almshouses is a total of about 17,000 acres; of these during the past year 1,852 were ploughed and 3,570 were tilled. Among the towns having the largest acreage are Gardner, with 400 acres; Worcester, with 376 acres; Ipswich, with 365 acres; North Adams, with 300 acres;

and Brookfield, with 297 acres. Boston (Long Island) tills 135 acres, and Worcester, 100 acres. The chief products are milk and vegetables. Some of the other products are hay, apples, cream, pork, butter, poultry, strawberries, small fruits, and plants for market.

#### **Fire Protection.**

It seems absolutely necessary that every almshouse should be equipped with some form of fire protection, and it is gratifying to note that nearly all the boards of overseers have complied with this recommendation.

#### **Improvements and Repairs.**

The following improvements and repairs have been made as a result of the Board's recommendations:—

At Ashland, new floors laid; Bellingham, improved plumbing installed; Blackstone, inside painting; Charlton, constant hot water introduced in men's bath-room, a bath-room for the warden, set tubs in the laundry; Clinton, better light for stairways; Concord, new floors laid; Conway, poles erected and a telephone installed; Douglas, a new water supply secured and water conducted to house; Haverhill, new water-closets; Holliston, bath-room for inmates; Groton, house remodelled so as to provide for better separation of sexes; Hopkinton, improved sewerage system; Marblehead, new concrete floors in toilet rooms; Peabody, additional water-closets; Provincetown, new bath-room installed; Wilmington, kitchen sink waste pipe relocated. At Deerfield the custom of housing tramps has been discontinued.

Other improvements and repairs are: At Acton, roofs repaired, plumbing repaired; Adams, inside painting, plastering, papering, repairs to roof, boiler and sewer, also new storage batteries installed and electric light plant greatly improved; Amherst, ordinary repairs, new silo; Andover, shingling and ordinary repairs, a new detached smoking-room built; Ashburnham, barn and shed shingled, papering, inside painting by warden; Athol, water system put in order, cupola on barn, new floor and steel ceiling, minor repairs in house; Attleborough, all shingled, new floor and other repairs to barn, painting and



renovation in house; Ayer, general repairs in house, barn ell and outbuildings shingled, ordinary repairs in house, barn inside painting and papering, plumbing repaired; Bedford, steam heat installed, new barn in process of construction; Belcher-town, new silo; Bellingham, new floors; Beverly, general repairs in house, furnishings, cement work; Blackstone, inside repairs and painting by warden; Boston (Long Island), replacing of routine equipment, to keep plant in perfect condition; Boylston, new ice house; Brimfield, shingling, painting and ordinary repairs; Brockton, new barn; Brookfield, general renovation in house; Brookline, new plumbing, painting, and general repairs; Cambridge, stables painted, dormitory enlarged; Canton, general repairs; Carlisle, new wagon shed and poultry house, repairs to barn and water system; Chicopee, four new ceilings; Clinton, a hospital room arranged, entire house screened; Concord, a bath-room for warden installed; Dana, inside painting and papering; Dartmouth, new tile floor in bath-room and walls given a sanitary finish, new floor in warden's dining-room, sheds shingled; Dedham, ordinary repairs; Deerfield, outside painting, new conductors on house, new roofs on outbuildings; Dennis, ordinary repairs; Douglas, minor repairs on house; Duxbury, new windows, blinds repaired, buildings painted; East Bridgewater, town water introduced; Easton, new heater, set tubs installed; Essex, sea wall, storm windows and repairs at barn; Fairhaven, inside painting, new boiler; Falmouth, repairs to stable and new poultry house; Fitchburg, renovation of warden's part, inside painting, and electrical repairs; Foxborough, ordinary repairs; Framingham, repairs to barn, inside painting, new bedding; Franklin, new sills under barn and shed; Gardner, water system improved, house painted; Georgetown, barn and shed repaired, ice house repaired; Gloucester, shingling, inside painting and general repairs, new refrigerator, a motor for wood sawing installed; Greenfield, inside painting, papering, repairs to plumbing; Greenwich, ordinary repairs; Groton, necessary repairs; Groveland, house shingled; Hanover, inside painting and papering; Harvard, improvements on barn, inside painting in house; Harwich, house shingled, new well; Hingham, hot air pump, new silo, ordinary repairs; Holliston, painting; Holyoke, general repairs; Hop-

kinton, inside painting and plumbing repaired; Hudson, driven well and electric pumping outfit; Huntington, house newly slated; Ipswich, water system improved, heater repaired; Lawrence, outside painting, new piggery, new silo; Lee, interior renovated; Leominster, addition to barn, set tubs installed in house, steel ceilings, roofs repaired; Lexington, necessary repairs; Lowell, new barn, minor repairs at almshouse; Lunenburg, inside painting; Lynn, steel ceilings, papering and painting; Malden, new bath-room, laundry improved and rebuilt, and new laundry machinery installed; Mansfield, new wagon shed built; Marblehead, new plumbing, new hot water piping, new floor in kitchen, new ceilings and electric wiring; Marlborough, hospital ward greatly improved; Marshfield, two rooms renovated; Mattapoisett, shingling; Maynard, inside painting; Medford, ordinary repairs; Medway, minor repairs; Melrose, interior painting; Methuen, new cesspool; Middleborough, granolithic walks laid; Milford, ordinary repairs; Milton, roofs repaired, painting and papering; Montague, steel ceiling in kitchen, interior entirely repainted, barn shingled, bath-room renovated; Nantucket, painting and plumbing repairs; Natick, inside painting; New Bedford, plans drawn and work begun on new dormitory to accommodate fifty men; Newburyport, inside painting and plumbing repaired; Newton, repairs on plumbing and heating; North Adams, general repairs; Northampton, repairs on stable; North Andover, new wagon shed and cow barn, repairs on heater; North Attleborough, inside painting and new screens complete; North Brookfield, barn repaired; North Reading, hot-water boiler and set tubs installed, new floors laid in kitchen and one other room; Oxford, new heating plant, new chimney, and extensive general repairs; Peabody, improvement in heating plant, plumbing improved, and shower bath installed; Palmer, extensive repairs on barn, ordinary repairs on house; Pembroke, inside painting and papering; Pepperell, improvements in house and town water introduced; Pittsfield, city water installed; Plymouth, cellar newly cemented, new hot-water boiler; Provincetown, ordinary repairs; Quincy, minor repairs; Randolph, new floors, new boiler, and roofs repaired; Salem, new floors in two corridors, repairs to boiler and plumbing, new lavatories, barn and

fences painted; Saugus, general repairs, set tubs installed; Seekonk, barn shingled; Sharon, vegetable cellar built, also new poultry house; Sherborn, plumbing repairs; Shrewsbury, new piazza built, plumbing repaired; Somerset, house shingled, inside painting and papering, new furnishings; Southbridge, ordinary repairs; South Hadley, painting, shingling and clapboarding; Spencer, new poultry house built and light hardwood floors laid by warden; Springfield, four additional dormitories built, new heating and electric lighting plants installed; Stoneham, electric lights installed, boiler moved and repiping, new chamber floor, repairs on barn; Stoughton, new boiler and set tubs; Sturbridge, barn repaired, chimney rebuilt; Sutton, new woodshed, steam pipes covered, and new silo built; Swansea, improvements in plumbing; Taunton, new refrigerator, new boiler, repairs to plumbing and electric wires; Tewksbury, new windmill; Townsend, ordinary repairs; Uxbridge, new driven well, general repairs; Wakefield, buildings painted outside, general repairs, electric lights installed; Waltham, new boiler; Ware, new silo; Wareham, general renovation, five rooms papered; Warren, two rooms newly furnished, inside painting by warden; Watertown, boiler and plumbing repaired, house screened; Webster, house painted inside, whitening, barn repaired; Westborough, new piazza floors and concrete steps, electric motor for pumping water; West Boylston, barn shingled; West Bridgewater, extensive repairs on barn; West Brookfield, new silo and concrete work about barn; Westfield, electric wiring, buildings painted, and ordinary repairs; West Newbury, house painted outside, some inside painting and papering, new steps; Weston, outside painting and general repairs; Weymouth, 2½ acres waste land cleared by inmates, a chapel, bath-rooms renovated, and new floors, improvements at barn; Wilmington, new silo; Winchendon, painting and papering, new poultry house; Worcester, new piggery, cow barn repaired and milk room built, blacksmith shop improved, new cottage built for farmer, also ordinary repairs; Wrentham, repairs to plumbing, inside painting.

**Recommendations made.**

The following suggestions and recommendations have been made by the Board during the year: to the overseers of the poor of Amherst, that electricity be installed for lighting purposes; Ashland, that the almshouse register must be kept at the almshouse; Billerica, that there is serious need of better protection about the wood-burning stoves in the inmates' rooms; Buckland, need of fire protection; Chicopee, renewing recommendation of last year relative to better separation of sexes and the need of an additional bath-room; Dedham, need of improved plumbing in bath-rooms; Easthampton, need of some means of fire protection; Fairhaven, calling attention to the presence of a child in the almshouse beyond the time limit allowed by statute and requesting that other provision be made for him; Fitchburg, general renovation of bath-rooms recommended; Framingham, recommending the installation of one new bath-room and two additional water-closets; Grafton, recommending improvements in water supply; Ipswich, need of some means of fire protection; Lawrence, recommendation that a child be examined with a view to determining his mental condition, and if he be found defective, admission be applied for at the School for Feeble-minded; Lee, that the almshouse register must not be removed from the almshouse; Malden, need of a sitting-room for the women inmates; Mansfield, need of an adequate water supply, also the necessity for a new almshouse; Marlborough, recommendation that suitable lockers be provided for inmates' clothing; Marshfield, recommendation that extensive repairs and improvements be made to present building or a suitable almshouse be erected; Medford, that electricity for lighting purposes be installed; Methuen, that the register should not be removed from the almshouse, also recommended that electricity for lighting be installed; Milton, overseers' attention called to the absence of both acting warden and matron at time of inspector's visit; Monson, that other provision should be made for a child at the almshouse beyond the limit allowed by law; Newburyport, recommended that electricity for lighting be installed; North Attleborough, recommended that a smoking-room, preferably outside the building,

be arranged; Huntington, recommended that some manner of fire protection be provided; Quincy, recommended that privies be relocated in a less objectionable situation; Reading, recommended that an additional bath-room be installed; Rockport, recommended that a smoking-room be arranged; Somerset, need of fire extinguishers or some other means of fire protection; Stoneham, need of better accommodations for an old and untidy inmate; Stow, that the present practice of housing tramps be discontinued; Sturbridge, need of new floors; Swansea, that housing of tramps be discontinued; Taunton, the following recommendations were made: a new bath-room and an additional water-closet for men, a sitting-room for women, better laundry equipment, and better segregation for consumptives; Townsend, renewing the recommendation of last year that a bath-room be provided; Upton, recommended that roof be repaired and an additional bath-room be provided; Waltham, the attention of the overseers was called to the prolonged absence of the matron; Warren, that other provisions be made for a child remaining at the almshouse beyond the legal time limit; Wareham, that the practice of housing tramps be discontinued, that a suitable system of heating be installed and that the men's dormitory be painted; Westfield, need of removing the women's bath-room to the women's part of the building; Weymouth, recommended that other provision be made for an inmate suffering from consumption, and suggesting that admission be obtained to one of the sanatoria; Woburn, twice calling the attention of the overseers to children at the almshouse beyond the legal time limit and requesting that other provision be made; Deerfield, calling the overseers' attention to the absence of the matron, and requesting that a suitable woman be hired in the interim.

New almshouse buildings are needed at Mansfield, Fall River, Marshfield, and Woburn. Increased accommodations are an urgent necessity at Haverhill.

#### **Almshouse Visitors.**

The almshouse visitors are local residents, giving their services, under the Board's appointment. Those now in office are: Mrs. A. K. Bailey, Lynn; Emily A. Bailey, West Newbury;

Mary Belle Bailey, Lancaster; Nellie E. Barrett, Worcester; Helen L. Batchellor, North Brookfield; Mrs. Charles I. Bliss, Hingham; May W. Bennett, Worcester; Nellie C. Boutwell, Malden; Mrs. William Bray, Georgetown; Josephine S. Brooks, Nantucket; Helen W. Brown, Reading; Mrs. William C. Brown, Melrose; Mrs. M. Leontiene Buck, Wilmington; Mrs. Gilbert J. Carter, Clinton; Florence E. Chase, Sturbridge; Minnie A. Clifford, Monson; Mrs. Eli Converse, West Brookfield; Ruth S. Conwell, Provincetown; Mrs. Alvah Crocker, Fitchburg; Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley, North Attleborough; Mrs. George W. Crowther, Amesbury; Mary E. Curtis, Norwell; Kate Darling, Worcester; Edna Deland, Warren; Louise G. DeLong, Medford; Anna T. Dyer, South Braintree; Mary W. Esterbrook, Lunenburg; Georgia E. Fairfield, Fairhaven; Lizzie C. Flavell, Marshfield; Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn, Randolph; Lelia F. French, Gloucester; Helen A. Hanscom, Haverhill; Helen E. Hartwell, Ayer; Mrs. James A. Hewes, Melrose; Miss H. E. Hooker, South Hadley; Florence W. Hutchinson, Pepperell; Mrs. Elbridge R. Jackson, Gardner; Elizabeth H. Kelley, Falmouth; Susan Kennedy, Milton; Mrs. Lida A. Kimball, North Adams; Fanny E. Lane, Weston; Sarah Laurence, Boston; Mary A. Leeds, Woburn; Anna S. LeLacheur, West Bridgewater; Julia G. Lyman, Montague; Adeline May, Leicester; Effie A. Merrill, Peabody; Abbie E. Merritt, Ashburnham; Mrs. Charles N. Morse, Foxborough; Susie Bosworth Munn, Easthampton; Elizabeth D. Nash, Greenfield; Sara O'Brien, Rowley; Lydia W. Palmer, West Stockbridge; Charlotte Parsons, Mattapoisett; Maidee P. Pollys, Essex; Grace L. Porter, Manchester; Mrs. Edgar Preble, Charlton; Hattie H. Robbins, Lee; Mary C. Rogers, Canton; Mrs. Henry C. Rolfe, Concord; Miss M. T. Ruggles, Holyoke; Jane Austin Russell, Pittsfield; Mrs. Alfred M. Russell, Newtonville; Helen Russell, Plymouth; Mrs. Grant Shattuck, Groton; Dr. Mary H. Sherman, Brookfield; Winifred B. Simonds, Bedford; Mrs. Henry D. Sleeper, Northampton; Mrs. Austin E. Smith, Springfield; May Knight Southwell, Somerville; Bertha J. Southwick, Taunton; Alice J. Spalter, Winchendon; Grace A. Spaulding, Lexington; Myrtie A. Spooner, North Easton; M. Elizabeth Stebbins, Deerfield;

Elizabeth S. Steele, Worcester; Mrs. H. W. Stevens, Lee; Fanny C. Stone, Newburyport; Mary C. Sweet, Lawrence; Ann C. Taylor, Townsend; Mrs. W. P. Taylor, Ashfield; Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte, Marlborough; Amy F. Trow, Andover; Ellen H. Underwood, South Dennis; Alice E. Wetherbee, Fall River; Mary J. Wheeler, Athol; Harriet E. Wheelock, Uxbridge; Abbie M. White, Grafton; Mrs. E. M. White, Framingham; Laura G. Woodberry, Beverly.

## REPORTS

---

### ACTON. Population, 2,136.

Inspected November 11, 1913.

Warden, Melvin W. Emerick; matron, Mrs. Emerick; salary, \$480; served here two years and nine months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. One man does light chores. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70. Both inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two men cripples. Ninety acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$2,211.02; net, \$625.65. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$67.10.

### ADAMS. Population, 13,026.

Inspected October 7, 1913.

Warden, Frank G. Warren; matron, Mrs. Warren; salary, \$1,000; served here eight years. Warden also has charge of garbage collection, without extra compensation. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-three; smallest number, nineteen. Number at time of visitation, twenty-two, viz., ten men, eleven women, one girl. One man helps with farm work, two do light chores, one helps with washing and in house; one woman does housework, three wash dishes. Ages: one under 2; one between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Twenty inmates permanent, two temporary. Two women mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples; one man and



one woman blind; one man and one woman mentally defective and epileptic. One woman supported by Springfield. One hundred and sixty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: cream, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,000. Total annual cost, \$5,047.38; net, \$3,679.31. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$255.98.

#### AMESBURY. Population, 9,894.

Inspected June 13, 1913.

Warden, Fred J. Hooper; matron, Mrs. Hooper; salary, \$700; warden served here eight years; matron, fourteen years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and one smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., nine men, six women. Three men do general chores, one cares for dining-room; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. Two men and three women mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Forty and one-half acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,125.25. Total annual cost, \$4,307.42; net, \$3,068.07.

#### AMHERST. Population, 5,112.

Inspected October 22, 1913.

Warden, John Haynes; matron, Mrs. Haynes; salary, \$500; served here nine months. Two assistants, one man (occasionally) and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; four privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz.,

five men, two women. One man does barn chores, one does light chores, one cares for hens; women do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective. Two hundred acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,237.85. Total annual cost, \$3,526.54; net, \$2,307.08. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$500.

#### ANDOVER. Population, 7,301.

Inspected January 27, 1913.

Warden, Fred A. Swanton; matron, Mrs. Swanton; salary, \$750; served here four and three-quarters years. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, a sewing-room and an assembly room. Twenty sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men, three women. Two men do general chores, two help with washing and inside work; one woman helps with inside work. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Eleven inmates permanent, one temporary. Three deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Nineteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,585. Total annual cost, \$4,539.87; net, \$4,178.20. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$279.34.

#### ASHBURNHAM. Population, 2,107.

Inspected November 19, 1913.

Warden, Percy Norton; matron, Mrs. Norton; salary, \$500; served here two years and three months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time,

five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man, two women. One woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective. One hundred and forty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,500. Total annual cost, \$2,711.20; net, \$714.10.

#### ASHBY. Population, 885.

Inspected September 10, 1913.

Warden, Lee Pennock; matron, Mrs. Pennock; served here five months. Warden pays \$150 per year for rent of farm, and boards one inmate without expense to town. Warden has five rooms. Eight sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one woman, a boarder, between 60 and 70 years of age, permanent, helps with housework. One hundred and seventy-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,258.62.

#### ASHFIELD. Population, 959.

Inspected September 16, 1913.

Warden, George Tatro; matron, Miss Katherine Connor; salary, \$300; served here one year. One assistant, a woman, paid by the warden. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. No inmates at time of visitation. One hundred and twenty acres of land; two acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,391.25. Total annual cost, \$1,492.14; net, \$176.01.

#### ASHLAND. Population, 1,682.

Inspected August 20, 1913.

Warden, J. N. Faulkenham; matron, Mrs. Faulkenham; salary, \$600; served here four months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; three

privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., seven men, one woman. One man works at wood pile, two help with barn chores, one helps in house. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; three men cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One hundred and ten acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,441.90. Total annual cost, \$3,980.92; net, \$591.09.

#### ATHOL. Population, 8,536.

Inspected July 18, 1913.

Warden, Fred W. Burnham; matron, Mrs. Burnham; salary, \$600; served here four years and three months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room, also used as smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., ten men, five women. One man does carpenter work, one drives team; two women help with housework, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90. Fifteen inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Two men supported by Orange. One hundred and fifty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$3,697.33; net, \$2,200.04. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$295.53.

#### ATTLEBOROUGH. Population, 16,215.

Inspected August 11, 1913.

Warden, Nelson Hagar; matron, Mrs. Hagar; salary, \$500; served here nine years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during

year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men, six women. Two men do barn chores, one cares for men's smoking-room; two women do housework. Ages: two between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; three men cripples; one woman blind. One boarder, a woman. One hundred and nine acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$4,113.25; net, \$3,008.11. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$101.96.

#### AUBURN. Population, 2,420.

(See Charlton.)

#### AYER. Population, 2,797.

Inspected November 15, 1913.

Warden, Burton H. Allen; matron, Mrs. Allen; salary, \$500; served here two years and seven months. Warden also works on town highways, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four men. One man works on roads, one does light chores, one works in house. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two men mentally defective; two men mentally defective and cripples. Fifty-seven acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,982. Total annual cost, \$3,282.21; net, \$2,068.17. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$50.

#### BARNSTABLE. Population, 4,676.

Inspected November 24, 1913.

Warden, Alexander B. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, \$400; served here six and one-half years. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Corridor used as smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during

year, eighteen; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., four men, eight women. One man does barn chores, two work on wood and do chores; three women help with housework. Ages: three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Ten inmates permanent, two temporary. Three deaths during past year. One man and four women mentally defective; two women cripples; one woman blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Fifty acres of land; three acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,500. Total annual cost, \$3,784.54; net, \$3,544.08. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$150.70.

#### BARRE. Population, 2,957.

Inspected October 13, 1913.

Warden, Edward A. Ackerman; matron, Mrs. Ackerman; salary, \$575; served here eight and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. Men do no work; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one man mentally defective and crippled. Two hundred and twenty-four acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,981.10. Total annual cost, \$3,420.28; net, \$1,304.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$79.30.

#### BEDFORD. Population, 1,231.

Inspected September 29, 1913.

Warden, William Thompson; matron, Mrs. Thompson; salary, \$650; served here fourteen years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. One man helps in house. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80.

All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One hundred and eighteen acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,350. Total annual cost, \$2,977.30; net, \$549.12.

#### BELCHERTOWN. Population, 2,054.

Inspected October 22, 1913.

Warden, Louis A. Shumway; matron, Mrs. Shumway; salary, \$450; served here four months. Warden also drives town hearse and is keeper of town lockup, without extra compensation. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, permanent, between 30 and 40 years of age, mentally defective, who does light chores. One tramp, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and not required to work because crippled. One hundred and ninety acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,232.51. Total annual cost, \$1,777.07; net, \$175.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$151.18.

#### BELLINGHAM. Population, 1,690.

Inspected August 15, 1913.

Warden, Edgar A. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, \$500; served here two years and six months. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. One man does general chores; three women help with housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two women mentally defective; one man epileptic; one man a cripple. Two hundred and forty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,313. Total annual cost, \$4,436.58; net, \$1,025.90. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$85.89.

**BEVERLY.** Population, 18,650.*Inspected September 8, 1913.*

Warden, Walter Farnum; salary, \$600; served here eighteen years; matron, Mrs. Farnum; salary, \$300; served here three and one-half years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Warden has thirteen rooms and a bath-room. Three wards and three rooms, with eleven beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy; largest number at one time, thirty-four; smallest number, twenty-five. Number at time of visitation, twenty-eight, viz., fourteen men, thirteen women, one girl. One man does general chores, one helps in house; five women help with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Twenty-seven inmates permanent, one temporary. Eight deaths during past year. Two men and three women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man a cripple and blind. Two boarders, one man and one woman. Two nurses, women. Twenty-six acres of land; three acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$38,800. Total annual cost, \$7,899.89; net, \$6,598.71. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$938.47.

**BILLERICA.** Population, 2,789.*Inspected November 21, 1913.*

Warden, William L. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$600; served here one year and seven months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man, two women. One man does light chores; one woman washes dishes. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. One hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$3,520.77; net, \$571.22. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$52.58.



## BLACKSTONE. Population, 5,648.

Inspected September 23, 1913.

Warden, Edward Malley; matron, Mrs. Malley; salary, \$500; served here two years. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., four men, four women, one boy. Two men do general chores, one prepares vegetables; one woman makes beds. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. One hundred and three acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: butter and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,300. Total annual cost, \$3,403.64; net, \$2,883.81.

## BOSTON. Population 670,585.

*Long Island.*

Inspected November 28, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Donlan, M.D.; salary, \$3,500; served here five and one-half years; matron, Ellen H. Marshall; salary, \$800; served here three months; chief officer, Arthur P. Moran; salary, \$1,200; chief clerk, T. J. O'Donnell; salary, \$1,200; resident physician, James S. Tomkies, M.D.; salary, \$1,500. Sixty-four assistants, thirty-three men and thirty-one women, paid by city. Warden has separate building. Two buildings set apart for hospital use. Five sitting-rooms, an assembly room, a smoking-room, and a library of books. One hundred and sixty-three sleeping-rooms, six dormitories and nineteen wards, with one thousand and seventeen beds. Twelve bath-rooms, with thirty tubs and seven shower baths, with hot and cold water. Sixty-one water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two thousand, four hundred and thirty-five; largest number at one time, one thousand and thirty-four; smallest number, eight hundred and four. Number at time of visitation, nine hundred and fifty-five, viz., four hundred and ninety-one men, four hundred and thirty-two women, twelve boys, twenty girls. Seven men work in engineering department; five in carpenter department; five in painting department; four in

bakery; four in storekeeper's department; two in mason department; eight gardeners; eight work on farm; twelve in dining hall; three on steamer "Hibbard;" three barbers; nine work in kitchen; twenty-four in hospital; and one hundred and thirty-one men do general inside work. Eight women work in dining hall; ten in kitchen; twenty do hospital work, and seventy-eight do house work. Ages: sixteen under 2; seven between 2 and 5; three between 5 and 15; six between 15 and 21; eighteen between 21 and 30; fifty-two between 30 and 40; one hundred and sixty-nine between 40 and 50; two hundred and twenty-seven between 50 and 60; two hundred and seventy-six between 60 and 70; one hundred and twenty-four between 70 and 80; fifty-one between 80 and 90; six between 90 and 100. Nine hundred and twenty-three inmates permanent, thirty-two temporary. Ninety-seven deaths during past year. One hundred and seven men and seventy-nine women mentally defective; one hundred and sixty-six men and one hundred and twenty-nine women crippled; nine men and sixteen women epileptics; seven men and seventeen women blind. Seventy-four able-bodied inmates, fifty-four men and twenty women, under sixty years of age. Twenty men supported by the State; one man by Wakefield; one man by Chelsea; three women by Everett; one man by Framingham; one woman by Westfield; one woman and one boy by Haverhill; one man by Stoneham; one man by Lynn; one girl by Gloucester; one man by Cambridge. Eighty-one consumptives, fifty-nine men and twenty-two women, separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. Sixty nurses, ten men and fifty women. One hundred and sixty-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; one hundred and thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,031,764.90. Total annual cost, \$200,955.85; net, \$195,306.29. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$8,045.97.

#### *Charlestown.*

Inspected May 23, 1913.

Matron, Miss Mary Morris; salary, \$1,200; served here six years. Eight assistants, four men and four women, paid by city. Matron has three rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room, a sewing-room, and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred and twenty-eight beds. Five bath-rooms, with eight tubs, supplied with hot and cold water. Eleven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and sixty-six; largest number at one time, one hundred and five; smallest number, eighty-five. Number at time of visitation, ninety-one, viz., forty-three men, forty-eight women. Twenty-six

men do general chores, ten do light chores, twelve help in house; twenty women help with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; twenty-two between 50 and 60; thirty-one between 60 and 70; twenty-six between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90. Seventy-nine inmates permanent, twelve temporary. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women cripples; one man and one woman blind. Thirty-six able-bodied inmates, twenty-eight men and eight women, under sixty years of age. Four acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$28,864.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$371.13.

#### BOYLSTON. Population, 714.

Inspected June 3, 1913.

Warden, William J. Aiken; matron, Mrs. Aiken; salary, \$450; served here two years and one month. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with five beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. One man helps a little in the house. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60. Both inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man blind; one man mentally defective and crippled. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred and two acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,056.37. Total annual cost, \$2,373.96; excess of receipts over expenditures, \$9.87. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$29.87.

#### BRAINTREE. Population, 8,066.

Inspected February 13, 1913.

Warden, Daniel James; matron, Mrs. James; salary, \$500; served here ten weeks. Warden also serves as keeper of lockup. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men, one woman.

One man helps with chores. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman, cripples; one man blind. Nine acres of land; one acre ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$19,350. Total annual cost, \$2,595.09; net, \$2,151.65.

**BRIDGEWATER.** Population, 7,688.

Inspected February 11, 1913.

Matron, Mrs. Neil J. Deering; salary, \$450; served here eighteen years. Matron has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. One man does light chores; one woman does chamber work and sweeps. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman a cripple; one woman mentally defective and epileptic. One hundred and ten acres of land; three acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,187. Total annual cost, \$1,732.69; net, \$1,563.00.

**BRIMFIELD.** Population, 866.

Inspected June 30, 1913.

Warden, Wallace P. Moore; matron, Mrs. Moore. Warden rents farm, paying \$120 per year, and cares for inmates at the rate of \$3 per week. Served here four years and three months. Warden has eleven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. No inmates during year. One tramp during the year, lodged, fed, not required to work. Two hundred and twenty-six acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,431.55. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$90.31.

**BROCKTON.** Population, 56,878.

Inspected November 11, 1913.

Warden, William H. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$1,600; served here nine years. Warden has charge of city store, city garbage collection, and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra

compensation. Ten assistants, five men and five women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Five rooms, with five beds, and a separate bath-room, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, two sun corridors, a sewing-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with sixty-eight beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighty-six; largest number at one time, sixty; smallest number, forty-four. Number at time of visitation, forty-four, viz., twenty-eight men, sixteen women. Four men do general farm work and work in piggery, six do light chores, one works in house; three women do housework, four sew and mend. Ages: two between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; thirteen between 60 and 70; sixteen between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Thirty-four inmates permanent, ten temporary. Seven deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples. Two able-bodied inmates, a man and a woman, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, a man and a woman. One hundred and twenty-eight acres of land; eighteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$52,475. Total annual cost, \$19,378.54; net, \$11,670.36. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$17,000.

#### BROOKFIELD. Population, 2,204.

Inspected July 22, 1913.

Warden, Richard L. Wentworth; matron, Mrs. Wentworth; salary, \$500; served here one year and three months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, one smoking-room, and a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven men. Two men do light chores, two help in house. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two hundred and ninety-seven acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$2,986.58; net, \$1,645.47.

**BROOKLINE. Population, 27,792.***Inspected May 31, 1913.*

Warden, Lorenzo D. Perkins; matron, Mrs. Perkins; salary, \$500; served here one month. Warden also has charge of hospital of the board of health at a salary of \$500. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Seven sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., fourteen men, three women. Four men do general chores; three help inside; women do no work. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Seventeen inmates permanent. Two men cripples. One acre of land; a small garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,500. Total annual cost, \$4,951.56; net, \$4,946.56. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$453.60.

**BUCKLAND. Population, 1,573.***Inspected September 16, 1913.*

Warden, Thomas Beaupre; matron, Mrs. Beaupre; salary, \$500; served here one year and four months. Warden also has charge of highways, without extra compensation. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two women, who do no work. Ages: two between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. One woman a cripple. Eighty acres of land; four acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: butter, vegetables, and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,800. Total annual cost, \$1,587.19; net, \$178.98.

**CAMBRIDGE. Population, 104,839.***Inspected October 17, 1913.*

Warden, Charles E. Goodrow; matron, Mrs. Goodrow; salary, \$1,500; served here ten years. Warden also has charge of city garbage collection and delivery of supplies to outdoor poor, without

extra compensation. Fifteen assistants, six men and nine women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One separate building, also three rooms in main building, with thirty-one beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, one sewing-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Thirty-one sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with one hundred and seventy-seven beds. Four bath-rooms and three shower baths, with hot and cold water. Ten water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and fifty; largest number at one time, one hundred and ninety; smallest number, one hundred and fifty-seven. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and ninety, viz., one hundred and eleven men, seventy-five women, three boys, one girl. Four men do general farm work, seven do light chores, four help in house; six women do general housework, five do sewing and mending. Ages: three under 2; one between 5 and 15; five between 21 and 30; ten between 30 and 40; thirty between 40 and 50; forty-eight between 50 and 60; sixty-one between 60 and 70; twenty-six between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. One hundred and sixty inmates permanent, thirty temporary. Thirty-eight deaths during past year. One man and four women epileptics; one man a cripple; two women blind; one man mentally defective and deformed. Fourteen able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, one man and one woman. Five nurses, one man and four women. Twenty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$81,700. Total annual cost, \$31,859.52; net, \$26,619.01. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$475.

#### CANTON. Population, 4,797.

Inspected November 10, 1913.

Warden, Albert F. Reynolds; matron, Mrs. Reynolds; salary, \$500; warden served here fourteen years, matron, ten years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., seven men, five women. Three men do general chores, one helps in house; one woman prepares vegetables, two wash dishes and care for own rooms. Ages: three between 40 and 50; one be-

tween 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple; one woman deformed and mentally defective. One boarder, a woman. One man and one woman supported by Norwood; two men and one woman supported by Walpole. District nurse on call. Forty acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,000. Total annual cost, \$3,077.18; net, \$1,451.38. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

#### CARLISLE. Population, 551.

Inspected September 29, 1913.

Warden, Frank A. Hannaford; matron, Mrs. Hannaford; salary, \$343; served here two years and five months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Four sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. One man does general chores and helps with washing; two women help a little with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective. One hundred and fifty-six acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,878.40. Total annual cost, \$2,152.94; net, \$219.32. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$44.89.

#### CHARLTON. Population, 3,032.

Inspected April 1, 1913.

This almshouse is managed by an association known as the Charlton Almshouse Association, and is used in common by the towns of Auburn, Charlton, Hardwick, Holden, Hubbardston, Leicester, Oakham, Paxton, Phillipston, Princeton, Rutland, Wales, and Westminster. Warden, Orrin L. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$650; served here six years. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by association. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two sitting-rooms. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by stoves, hot water, and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes.



Total number of inmates during year, thirty-one; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., nine men, five women. Two men help with barn chores, one helps in house; one woman cares for sick woman. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Eight deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective; one man epileptic; two men cripples. Three men and one woman supported by Hubbardston; one woman by Auburn; one man by Rutland; one man by Princeton; one man by Holden; two men by Westminster; one woman by Paxton; one man and one woman by Leicester; one man by Charlton. Two hundred acres of land; nineteen acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$7,024.94; net, \$3,282.29, of which Auburn paid \$254.89; Charlton, \$329.11; Hardwick, \$89.89; Holden, \$247.16; Hubbardston, \$360.85; Leicester, \$599.25; Paxton, \$201.91; Princeton, \$201.91; Rutland, \$246.32; Westminster, \$751.

#### CHELMSFORD. Population, 5,010.

Inspected March 19, 1913.

Warden, Waldo Hannaford; matron, Mrs. Hannaford; salary, \$400; served here six years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., five men, four women. One man does barn chores; one woman does housework; one helps with sewing. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; two men blind. Forty-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,836.75. Total annual cost, \$2,904.35; net, \$1,547.81.

#### CHESTER. Population, 1,377.

(See Huntington.)

**CHICOPEE. Population, 25,401.**

Inspected January 10, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Butler; matron, Mrs. Butler; salary, \$650; served here thirteen years. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by city. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One room, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with forty-five beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Seven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixty; largest number at one time, thirty-six; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, thirty-two, viz., twenty men, twelve women. Five men do light chores, one helps inside. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; nine between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; nine between 80 and 90. Twenty-seven inmates permanent, five temporary. Eight deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two men and two women cripples; one woman crippled, mentally defective, and epileptic. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Eighteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,000. Total annual cost, \$6,867.53; net, \$6,679.89.

**CLINTON. Population, 13,075.**

Inspected April 15, 1913.

Warden, John B. Gallagher; salary, \$700; matron, Mrs. Gallagher; salary, \$100; served here two years. Warden also serves as agent of Overseers of the Poor, and delivers wood to outdoor poor. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-one sleeping-rooms, with thirty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men, six women. Two men work at wood pile, two help in house; all women care for own rooms, two do washing, and three iron. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally de-

fective. District nurse on call. Fourteen acres of land; a small garden ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$5,135.91; net, \$5,117.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$251.41.

COHASSET. Population, 2,585.

Inspected May 19, 1913.

Warden, James H. Pinkham; matron, Mrs. Pinkham; salary, \$600; served here two and one-half years. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., three men, five women. One man does light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: two between 21 and 30; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Seven inmates permanent, one temporary. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one man and one woman blind. Two boarders, women. One woman supported by Provincetown. One nurse, a woman. Forty-five acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,000. Total annual cost, \$3,046.13; net, \$2,572.28.

CONCORD. Population, 6,421.

Inspected May 22, 1913.

Warden, Michael J. Maguire; matron, Mrs. Maguire; salary, \$700; served here two years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, also used as a smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., six men, two women. One man helps in house and with washing, one helps with barn chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman a cripple; two men blind. Trained

nurse employed in sickness. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,500. Total annual cost, \$4,601.94; net, \$1,633.14. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$856.41.

CONWAY. Population, 1,230.

Inspected September 17, 1913.

Warden, Orville Bush; matron, Mrs. Bush; salary, \$400; served here six months. One assistant, a girl, paid by warden. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with four beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. Inmates do no work. Ages: one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man a cripple. One hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,961. Total annual cost, \$1,624.15; net, \$371.28. Cost of improvements, \$53.25.

DANA. Population, 736.

Inspected October 13, 1913.

Warden, Joseph Chelifoux; matron, Mrs. Chelifoux; salary, \$360; served here three and one-half years. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One privy. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Inmates do no work. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One hundred and forty-three acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,050. Total annual cost, \$1,403.60; net, \$672.17. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$129.48.

DARTMOUTH. Population, 4,378.

Inspected July 2, 1913.

Warden, Nahum F. Nickelson; matron, Mrs. Nickelson; salary, \$600; served here one year. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with five beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room.

Seven sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men, one woman. One man does barn chores, one helps with housework, one takes care of bath-room. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two men mentally defective, one woman blind. Seventy-five acres of land; four acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,500. Total annual cost, \$3,520.47; net, \$2,065.57. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$192.15.

#### DEDHAM. Population, 9,284.

Inspected March 11, 1913.

Warden, Benjamin Turner; matron, Mrs. Turner; salary, \$650; served here three years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men, four women. One man a teamster; two women do light work. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; two men and two women cripples. Two boarders, one man and one woman. District nurse on call. Ten acres of land; seven acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,850. Total annual cost, \$4,145.06; net, \$1,023.89. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$93.52.

#### DEERFIELD. Population, 2,209.

Inspected September 16, 1913.

Warden, Henry N. Young; matron, Mrs. Young; salary, \$325; served here one year and ten months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Separation of sexes at night only. Total number of

inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Man does chores; woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80. Both inmates permanent. One man mentally defective. One hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,031.40. Total annual cost, \$998.54; net, \$618.55. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$120.

#### DENNIS. Population, 919.

Inspected November 24, 1913.

Warden, John W. Ellis; matron, Mrs. Ellis; salary, \$300; served here six weeks. Warden also acts as janitor of town house, without extra compensation. Warden has three rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., one man, four women. One man does chores; one woman washes dishes, one does general housework. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic and mentally defective. Forty acres of land; a small garden ploughed. Chief products: eggs and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,000. Total annual cost, \$1,189.25; net, \$1,133.06. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$57.86.

#### DOUGLAS. Population, 2,152.

Inspected July 16, 1913.

Warden, Alonzo S. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$375; served here three and one-half years. Warden also cares for a section of town highway, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with six beds. One bath-room, without direct water supply. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men, two women. One man does light chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one over 100. All

inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman crippled. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One hundred and seventy acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,864.48. Total annual cost, \$2,112.49; net, \$952.83. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$195.48.

#### DUXBURY. Population, 1,688.

Inspected February 5, 1913.

Warden, Herbert Packard; matron, Mrs. Packard; salary, \$250; served here two and three-quarters years. Warden has three rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room; warden's sitting-room also used by inmates. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air and hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective and crippled. Eight acres of land; a small garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,525. Total annual cost, \$1,029.75; net, \$761.38. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$156.27.

#### EAST BRIDGEWATER. Population, 3,363.

Inspected March 4, 1913.

Warden, George W. Tinkham; matron, Mrs. Tinkham; salary, \$450; served here one and one-half years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Two men do chores. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective. Ninety acres of land; seven acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$2,563.13; net, \$1,721.01.

**EASTHAMPTON. Population, 8,524.***Inspected September 18, 1913.*

Warden, Frederick L. Frost; matron, Mrs. Frost; salary, \$760; served here one and one-half years. Two assistants, men, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., six men, one woman. One man cares for hens and works in garden, two help with washing, one helps in house; one woman wipes dishes and cares for dining-room. Ages: one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; two men cripples. One hundred and thirty-three acres of land; seventeen acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$3,041.27; net, \$1,257.53.

**EASTON. Population, 5,139.***Inspected July 9, 1913.*

Warden, Charles Scott; matron, Mrs. Scott; salary, \$600; served here eleven years and three months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., one man, seven women. One man does light chores; two women do housework, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. One hundred and forty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,535. Total annual cost, \$3,842.64; net, \$2,449.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$338.41.



## ESSEX. POPULATION, 1,621.

Inspected January 1, 1913.

Warden, Patrick Warren; matron, Mrs. Warren; salary, \$450; served here five years. Warden also has charge of water supply for cottages on town land, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man (occasionally) and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. One man does chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Seven inmates permanent, one temporary. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man blind. One consumptive, a man, separated from the other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. One hundred and fifty-eight acres of land; five acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,404.74. Total annual cost, \$4,261.69; net, \$122.21. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$409.23.

## FAIRHAVEN. Population, 5,122.

Inspected August 27, 1913.

Warden, John J. Eldredge; matron, Mrs. Eldredge; salary, \$600; served here five years and five months. Warden also drives school barge for which he receives an additional compensation of \$20 per month during school terms. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., three men, five women, one boy. Two men do general chores; one woman does housework, three help a little. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 30 and 40; three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Seven inmates permanent, two tem-

porary. Three deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man mentally defective and crippled. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. Thirteen acres of land; three acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,000. Total annual cost, \$2,108.87; net, \$1,149.77.

•

FALL RIVER. Population, 119,295.

Inspected July 24, 1913.

Warden, Andrew J. Dolan; salary, \$900; matron, Mrs. Dolan; salary, \$450; served here eight years. Seventeen assistants, thirteen men and four women, paid by city. Warden has separate cottage, with eight rooms and a bath-room. Separate building containing five wards, with sixty-six beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, a nursery, and a smoking-room. Forty-seven sleeping-rooms and five dormitories, with two hundred and twenty-six beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-one water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and thirty; largest number at one time, two hundred and twenty-nine; smallest number, one hundred and ninety-six. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and ninety-eight, viz., eighty-seven men, one hundred and two women, three boys, six girls. Six men do general farm work, fourteen work in house, eight do light chores; eight women help with housework; four do sewing and mending. Ages: four under 2; two between 2 and 5; three between 15 and 21; nine between 21 and 30; eleven between 30 and 40; nineteen between 40 and 50; thirty-four between 50 and 60; seventy-two between 60 and 70; forty between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. One hundred and seventy-six inmates permanent, twenty-two temporary. Twenty deaths during past year. Five men and seven women mentally defective; one man and five women epileptic; twelve men and seven women cripples; two men and two women blind. Twenty-eight able-bodied inmates, twelve men and sixteen women, under sixty years of age. Six boarders, one man and five women. Five nurses, one man and four women. Forty-two and one-half acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, poultry, and hay.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$51,000. Total annual cost, \$51,182.35; net, \$45,373.34.

**FALMOUTH. Population, 3,144.**

Inspected August 8, 1913.

Warden, Frank L. Evans; matron, Mrs. Evans; salary, \$400; served here seven months. Warden has six rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity and oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., five men, five women. One man does general chores and helps in house, one does barn chores; one woman helps with housework, one helps with housework and does sewing. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Fifteen acres of land; two acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$1,872.85; net, \$1,545.46. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$380.

**FITCHBURG. Population, 37,826.**

Inspected April 15, 1913.

Warden, Ezra Coleman; salary, \$750; matron, Mrs. Coleman; salary, \$300; served here nine years. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor; additional compensation, \$300. Six assistants, three men and three women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with six beds, set apart for hospital use. Women use corridors as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventy-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by hot water and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-two; largest number at one time, forty-six; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, thirty-five, viz., twenty-five men, nine women, one girl. Six men do general farm work and chores, one works inside; two women help with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; five between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; twelve between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Thirty-four inmates permanent, one temporary. Three deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective. Two nurses, one man and one

woman. Eighty-nine acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$47,901.89. Total annual cost, \$10,643.56; net, \$9,004.23. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$335.22.

**FOXBOROUGH.** Population, \$3,863.

*Inspected March 18, 1913.*

Warden, Harry E. Begor; matron, Mrs. Begor; salary, \$500; served here four years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., two men, four women, one boy, one girl. One man brings in wood and cares for hens; one does barn chores; one woman washes dishes and cares for own room, one does housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Six inmates permanent, two temporary. Two women mentally defective; one man epileptic and crippled. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One hundred and eighteen acres of land; ten acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$3,994.97; net, \$1,988.02. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

**FRAMINGHAM.** Population, 12,948.

*Inspected May 7, 1913.*

Warden, Arthur F. Hurder; matron, Mrs. Hurder; salary, \$780; served here one year and one month. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a reading-room, with a library of books. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., fourteen men, two women. Three men do general chores, two help in house, one cares for sick, one helps with washing; one woman mends.

Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Fifteen inmates permanent, one temporary. Three deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective; one man and two women cripples; one man mentally defective and crippled. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Eighty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,800. Total annual cost, \$7,229.39; net, \$4,721.16. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$300.

#### FRANKLIN. Population, 5,641.

Inspected April 3, 1913.

Warden, Frank Barry; matron, Mrs. Barry; salary, \$500; served here one week. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men, two women. One woman helps a little. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four deaths during past year. One man mentally defective and a cripple; one woman mentally defective. One hundred and five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,000. Total annual cost, \$2,892.54; net, \$2,217.42. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

#### GARDNER. Population, 14,699.

Inspected November 19, 1913.

Warden, Horace A. Austin; matron, Mrs. Austin; salary, \$600; served here one year and two months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, and two dormitories, with twenty-nine beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-two; largest number at one time, twenty-four; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen,

viz., eleven men, seven women. Two men do general farm work, three help with washing, one does barn chores, one helps in house; all women care for own rooms, one washes and wipes dishes. Ages: one between 21 and 30; three between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples; one woman mentally defective and crippled. Two boarders, one man and one woman, the latter partly paying. Four hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$19,191.84. Total annual cost, \$7,172.54; net, \$5,409.43.

GEORGETOWN. Population, 1,958.

Inspected June 27, 1913.

Warden, William T. Illsley; matron, Mrs. Illsley; salary, \$387.50; served here four and one-half years. Two assistants, one man, in summer, and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men, one woman. Two men do general chores, one helps in house. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective. One boarder, a man. One hundred and twenty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,311.21. Total annual cost, \$1,779.79; net, \$385.80. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$60.

GLOUCESTER. Population, 24,898.

Inspected August 22, 1913.

Matron, Mrs. William E. McDonald; salary, \$600; served here eight and one-half years. Matron also superintends delivery of wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, women, paid by city; one man, paid by matron. Matron has six rooms and a bath-room. Brick building, with two wards and two rooms, with eleven beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-eight sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with fifty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam.

Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and twenty-five; largest number at one time, sixty; smallest number, thirty-eight. Number at time of visitation, fifty-five, viz., thirty-two men, twenty women, three girls. Four men do general chores, one works in house, three do general farm work; four women do housework, one does sewing and mending. Ages: two under 2; one between 15 and 21; two between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; seventeen between 60 and 70; thirteen between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. Forty-nine inmates permanent, six temporary. Nine deaths during past year. Three men, two women, and one girl mentally defective; three men cripples; three men blind; one man and one woman mentally defective and cripples. Three able-bodied inmates, two men and one woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Two consumptives, men, separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. Two nurses, women. Twenty-three acres of land; three and one-half acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$23,000. Total annual cost, \$10,484.38; net, \$9,878.52. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$600.

#### GRAFTON. Population, 5,705.

Inspected March 5, 1913.

Warden, Richard T. Kelley; matron, Mrs. Kelley; salary, \$600; served here ten months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-three beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., nine men, four women. Three men do general chores, two help in house; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Twelve inmates permanent, one temporary. One woman mentally defective; three men cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. One hundred and four acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; 30 acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,110.50. Total annual cost, \$5,848.25; net, \$2,202.35. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,160.68.

## GREENFIELD. Population, 10,427.

Inspected September 15, 1913.

Warden, Justus W. Stetson; matron, Mrs. Stetson; salary, \$700; served here five and one-half years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a reception-room, and a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air. Lighting by electricity. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven men. Two men do general chores, one cares for hens, two help in care of inmates' part. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; two men cripples. Trained nurse on call. One hundred and twenty acres of land; twenty-three acres ploughed; eleven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$3,707.62; net, \$1,703.92. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$150.

## GREENWICH. Population, 452.

Inspected October 13, 1913.

Warden, Fred M. Thrasher; matron, Mrs. Thrasher; salary, \$350; served here eight and one-half years. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. Four privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One hundred and sixty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,995. Total annual cost, \$1,684.71; net, \$297.91.



## GROTON. Population, 2,155.

Inspected November 13, 1913.

Warden, Robert S. Trask; matron, Mrs. Trask; salary, \$700; served here two years and seven months. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room, also a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, four women. One man does general chores, one does light chores; two women do housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and two women mentally defective; one man and two women cripples. One hundred and sixty-nine acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$3,025.67; net, \$1,072.76.

## GROVELAND. Population, 2,253.

Inspected June 27, 1913.

Warden, George E. Hills; matron, Mrs. Hills; served here seven years. Warden rents farm and boards the inmates. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three men. One man does light chores. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective. One hundred acres of land; nine acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,500. Total annual cost, \$3,327.67; net, \$2,861.48. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$125.

## HANOVER. Population, 2,326.

Inspected June 24, 1913.

Warden, Fred W. Curtis; matron, Mrs. Curtis; salary, \$420; served here three months. Warden also serves as keeper of lockup, with no extra compensation. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds.

Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. One man does light chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Twenty and one-half acres of land; five acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: strawberries, vegetables, and milk.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,650. Total annual cost, \$1,845.98; net, \$1,611.83. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$155.83.

#### HANSON. Population, 1,854.

Inspected June 11, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Felch; matron, Mrs. Felch; salary, \$350; served here two months. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Two sitting-rooms. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four women. Two women help with housework. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic; two women cripples. Fifty-eight acres of land; five acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,400. Total annual cost, \$1,548.21; net, \$1,116.05.

#### HARVARD. Population, 1,034.

Inspected November 15, 1913:

Warden, Harris A. Steele; matron, Mrs. Steele; salary, \$400; served here one year and seven months. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with six beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Two men do light work. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective and blind. One hundred and twenty-one acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,400. Total annual cost, \$2,083.68; net, \$441.99.

## HARWICH. Population, 2,115.

Inspected November 24, 1913.

Warden, Albert Hall; matron, Mrs. Hall; salary, \$250; served here seventeen years. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, three women, one girl. One man does light chores, one chops wood and helps with washing; one repairs chairs; one woman helps a little with housework. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Six inmates permanent, one temporary. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. Ten acres of land; one acre ploughed. Chief products: pork and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,190. Total annual cost, \$1,228.06; net, \$1,020.06. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$214.22.

## HAVERHILL. Population, 44,115.

Inspected October 6, 1913.

Warden, Louis D. Savage; matron, Mrs. Savage; salary, \$1,500; served here twenty-six and one-half years. Warden also has charge of city wood yard and of certain city streets, without extra compensation. Fourteen assistants, four men and ten women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Four wards and twelve rooms, with sixty-four beds, and an operating room, set apart for hospital use; also four rooms, with eight beds, for contagious diseases. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Seventy-two sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with one hundred and twenty-one beds. Seven bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Thirteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and seventy-eight; largest number at one time, one hundred and ten; smallest number, eighty-two. Number at time of visitation, ninety, viz., sixty men, twenty-nine women, one girl. Ten men do general farm work, six do light chores, nine help inside; four women do general housework, three sew and mend, four work in laundry. Ages: one under 2; two between 21 and 30; six between 30 and 40; eleven between 40 and 50; sixteen between 50 and 60; twenty-five between 60 and 70; nineteen between 70 and 80; ten

between 80 and 90. Eighty-two inmates permanent, eight temporary. Three men and two women mentally defective; one man and three women cripples; four men and one woman blind. Fifteen able-bodied inmates, twelve men and three women, under sixty years of age. Three boarders, one man and two women. Sixteen nurses, women. One hundred and twenty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; seventy-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$58,575. Total annual cost, \$23,855.16; net, \$20,759.70. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,118.87.

#### HINGHAM. Population, 4,965.

Inspected April 21, 1913.

Warden, Charles A. Rockwell; matron, Mrs. Rockwell; salary, \$700; served here two years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men, four women. One man does barn chores; one tends heater; two women wash dishes and do light work. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman epileptic; one man a cripple. Seventeen acres of land; six acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$24,399.55. Total annual cost, \$4,505.91; net, \$2,771.71. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$802.72.

#### HOLDEN. Population, 2,147.

(See Charlton.)

#### HOLLISTON. Population, 2,711.

Inspected April 25, 1913.

Warden, Stephen Barton; matron, Mrs. Barton; salary, \$550; served here one year, nine months. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. No bath-room. Four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-four; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of

visitation, eleven, viz., nine men, two women. One man does general chores; four help in house; two women help a little with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three deaths during past year. Three men mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples. Seven tramps during year, separated from other inmates, fed, but not lodged or required to work. Thirty-one acres of land; seven acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,600. Total annual cost, \$2,243.54; net, \$1,936.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$31.80.

#### HOLYOKE. Population, 57,730.

Inspected January 10, 1913.

Warden, John J. O'Connor; salary, \$1,000; matron, Mrs. O'Connor; salary, \$500; served here seven years. Sixteen assistants, eight men and eight women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Six wards and four rooms, with thirty-five beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with one hundred and twenty-one beds. Ten bath-rooms and a shower bath, with hot and cold water. Twelve water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and fifty-three; largest number at one time, one hundred and forty-two; smallest number, one hundred and two. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and thirty-three, viz., eighty-three men, forty-seven women, one boy, two girls. Six men do general farm work, ten do light chores, ten help in house, eight help in laundry; ten women help with housework, two sew and mend, four work in laundry. Ages: one between 5 and 15; two between 15 and 21; five between 21 and 30; ten between 30 and 40; fifteen between 40 and 50; thirty-one between 50 and 60; twenty-nine between 60 and 70; thirty-four between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. Ninety-two inmates permanent, forty-one temporary. Sixty-two deaths during past year. Two men and three women mentally defective; four men and five women cripples; two men blind. Twenty-one able-bodied inmates, fifteen men and six women, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. One man and one woman supported by the State. Three nurses, women. Seventy-eight acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$67,150. Total annual cost, \$25,970.63; net, \$24,127.65. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$26,347.

## HOPKINTON. Population, 4,452.

Inspected March 1, 1913.

Warden, Fred L. Hawkins; matron, Mrs. Hawkins; salary, \$575; served here four years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-eight; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men, three women. Three men do general chores; one woman washes dishes and makes beds. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Eleven inmates permanent, one temporary. One death during past year. Two women mentally defective; two men cripples. One boarder, a man. One hundred and twenty-two acres of land; two acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,113.60. Total annual cost, \$2,752.47; net, \$1,782.65. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$75.

## HUBBARDSTON. Population, 1,073.

(See Charlton.)

## HUDSON. Population, 6,743.

Inspected June 22, 1913.

Warden, Enos H. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$600; served here nine months. Three assistants, one man occasionally and two women, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men, four women. Two men do light chores; one woman does a little sewing. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Eighty-four acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,500. Total annual cost, \$3,518.16; net, \$2,912.87. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$600.

## HUNTINGTON. Population, 1,473.

Inspected October 9, 1913.

Almshouse used in common by Huntington and Chester. Warden, Peter McLean; matron, Mrs. McLean; salary, \$525; served here three years and seven months. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. One man helps with chores and brings in fuel; women do no work. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man epileptic; one woman a cripple. One boarder, a man. Two men supported by Huntington; two women by Chester. Two hundred acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,126.30. Total annual cost, \$1,789.34; net, \$726.49.

## IPSWICH. Population, 5,777.

Inspected September 25, 1913.

Warden, J. Howard Gidney; matron, Mrs. Gidney; salary, \$600; served here one year and nine months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., five men, three women. Two men do chores; one woman helps a little. Ages: three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. Seven inmates permanent, one temporary. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman blind. One consumptive, a woman, separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. Three hundred and sixty-five acres of land; forty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$30,000. Total annual cost, \$3,941.75; net, \$2,651.54.

## LANCASTER. Population, 2,464.

Inspected June 22, 1913.

Warden, Humphrey Dymont; matron, Mrs. Dymont; salary, \$500; served here three months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., two men, four women. Two men do light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; two between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; two women blind. One nurse, a woman. Thirty acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,450. Total annual cost, \$6,127.25; net, \$3,379.71. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$482.32.

## LAWRENCE. Population, 85,992.

Inspected September 22, 1913.

Warden, John S. Todd; matron, Mrs. Todd; salary, \$2,500; served here nine months. Warden is also alderman and director of public health and charities. Head nurse, Mrs. Delia Belle Isle; salary, \$720; served here one and one-half years. Eight assistants, five men and three women, paid by city. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Twelve rooms, four wards, with fifty-nine beds, and an operating room, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. two sewing-rooms, two smoking-rooms, and two reception-rooms. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with two hundred and eighteen beds. Twelve bath-rooms and shower-bath, with hot and cold water. Sixteen water-closets. Heating by hot air. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five hundred and eighty-one; largest number at one time, two hundred and nineteen; smallest number, one hundred and thirty-one. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and fifty, viz., sixty-two men, seventy-five women, eight boys, five girls. Six men do general farm work, four do light chores, five help in house; thirteen women help with housework, four do sewing and mending. Ages: five under 2; four between 2 and 5; four between 5 and 15; twenty-one between 21 and 30;



twenty-four between 30 and 40; thirty-five between 40 and 50; twenty between 50 and 60; twenty-five between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80. One hundred and forty inmates permanent, ten temporary. Thirty-seven deaths during past year. Three men and two women mentally defective; one woman epileptic; two men and one woman cripples; one woman blind; one woman epileptic and crippled. Twenty-five able-bodied inmates, fifteen men and ten women, under sixty years of age. Nine boarders, four men and five women. Eight nurses, women. Thirty-seven acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$153,425. Total annual cost, \$30,471.88; net, \$24,181.77. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,527.82.

#### LEE. Population, 4,106.

Inspected April 30, 1913.

Warden, Edward H. Kline; matron, Mrs. Kline; salary, \$600; served here one week. Warden also drives hearse, and has care of bridges and sluices, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man and a woman occasionally, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., three men, six women. One man does barn chores, one does light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man blind; one woman epileptic and mentally defective. District nurse on call. Thirty-three acres of land; eight acres ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$3,111; net, \$3,111.

#### LEICESTER. Population, 3,237.

(See Charlton.)

#### LEOMINSTER. Population, 17,580.

Inspected July 14, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Hoyt; matron, Mrs. Hoyt; salary, \$650; served here three years and three months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-

room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty-two beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., eight men, one woman. One man does light chores, one helps in house. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Eight inmates permanent, one temporary. Two men and one woman mentally defective. One consumptive, a man, not separated from other inmates, but receiving special treatment. Ninety-three acres of land; eighteen acres ploughed; thirty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,000.00. Total annual cost, \$5,148.06; net, \$2,648.98. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$802.87.

#### LEXINGTON. Population, 4,918.

Inspected January 31, 1913.

Warden, Robert H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$600; served here twenty-nine years. Warden also has charge of town roads, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man paid by town and a woman paid by warden. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man, three women. One man helps with farm work; one woman helps with housework, two care for their own rooms. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective and crippled. One boarder, a woman. District nurse on call. Twenty-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,000. Total annual cost, \$2,787.17; net, \$1,258.40. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$157.30.

#### LOWELL. Population, 106,294.

Inspected September 11, 1913.

Warden, Michael J. Dowd; matron, Mrs. Dowd; salary, \$1,500; served here one year and two months. Assistant, John J. Mahoney; salary, \$750. Warden is also general superintendent of charities under City Charity Board. Eighteen assistants, twelve men and

six women, paid by city. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Four wards and four rooms, with sixty-two beds, in separate building, and four wards, with thirty-eight beds, in main building, set apart for hospital use. Six sitting-rooms and a sewing-room. Three smoking-rooms and an assembly-room. Separate cottage used as nursery. One hundred and thirty-one sleeping-rooms and five dormitories, with four hundred and sixty beds. Five bath-rooms and a shower-bath, with hot and cold water. Thirty-six water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one thousand two hundred and eighty; largest number at one time, four hundred and sixty-seven; smallest number, three hundred and fifty-six. Number at time of visitation, three hundred and ninety, viz., one hundred and ninety-four men, one hundred and ninety-one women, three boys, two girls. Fifteen men work in male hospital, nineteen do chores about buildings, sixteen work on farm, three work in bakery, two in boiler house, three in storehouse, nine in laundry, three in institution kitchen, eight in male infirmary, one does painting, one works in barber shop, one in shoe shop, one a blacksmith, one in wood yard; eighteen women work in almshouse department, ten in women's hospital, seven in women's infirmary, eight in laundry, five in sewing-room, eight in institution kitchen. Ages: three under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; six between 21 and 30; twenty-four between 30 and 40; forty-seven between 40 and 50; one hundred and one between 50 and 60; one hundred and eleven between 60 and 70; eighty between 70 and 80; sixteen between 80 and 90. Two hundred and sixty-four inmates permanent, one hundred and twenty-six temporary. Seven men and twenty-eight women mentally defective; one man and one woman epileptic; seventeen men and twenty-two women cripples. Twenty-two able-bodied inmates, fourteen men and eight women, under sixty years of age. Nine boarders, five men and four women. Five consumptives, three men and two women, partly separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. Eight nurses, three men and five women. Ninety-three acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$227,000. Total annual cost, \$60,301.07; net, \$47,980.33. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$7,000.

#### LUNENBURG. Population, 1,393.

Inspected September 10, 1913.

Warden, Arthur W. Rockwood; matron, Mrs. Rockwood; salary, \$450; served here eleven and one-half years. One assistant, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room.

Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men, three women. One man does light chores, one does general chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Thirty-three acres of land; five acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,027.32. Total annual cost, \$2,247.68; net, \$1,093.66.

LYNN. Population, 89,336.

Inspected February 10, 1913.

Warden, Henry H. Richardson; salary, \$800; matron, Mrs. Richardson; salary, \$400; served here six months. Nine assistants, five men and four women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. Four rooms, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Five sitting-rooms, two sewing-rooms, one smoking-room and an assembly-room. Forty-two sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred and forty-three beds. Six bath-rooms and one shower, with hot and cold water. Nineteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and eighty-one; largest number at one time, one hundred and one; smallest number, eighty-seven. Number at time of visitation, ninety-eight, viz., fifty-four men, forty-two women, one boy, one girl. Six men do general farm work; ten do light chores; ten help inside; five women do housework, two sew and mend, four help in laundry. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; five between 30 and 40; eight between 40 and 50; fourteen between 50 and 60; thirty-one between 60 and 70; twenty-seven between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Eighty-one inmates permanent, seventeen temporary. Twenty-three deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two men and two women cripples; two men blind. Fifteen able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, one man and one woman. Two nurses, one man and one woman. Forty-five acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, hay, and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$110,000. Total annual cost, \$16,567.29; net, \$14,947.52. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$566.45.

**MALDEN. Population, 44,404.***Inspected January 2, 1913.*

Warden, Anthony Humphries; matron, Mrs. Humphries; salary, \$800; served here three and one-half years. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One detached ward, with five beds, set apart for hospital use. One reading-room, with a library of books, and one smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms and five dormitories, with sixty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy-nine; largest number at one time, forty-two; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, thirty-nine, viz., twenty-one men, eighteen women. One man cares for horse, one does painting and general repair work, four do light chores; two women do dishes, two do sewing and mending. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; eighteen between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Thirty-eight inmates permanent, one temporary. Nine deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples; one man blind; one man blind and crippled. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. One man supported by Everett; three men by Chelsea; one woman by Ayer. Two nurses, one man and one woman. Twenty acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,000. Total annual cost, \$9,592.49; net, \$7,703.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$812.66.

**MANCHESTER. Population, 2,673.***Inspected August 23, 1913.*

Warden, Wilbur B. Page; matron, Mrs. Page; salary, \$600; served here seven and one-half years. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A library of books. Six sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., six men, three women. Four men do general chores, one does light chores; one woman sews and mends, two help with housework. Ages: five between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two men and one woman mentally de-

fective; one man a cripple; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One woman supported by the State. Seven acres of land; four acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,000. Total annual cost, \$2,739.28; net, \$1,799.08.

#### MANSFIELD. Population, 5,183.

Inspected March 17, 1913.

Warden, Eugene S. Dodge; matron, Mrs. Dodge; salary, \$600; served here two years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, also used as a bath-room. The bath-tub supplied with cold water only. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Four privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., one man, four women. One man brings in wood; one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two women mentally defective. One consumptive, a woman, not separated from other inmates but receiving special treatment and diet. Ninety-one acres of land; four acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$4,676.78; net, \$1,616.48. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$180.58.

#### MARBLEHEAD. Population, 7,338.

Inspected March 14, 1913.

Warden, William H. Bassett; matron, Mrs. Bassett; salary, \$500; served here one and one-half years. Warden delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room and corridors used as sitting-rooms. One smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty; largest number at one time, thirty-nine; smallest number, thirty-three. Number at time of visitation, thirty-six, viz., thirty-one men, five women. Fifteen men saw wood and do light chores, two help in care of sick, one cares for heater, five help in house. Ages: three between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; thirteen between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100.

Thirty-one inmates permanent, five temporary. Two deaths during past year. Four men and two women mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples; one man and one woman blind; one man epileptic and crippled. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Two acres of land and five acres hired; one and one-half acres ploughed; none tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$3,766.38; net, \$3,135.18. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$362.86.

**MARLBOROUGH.** Population, 14,579.

Inspected May 10, 1913.

Warden, Barrett R. Wheeler; matron, Mrs. Wheeler; salary, \$650; served here three years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by city. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One ward, with seven beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room, and a library of books. Ten sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with thirty-eight beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-four; largest number at one time, thirty-four; smallest number, twenty-eight. Number at time of visitation, thirty, viz., twenty-five men, four women, one boy. Five men do general farm work, two help in dining-room, two make beds, one works in hospital, one cares for farm; one woman does housework. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; nine between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Twenty-seven inmates permanent, three temporary. Two men and two women mentally defective; one man epileptic; three men and two women cripples; two men and one woman blind; one woman blind and crippled. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Eighty acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,056.37. Total annual cost, \$7,569.50; net, \$5,513.43.

**MARSHFIELD.** Population, 1,738.

Inspected August 26, 1913.

Warden, Asa S. Grant; matron, Mrs. Grant; salary, \$300; served here two years and five months. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Two privies.

Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. One man does chores; two women help with housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Four tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. Thirty acres of land; four acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,500. Total annual cost, \$1,428.21; net, \$1,374.58. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$61.91.

**MATTAPOISETT.** Population, 1,233.

Inspected August 27, 1913.

Warden, John R. Magilton; matron, Mrs. Magilton; salary, \$350; served here four years and six months. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Man does chores; woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50. Both inmates permanent. Both mentally defective. Ninety acres of land; five acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,000. Total annual cost, \$1,033.20; net, \$333.53. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$2.25.

**MAYNARD.** Population, 6,390.

Inspected June 4, 1913.

Warden, Ansley O. Dunham; matron, Mrs. Dunham; salary, \$500; served here eleven years. Two assistants, one man occasionally and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. One man does barn chores, one cares for cattle; one woman washes and wipes dishes. Ages: one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Thir-



teen acres of land; six acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$3,076.13; net, \$1,696.79.

#### MEDFORD. Population, 23,150.

Inspected January 13, 1913.

Warden, Edward Gowing; matron, Mrs. Gowing; salary, \$700; served here three years. Warden also serves as clerk of Overseers of the Poor, at a salary of \$300. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Twenty-seven sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-six beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., eight men and eight women. One man cares for heater, one does light chores and acts as barber, one helps in house, one helps with washing, one cares for horse. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Fifteen inmates permanent, one temporary. One death during past year. Two women feeble-minded; one man and four women cripples. District nurse on call. Sixteen acres of land; five acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$36,250. Total annual cost, \$5,056.03; net, \$4,198.53. Cost of repairs and improvements, \$197.77.

#### MEDWAY. Population, 2,696.

Inspected May 26, 1913.

Warden, George P. Nowlin; matron, Mrs. Nowlin; salary, \$500; served here four years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, four women. Two men help with chores and do inside work, one does light chores; women do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and

100. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one woman deaf and dumb. Seven and one-half acres of land; three acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: poultry and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,884.30. Total annual cost, \$2,390; net, \$1,885.53. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$14.53.

**MELROSE.** Population, 15,715.

Inspected January 2, 1913.

Warden, Frank E. Mann; matron, Mrs. Mann; salary, \$600; served here one year and four months. One occasional assistant, a woman, paid by city. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. One man cares for hens, one does barn chores; one woman makes beds, one does dishes. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. Twelve acres of land; six acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,500. Total annual cost, \$2,423.80; net, \$2,006.39.

**METHUEN.** Population, 11,448.

Inspected February 3, 1913.

Warden, Harry D. Kelly; matron, Mrs. Kelly; salary, \$600; served here three and three-quarters years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, two women, one girl. One man does chores, one helps inside; one woman does sewing and mending. Ages: one under 2; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90.

Five inmates permanent, one temporary. Five deaths during past year. One hundred and fifty acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,353.71. Total annual cost, \$6,462.90; net, \$4,619.24. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$250.

#### MIDDLEBOROUGH. Population, 8,274.

Inspected March 4, 1913.

Warden, John H. Pushee; matron, Mrs. Pushee; salary, \$800; served here three years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Four rooms, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. A sewing-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, thirteen. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., nine men, four women. One man does general farm work, one works in laundry and brings in wood, one cares for cattle. Ages: three between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; three women cripples; one woman blind. Ninety acres of land; thirteen acres ploughed; twenty-one acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$26,135.25. Total annual cost, \$5,351.89; net, \$3,034.64.

#### MILFORD. Population, 13,055.

Inspected September 9, 1913.

Warden, John Dearth; matron, Mrs. Dearth; salary, \$720; served here five months. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, sixty-five; largest number at one time, forty-one; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, forty-one, viz., thirty-four men, seven women. Six men do general farm work, three help in house; two women help with housework, one does sewing and mending. Ages: two between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; fifteen between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90; two between 90

and 100. Thirty-nine inmates permanent, two temporary. Five deaths during past year. Three men mentally defective; one man epileptic; three men and one woman cripples; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Two men supported by Hopedale. Two hundred acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$23,596.55. Total annual cost, \$12,546.08; net, \$9,435.14.

**MILLBURY.** Population, 4,740.

Almshouse closed. Inmates provided for at Charlton.

**MILTON.** Population, 7,924.

Inspected August 13, 1913.

Warden, Calvin Sanford; matron, Mrs. Sanford; salary, \$600; served here ten years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. One man works in garden, one does general chores, one takes care of men's part, one helps in house. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two women mentally defective and crippled. Trained nurse on call. Thirty-nine acres of land; four acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,400. Total annual cost, \$3,016.13; net, \$2,739.40. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$157.84.

**MONSON.** Population, 4,758.

Inspected September 19, 1913.

Warden, Zachariah H. Wade; matron, Mrs. Wade; salary, \$700; served here one year and four months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, four-

teen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., one man, seven women, two boys. Two women help with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. Seven inmates permanent, three temporary. Two women mentally defective; one man blind. Two able-bodied inmates, women, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. Two hundred acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,920. Total annual cost, \$2,200.57; net, \$232.81.

#### MONTAGUE. Population, 6,866.

Inspected September 17, 1913.

Warden, Morris H. O'Connell; matron, Mrs. O'Connell; salary, \$600; served here nine years. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation, and supplies wood to outdoor poor. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room, and a library of books. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., nine men, four women. One man does light chores. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man blind. One woman supported by Erving. Two hundred acres of land; eight acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$3,782.83; net, \$3,219.92. Cost of improvements, \$377.11.

#### NANTUCKET. Population, 2,962.

Inspected August 7, 1913.

Warden, John R. Sylvia; salary, \$400; matron, Mrs. Sylvia; salary, \$300; served here seven years. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms, with thirty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty;

largest number at one time, twenty-five; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., eleven men, seven women. One man does general chores, one helps in house, one works outside, earning sufficient to clothe himself. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four deaths during past year. Three men and three women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. Four boarders, one man and three women. Eight acres of land; one acre ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,500. Total annual cost, \$3,981.65; net, \$2,990.04. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$179.80.

#### NATICK. Population, 9,866.

Inspected April 22, 1913.

Warden, Bartholomew J. Carroll; matron, Mrs. Carroll; salary, \$675; served here six years. Warden also superintends collection of garbage and delivers wood to outdoor poor. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and two smoking-rooms. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-three; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., thirteen men, three women. Two men help in barn, one helps in house; one woman does sewing and mending. Ages: seven between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three deaths during past year. One woman epileptic; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. Eighty-five acres of land; twenty-nine acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$29,274.45. Total annual cost, \$7,425.92; net, \$4,660.72.

#### NEW BEDFORD. Population, 96,652.

Inspected June 18, 1913.

Warden, Thomas F. Brown; salary, \$1,000; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$450; served here five and one-half years. Sixteen assistants, ten men and six women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Separate building, with thirty-two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms for women, one for men, one

smoking-room, an assembly-room, and a library of books. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, six dormitories, and six wards, with one hundred and twenty-five beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Fifteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and fifty-two; largest number at one time, one hundred and fifty-nine; smallest number, one hundred and twenty-seven. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and forty-one, viz., eighty-four men, fifty-five women, one boy, one girl. Eight men do general farm work, ten help in house; eight women do general housework, four do sewing and mending. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; eleven between 21 and 30; eight between 30 and 40; thirty-five between 40 and 50; thirty between 50 and 60; thirty-three between 60 and 70; fifteen between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One hundred and thirty-nine inmates permanent, two temporary. Thirty-one deaths during past year. Fifteen men and eleven women mentally defective; three men and three women epileptic; thirty men and fifteen women cripples; two men and two women blind. Four able-bodied inmates, two men and two women, under sixty years of age. Four boarders, two men and two women. Five nurses, two men and three women. Seventy-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$182,297.50. Total annual cost, \$34,869.20; net, \$31,314.09.

#### NEWBURYPORT. Population, 14,949.

Inspected March 10, 1913.

Warden, George H. Twombly; matron, Mrs. Twombly; salary, \$720; served here six years. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room, also used as a sewing-room, one smoking-room, a library of books, and an assembly-room. Thirty-six sleeping-rooms, with forty-one beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-five; largest number at one time, thirty-nine; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, thirty-eight, viz., twenty-eight men, nine women, one boy. One man does general farm work, one cares for hens, three help in house; three women help with housework, one does sewing and mending. Ages: one under 2; one between 21 and 30; three between 40 and 50; five between

50 and 60; sixteen between 60 and 70; eleven between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. Twenty-eight inmates permanent; ten temporary. One death during past year. Four men and three women mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; three men and one woman blind; one woman mentally defective and epileptic. Two able-bodied inmates, one man and one woman, under sixty years of age. Thirty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$43,027. Total annual cost, \$5,835.52; net, \$5,545.56. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$58.12.

#### NEWTON. Population, 39,806.

*Inspected February 28, 1913.*

Warden, John Ewart; matron, Mrs. Ewart; salary, \$1,000; served here one year. Warden also has charge of city store and delivery of supplies, without extra compensation. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by city. Warden has twelve rooms and a bath-room. One room, with six beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Dining-room used as an assembly-room. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with thirty-four beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-five; largest number at one time, thirty; smallest number, twenty-six. Number at time of visitation, twenty-six, viz., eleven men, fifteen women. Seven men do general farm work, one helps in house; four women help with housework, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 30 and 40; five between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Twenty-four inmates permanent, two temporary. Five deaths during past year. One man and three women mentally defective; one man epileptic; one man and two women cripples; one woman blind; one woman epileptic and crippled. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One woman supported by Needham, one by Millis, and one by the State. Twenty-five acres of land; three acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,900. Total annual cost, \$7,620.54; net, \$7,131.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$648.22.



## NORTH ADAMS. Population, 22,019.

Inspected October 7, 1913.

Warden, Henry W. Starks; matron, Miss Cora Starks; salary, \$750; served here eight and one-half years. Four assistants, two men (one occasionally) and two women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and two smoking-rooms. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with forty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-one; largest number at one time, thirty-eight; smallest number, thirty-one. Number at time of visitation, thirty-two, viz., nineteen men, thirteen women. Three men do general chores, two work in laundry, two do cleaning, one cares for sick man; three women help with housework, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. Two women mentally defective; one woman epileptic; one man a cripple; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Trained nurse on call. Three hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,000. Total annual cost, \$8,086.30; net, \$5,983.09. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$200.

## NORTHAMPTON. Population, 19,431.

Inspected May 14, 1913.

Warden, Arthur B. Whitbeck; matron, Mrs. Whitbeck; salary, \$650; served here nine years. Two assistants, women, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Three rooms, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-three; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., eleven men, three women, one boy, two girls. Three men do general chores, two help in house; one woman washes and wipes dishes. Ages: one under 2; two between 15 and 21; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Fourteen inmates permanent, three temporary. Three deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally

defective; one man a cripple; one woman blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Seven and three-quarters acres of land and two acres hired; two acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$21,449.81. Total annual cost, \$4,348.23; net, \$3,551.73. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

NORTH ANDOVER. Population, 5,529.

Inspected July 7, 1913.

Warden, David D. Webb; matron, Mrs. Webb; salary \$600; served here three years and three months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Nine sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. Two men do general chores, one helps in house; two women help with housework, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Ninety acres of land; thirteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,525. Total annual cost, \$4,398.15; net, \$3,197.39. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$528.09.

NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH. Population, 9,562.

Inspected April 23, 1913.

Warden, John J. Bleik; matron, Mrs. Bleik; salary \$600; served here eleven years. Warden also has charge of cesspools, and wood for schools and outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-five; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen,

viz., twelve men, five women. Two men do general farm work, one helps in house, two help with washing; one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 21 and 30; five between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Three men and one woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic; one man and two women cripples. One boarder, a man. Sixty-six acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk, hay, and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,000. Total annual cost, \$8,594.04; net, \$3,216.83. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$230.65.

#### NORTHBRIDGE. Population, 8,807.

Inspected September 23, 1913.

Warden, Frank P. Cummings; matron, Mrs. Cummings; salary, \$500; served here one and one-half years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine men. One man does general chores, one cares for hens, two do light chores, one helps in house, one prepares vegetables. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two men mentally defective; two men cripples. One hundred and fifty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,300. Total annual cost, \$3,162.62; net, \$1,836.65.

#### NORTH BROOKFIELD. Population, 3,075.

Inspected July 22, 1913.

Warden, Simon L. Lord; matron, Mrs. Lord; salary, \$700; served here six years and three months. Two assistants, a man, paid by town, and a woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with nineteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest

number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. One woman does housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man epileptic and mentally defective. Eighty acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,233.57. Total annual cost, \$2,689.33; net, \$1,658.78.

#### NORTH READING. Population, 1,059.

Inspected January 30, 1913.

Warden, Walter L. Emerson; matron, Mrs. Emerson; salary \$400; served here one and three-fourths years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor and schools, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One sitting-room, also used as a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men, permanent, between 80 and 90 years of age, who do no work. One man mentally defective. One hundred and twenty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,000. Total annual cost, \$5,378.59; net, \$274.69. Cost of repairs and improvements, \$400.

#### NORWELL. Population, 1,410.

Inspected June 24, 1913.

Matron, Mrs. John S. Gardner; salary, \$300; served here four years and three months. Matron has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by electricity and oil. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three men. Two men do light chores. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man supported by Scituate. Sixteen acres of land; three-quarters of an acre ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,100. Total annual cost, \$1,211.83; net, \$936.75.

**OAKHAM. Population, 552.**

(See Charlton.)

**OXFORD. Population, 3,361.**

Inspected April 10, 1913.

Warden, William W. Sheldon; matron, Mrs. Sheldon; salary, \$500; served here three years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. One man does chores, one helps in house. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples. Two hundred and forty-five acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,900. Total annual cost, \$3,402.25; net, \$2,502.56. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,762.98.

**PALMER. Population, 8,610.**

Inspected April 17, 1913.

Warden, Benjamin Freeman; matron, Mrs. Freeman; salary, \$725; served here five years. One occasional assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., ten men, one woman. Two men do barn chores, one helps in house, four help in laundry; one woman does housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five deaths during past year. Four men and one woman mentally defective. District nurse on call. Two hundred and twenty acres of land;

twenty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: butter, vegetables, and hay.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,000. Total annual cost, \$4,085.21; net, \$3,019.27.

PAXTON. Population, 416.

(See Charlton.)

PEABODY. Population, 15,721.

Inspected July 12, 1913.

Warden, Thomas L. Cummings; salary, \$600; served here fourteen years; matron, Mrs. Cummings; salary, \$100; served here ten years. Warden also has charge of wood yard and delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Five assistants, four men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with eight beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridors used as sitting-room. One smoking-room and an assembly-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty; largest number at one time, thirty-seven; smallest number, thirty-four. Number at time of visitation, thirty-seven, viz., twenty-six men, eleven women. Nine men do general farm work, seven help in house; four women do housework. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; eighteen between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Thirty-six inmates permanent, one temporary. Four men and two women mentally defective; two men epileptics; three men and one woman cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, men. Two women and one man supported by the State; four men and one woman supported by Danvers; one man by Middleton. Two hundred and four acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,400. Total annual cost, \$13,304.20; net, \$8,340.91. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$809.25.

PEMBROKE. Population, 1,336.

Inspected April 7, 1913.

Warden, Edwin T. Wright; matron, Mrs. Wright; salary, \$350; served here three years. Warden has three rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by

oil and candles. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. One man works on farm, one does chores; one woman helps a little with housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,000. Total annual cost, \$1,577.43; net, \$1,088.48.

#### PEPPERELL. Population, 2,953.

Inspected November 13, 1913.

Warden, Benjamin Parker; matron, Mrs. Parker; salary, \$500; served here two years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. Two women help with housework. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman deformed and mentally defective. Sixty-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,195.81. Total annual cost, \$3,787.41; net, \$2,601.34. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,211.22.

#### PHILLIPSTON. Population, 425.

(See Charlton.)

#### PITTSFIELD. Population, 32,121.

Inspected October 8, 1913.

Warden, William W. Shaw; salary, \$700; served here twenty-eight years; matron, Mrs. Shaw; salary, \$200; served here nineteen years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Five assistants, three men and two women, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Forty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with sixty-eight beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water.

Six water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and fifty-nine; largest number at one time, fifty-nine; smallest number, forty-eight. Number at time of visitation, forty-nine, viz., thirty-three men, eleven women, one boy, four girls. Six men do farm work, three work at wood pile, five work inside; six women help with housework. Ages: two under 2; one between 2 and 5; two between 15 and 21; four between 30 and 40; six between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; thirteen between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Forty-two inmates permanent, seven temporary. Seven deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; two women epileptic; two men and one woman cripples. Two able-bodied inmates, one man and one woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. Two men supported by the State; one man by Great Barrington; one man and one woman by Lenox. One consumptive, a woman, partly separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. One hundred and forty-one acres of land; twenty-four acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$40,000. Total annual cost, \$9,500; net, \$8,369.86.

#### PLYMOUTH. Population, 12,141.

Inspected August 19, 1913.

Warden, Russell L. Dickson; matron, Mrs. Dickson; salary, \$600; served here six years and three months. Warden also serves as fire police officer at an additional compensation of \$20 per year. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Corridors used as sitting-rooms. One smoking-room and a barber shop. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., eight men, three women. Three men do general chores, two help in house, all men care for own rooms; one woman sews and mends. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic; two men cripples. Two boarders, a man and a woman. District nurse on call. Nine acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.



Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$5,153.79; net, \$4,927.49. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$754.51.

PROVINCETOWN. Population, 4,369.

Inspected November 25, 1913.

Matron, Mrs. Lorena S. Dyer; salary, \$265; served here fourteen years. Matron has four rooms. Two sitting-rooms. Sixteen sleeping rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., three men, six women. One man does chores and helps with washing; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One man and two women mentally defective; one man epileptic. Three boarders, women. One man supported by Lowell. One acre of land.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,500. Total annual cost, \$1,229.08; net, \$776.93. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$25.79.

QUINCY. Population, 32,642.

Inspected March 12, 1913.

Warden, William J. Vaughn; matron, Mrs. Vaughn; salary, \$750; served here nine years. Warden also keeps city store, without extra compensation. Two assistants, women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixty-five; largest number at one time, thirty-four; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., nine men, six women. Six men do general chores, one helps in house, one cares for heater; two women do housework, one does sewing and mending. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Fourteen inmates permanent, one temporary. Three men and one woman mentally defective; one man and two women cripples; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, one man and one woman. Eleven acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$5,808.19; net, \$5,368.19. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$188.41.

**RANDOLPH.** Population, 4,301.

Inspected June 19, 1913.

Warden, Michael M. Sullivan; matron, Mrs. Sullivan; salary, \$500; served here seven years. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-six; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., twelve men, four women. Two men do general chores, two help in house; women care for own rooms. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and three women mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Eighteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$3,407.03; net, \$2,219.53. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$629.04.

**READING.** Population, 5,818.

Inspected December 30, 1912.

Warden, Loring A. Deming; matron, Mrs. Deming; salary, \$500; served here nine months. One assistant, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One smoking-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men, one woman. Two men do chores; one woman helps a little. Ages: five between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; one man blind; one man mentally defective and crippled. Six acres of land; two and one-half acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,552.36. Total annual cost, \$2,768.11; net, \$785.96.

**RICHMOND. Population, 650.***Inspected October 8, 1913.*

Matron, Miss Cora Chapman; salary, \$156; served here fifteen and one-half years. Matron has two rooms. One sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One privy. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. One man does chores; woman does housework. Ages: two between 70 and 80. Both inmates permanent. Sixty acres of land.

Almshouse leased. Total annual cost, \$544.52; net, \$544.52.

**ROCKLAND. Population, 6,928.***Inspected May 8, 1913.*

Warden, Charles W. Wyatt; matron, Mrs. Wyatt; salary, \$600; served here one month. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., six men, two women. One man takes care of barn, one does general chores, one helps in house, two help with washing; women do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples. One nurse, a woman. Nine acres of land, also two acres rented; two acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,000. Total annual cost, \$3,442.64; net, \$2,664.83.

**ROCKPORT. Population, 4,211.***Inspected May 27, 1913.*

Warden, J. Howard Poole; salary, \$400; served here one year and eight months; matron, Mrs. L. M. Barr; salary, \$336; served here one year and six months. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room, also a reception room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room; with cold water only.

Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity and oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., nine men, two women. One man does the cooking, one helps in house, two do general chores; one woman sweeps and makes beds. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man mentally defective, deaf and dumb. One boarder, a man. Four acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,500. Total annual cost, \$3,143.18; net, \$2,318.41.

#### ROWLEY. Population, 1,368.

Inspected February 17, 1913.

Matron, Mrs. Mary E. Kneeland; salary, \$156; served here one year. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Matron has three rooms. Four sleeping-rooms, with three beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. Two inmates permanent. One man crippled and blind. One acre of land; a small garden ploughed.

Almshouse property leased by town. Total annual cost, \$919.77; net, \$919.77.

#### SALEM. Population, 43,697.

Inspected January 17, 1913.

Warden, Stephen F. Tracey; matron, Mrs. Tracey; salary, \$1,200; served here twelve years. Warden also has charge of city store and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Seven assistants, four men and three women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One ward and two rooms, with sixteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and an assembly-room; also a nursery with six cribs and two beds. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with ninety-two beds. Six bath-rooms and two showers, with hot and cold water. Ten water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and sixty-two; largest number at one time, seventy-eight; smallest number, sixty-three. Number at time of visitation, seventy-four, viz., forty-two men, twenty-nine

women, two boys, one girl. Four men do general farm work, three do light chores, one works in store, six do inside work; six women help with housework, two sew and mend. Ages: three under 2; three between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; eight between 40 and 50; seventeen between 50 and 60; eighteen between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90; five between 90 and 100. Seventy inmates permanent, four temporary. Two men and three women mentally defective; three men and three women cripples; one woman blind; one woman crippled and blind. Five able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Four nurses, women. Forty-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$103,600. Total annual cost, \$19,314.14; net, \$18,891.32. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,551.54.

#### SAUGUS. Population, 8,047.

Inspected January 14, 1913.

Warden, Carl F. Koch; salary, \$600; matron, Mrs. Koch; salary, \$100; served here five years. Four assistants, three men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men, three women. Three men do general chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and required to work. Two hundred and forty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,220. Total annual cost, \$9,540.58; net, \$410.26. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$101.

#### SEEKONK. Population, 2,397.

Inspected August 12, 1913.

Warden, James H. Reynolds; matron, Mrs. Reynolds; salary, \$400; served here six months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, three men, who do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60;

one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man, a cripple. Two men supported by Rehoboth. Ninety acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,000. Total annual cost, \$2,435.83; excess of receipts over expenditures, \$56.48.

#### SHARON. Population, 3,210.

Inspected October 1, 1913.

Warden, George O. Nason; matron, Mrs. Nason; salary, \$550; served here six years. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One privy. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. One man helps in the house. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$2,609.11; net, \$1,327.78. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$195.

#### SHERBORN. Population, 1,420.

Inspected May 20, 1913.

Warden, Arthur L. Houghton; matron, Mrs. Houghton; salary, \$400; served here four years. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. One man and one woman supported by Medfield. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and one required to work. Four and one-half acres of land; one acre ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,700. Total annual cost, \$1,259.80; net, \$361.42. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$20.

**SHREWSBURY. Population, 1,946.**

Inspected April 8, 1913.

Warden, Walter W. Clark; matron, Mrs. Clark; served here five years. Warden rents farm from town for \$150 per annum, and boards inmates for \$4.25 per week each. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man, three women. One woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during the past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Sixteen acres of land; five acres ploughed; eleven acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,600.

**SOMERSET. Population, 2,798.**

Inspected August 12, 1913.

Warden, William G. Fleck; matron, Mrs. Fleck; salary, \$200; served here one year and five months. Warden also has charge of section of town's highways for which extra compensation is received. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, four women. One man does chores; one woman washes dishes. Ages: two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples. One boarder, a woman. Ninety-three acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$1,773.84; net, \$1,657.34. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$431.04.

**SOMERVILLE. Population, 77,236.***Inspected September 11, 1913.*

Warden, J. Foster Colquhoun; salary, \$850; matron, Mrs. Colquhoun; salary, \$500; served here fourteen and one-half years. Six assistants, three men, one woman, and two women occasionally, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Six rooms and two wards, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Three sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with thirty-nine beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-one; largest number at one time, fifty-one; smallest number, thirty-two. Number at time of visitation, thirty-two, viz., fifteen men, seventeen women. Three men care for pigs, two nail boxes for shipping plants, two work on drives and lawns, one cares for flowers, one works in greenhouse, one works in stable, five help in house; one woman washes dishes and helps in sewing, three wipe dishes, two set tables and sweep. Ages: four between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; eleven between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Four deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man blind. One man and one woman supported by Everett. Eight and one-half acres of land; eight acres ploughed; none tilled. Chief products: plants for market, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,600. Total annual cost, \$10,262.13; net, \$5,161.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$7,957.54.

**SOUTHBRIDGE. Population, 12,592.***Inspected June 30, 1913.*

Warden, Joseph N. Payant; matron, Mrs. Payant; salary, \$600; served here six months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has eleven rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty sleeping-rooms, with thirty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., twelve men, six women, one boy. Six men help with general farm work, two help inside and with the washing; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; six between 60



and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one man and one boy cripples; one man deaf and dumb. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$4,395.71; net, \$3,589.10. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$142.10.

**SOUTH HADLEY.** Population, 4,894.

*Inspected October 9, 1913.*

Warden, George E. Hunt; matron, Mrs. Hunt; salary, \$500; served here one year and two months. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, four women. One man does general work; one woman helps with housework. Ages: two between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective. Two boarders, men. Forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$2,760.08; net, \$1,652.15. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$300.

**SPENCER.** Population, 6,740.

*Inspected September 3, 1913.*

Warden, Frank E. Parker; matron, Mrs. Parker; salary, \$500; served here four and one-half years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-three; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men, four women. One man does general farm work, one cares for heater, one helps in house; one woman cares for dining-room, one does chamber work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and

70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Three deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman blind. Two hundred and forty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,191.75. Total annual cost, \$5,853.65; net, \$2,949.12. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$225.

#### SPRINGFIELD. Population, 88,926.

Inspected November 17, 1913.

Warden, Lyman W. Sexton; salary, \$1,200; served here twenty-five years; matron, Mrs. Mabel French; salary, \$480; served here two and one-half years. Ten assistants, seven men and three women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. First floor of former insane building set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, two smoking-rooms, a library of books, and an assembly-room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms, four dormitories, and two wards, with one hundred and fifty-four beds. Fourteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nineteen water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four hundred and seventy; largest number at one time, one hundred and fifty-three; smallest number, one hundred and eighteen. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and twenty-seven, viz., sixty-five men, fifty-eight women, two boys, two girls. Two men do general farm work, five do light chores, seven help in house; twelve women help with housework, two sew and mend. Ages: two under 2; two between 2 and 5; five between 21 and 30; six between 30 and 40; sixteen between 40 and 50; twenty-four between 50 and 60; thirty-two between 60 and 70; thirty between 70 and 80; ten between 80 and 90. One hundred and six inmates permanent, twenty-one temporary. Fifty-nine deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; five men and seven women cripples. Thirteen able-bodied inmates, twelve men and one woman, under sixty years of age. Five nurses, two men and three women. Fifty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$160,170. Total annual cost, \$31,144.05; net, \$22,315.87. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$38,000.

#### STOCKBRIDGE. Population, 1,933.

Inspected October 8, 1913.

Warden, Charles J. Belknap; matron, Mrs. Belknap; salary, \$500; served here eight years. Warden has three rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-

room and a smoking-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Man does chores, woman cares for own room. Ages: two between 60 and 70. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman cripples. Five acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$1,990.69; net, \$1,795.84. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$152.

#### STONEHAM. Population, 7,090.

Inspected January 6, 1913.

Warden, James H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$720; served here six years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., eight men, three women. Three men do general chores, two help in house. Ages: three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two men mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Twenty-five acres of land; three acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$24,017.54. Total annual cost, \$5,981.72; net, \$1,661.12. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$435.30.

#### STOUGHTON. Population, 6,316.

Inspected June 2, 1913.

Warden, Dennis Kelley; matron, Mrs. Kelley; salary, \$500; served here seven years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, ten, men. One man does

general farm work; one helps in house. Ages: two between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three men mentally defective; two men cripples; one man blind. Eighty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,478. Total annual cost, \$5,156.06; net, \$2,624.59. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$331.

Stow. Population, 1,115.

Inspected June 4, 1913.

Warden, William W. Hern; matron, Miss Annie Hern; salary, \$480; served here five years and five months. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with six beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two women. One woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective. Twenty-one tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, fed, lodged, not required to work. One hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,000. Total annual cost, \$2,427.74; net, \$706.28.

STURBRIDGE. Population, 1,957.

Inspected April 17, 1913.

Warden, Dennis Murphy; matron, Mrs. Murphy; salary, \$450; served here two years. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. One man does light chores, one helps in house; one woman cares for invalid. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Two boarders, women. Five tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,759.94. Total annual cost, \$1,696.46; net, \$1,526.79.

**SUDBURY. Population, 1,120.**

Inspected June 4, 1913.

Warden, Charles H. Palmer; matron, Mrs. Palmer; salary, \$425; served here one year, one month. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with six beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men, one woman. One man does general chores, one does barn chores. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. One tramp during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work. One hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,364.62. Total annual cost, \$1,599.86; net, \$387.76. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$11.20.

**SUTTON. Population, 3,078.**

Inspected August 4, 1913.

Warden, Erastus C. Plummer; matron, Mrs. Plummer; salary, \$550; served here two years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, supplied with hot and cold water in winter, cold only in summer. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men, one woman. One man does barn chores and helps with washing, one helps in house; one woman cares for dining-room. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man a cripple; one man blind. One hundred and forty-four acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,747.95. Total annual cost, \$2,819.16; net, \$901.72.

**SWANSEA. Population, 1,978.**

Inspected August 12, 1913.

Warden, Andrew P. Campbell; matron, Mrs. Campbell; salary, \$425; served here twelve and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Four

sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number at one time, one. Number at time of visitation, one woman, between 60 and 70 years of age, who does no work; permanent; mentally defective and a cripple. Seven tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred and twenty acres of land; fifty acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,282.80. Total annual cost, \$2,715.20; net, \$255.02. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$204.16.

TAUNTON. Population, 34,259.

Inspected March 21, 1913.

Warden, Allen A. Thayer; matron, Mrs. Thayer; salary, \$900; served here one year and nine months. Warden also has charge of city garbage collection, without extra compensation. Six assistants, two men and four women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Two wards and two rooms, with nineteen beds, set apart for hospital use. No sitting-room. One smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with sixty-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred and sixty-one; largest number at one time, eighty-eight; smallest number, sixty-six. Number at time of visitation, seventy-nine, viz., fifty-nine men, twenty women. Six men help in piggery, three help in barn, three in laundry, two help inside, three work at wood pile, one helps in hospital room; two women work in kitchen, one sews and mends. Ages: two between 30 and 40; twelve between 40 and 50; twenty-six between 50 and 60; twenty-eight between 60 and 70; eleven between 70 and 80. Sixty-one inmates permanent, eighteen temporary. Twelve deaths during past year. Five men and three women mentally defective; five men and three women cripples; one man and one woman blind; one man deaf and dumb; one man mentally defective and blind. Eight able-bodied inmates, seven men and one woman, under sixty years of age. One woman boarded by Lakeville; one man by Berkley. Three consumptives, one man and two women, not separated from the other inmates, but receiving special treatment and diet. One hundred and sixty-five acres of land; forty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, hay, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$60,000. Total annual cost, \$16,741.59; net, \$10,290.92. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$510.32.

**TWICKSBURY. Population, 3,750.**

Inspected November 21, 1913.

Warden, Oscar J. Darby; matron, Mrs. Darby; salary, \$600; served here five years and seven months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. One man does chores, one works in house. Ages: two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Ninety-three acres of land; nineteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,298.05. Total annual cost, \$3,357.21; net, \$200. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$386.32.

**TOWNSEND. Population, 1,761.**

Inspected November 13, 1913.

Warden, Charles G. Allen; matron, Mrs. Allen; salary, \$450; served here seven months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. One man does light chores; one woman does housework, one sews and mends. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two women mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One hundred and ninety acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,115.87. Total annual cost, \$2,420.75; net, \$1,121.

**UPTON. Population, 2,071.**

Inspected April 22, 1913.

Warden, George H. Clapp; matron, Mrs. Clapp; salary, \$400; served here three weeks. Previous service here, three years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has

six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. One man does general chores, one does housework; women do no work. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective. Two hundred and thirty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,370. Total annual cost, \$2,431.23; net, \$1,241.76.

#### UXBRIDGE. Population, 4,671.

Inspected June 10, 1913.

Warden, Louis E. Hoisington; matron, Mrs. Hoisington; salary, \$450; served here two months. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, also lavatory and toilet, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., two men, four women. One man works at wood pile, one does light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One woman a cripple; one man blind. Seventy acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,000. Total annual cost, \$1,970.17; net, \$1,719.67. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$354.33.

#### WAKEFIELD. Population, 11,404.

Inspected April 2, 1913.

Warden, Charles H. Colwell; matron, Mrs. Colwell; salary, \$650; served here two days. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one



time; sixteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., eight men, six women, one boy. Three men do general chores, one helps in house; two women do housework. Ages: one under 2; two between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Twelve inmates permanent, three temporary. Two men mentally defective. Two able-bodied inmates, a man and a woman, under sixty years of age. Ninety acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$29,000. Total annual cost, \$8,675.80; net, \$4,388.52. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$821.31.

#### WALTHAM. Population, 27,834.

Inspected September 2, 1913.

Warden, Harrison H. Bumford; matron, Mrs. Bumford; salary, \$1,000; served here thirty-one years. Warden also delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Forty-two sleeping-rooms, with forty-seven beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, twenty-two. Number at time of visitation, twenty-six, viz., fourteen men, eleven women, one girl. Four men do general farm work; three women help with housework, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Twenty-five inmates permanent, one temporary. One death during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; three men and two women cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Seventeen acres of land; six acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$36,000. Total annual cost, \$4,447.65; net, \$4,419.65. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$626.27.

#### WARE. Population, 8,774.

Inspected February 21, 1913.

Warden, Elmer Peeso; matron, Mrs. Peeso; salary, \$700; served here six years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set

apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., seven men, five women, one boy, one girl. Three men do general farm work, two help in house; two women help with housework, one sews and mends. Ages: two between 2 and 5; two between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Nine inmates permanent; five temporary. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Seventeen acres of land; six acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,746.79. Total annual cost, \$3,201.03; net, \$2,259.63. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$263.99.

#### WAREHAM. Population, 4,102.

Inspected August 5, 1913.

Warden, Dominic McLaughlin; matron, Mrs. McLaughlin; salary, \$250; served here three weeks. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., nine men, two women. One man cares for hens, three help with washing, one helps in kitchen; women do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples. Two boarders, men. One man supported by Marion; one by Falmouth. Twenty-one tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work. Four and one-half acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,650. Total annual cost, \$1,556.03; net, \$1,061.90. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$284.97.

## WARREN. Population, 4,188.

Inspected October 10, 1913.

Warden, Carl M. Wheeler; matron, Mrs. Wheeler; salary, \$650; served here three and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., five men, four women, one boy. One man does general farm work, one washes milk cans, one helps in house; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Nine inmates permanent, two temporary. Two men and two women mentally defective; one man blind. Two hundred and sixteen acres of land; ten acres ploughed; seventy-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,205.64. Total annual cost, \$2,995.27; net, \$1,201.11.

## WATERTOWN. Population, 12,875.

Inspected January 15, 1913.

Warden, George H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$624; served here five and three-quarters years. Warden has charge of town wood yard and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man occasionally and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-nine; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., five men, seven women, one boy, four girls. One man does light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: two under 2; two between 2 and 5; one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Twelve inmates permanent, five temporary. One woman mentally defective; two men cripples. Two able-bodied inmates, one man and one

woman, under sixty years of age. Two girls supported by Belmont. Three and one-half acres of land; two and one-quarter acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$39,000. Total annual cost, \$3,749.86; net, \$2,277.87. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$257.68.

WEBSTER. Population, 11,509.

Inspected April 10, 1913.

Warden, Walter K. Armstrong; matron, Mrs. Armstrong; salary, \$600; served here three years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-two; largest number at one time, twenty-four; smallest number, twenty-one. Number at time of visitation, twenty-three, viz., eighteen men, five women. Two men do general farm work, one does chores, two work at wood pile, two help with housework, three help with washing; two women do housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Twenty-two inmates permanent, one temporary. Two deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; three men cripples; two men and one woman blind; one man deaf and dumb. Six men and one woman supported by Dudley. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,728.20. Total annual cost, \$5,761.02; net, \$2,651.17. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$312.62.

WEST BOYLSTON. Population, 1,270.

Inspected June 12, 1913.

Warden, Myron D. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$650; served here ten years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation.

seven, viz., two men, five women. One man does light chores; two women wash and wipe dishes. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One hundred and twenty-six acres of land; twenty-two acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,040.36. Total annual cost, \$4,297.33; net, \$1,144.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$146.21.

WEST BRIDGEWATER. Population, 2,231.

Inspected February 18, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Felch; matron, Mrs. Felch; salary, \$400; served here four years. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. One man brings in wood. Ages: two between 60 and 70. Both inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective. One boarder, a man. Ninety-three acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty-three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,847.10. Total annual cost, \$2,932.84; net, \$993.95.

WEST BROOKFIELD. Population, 1,327.

Inspected July 22, 1913.

Warden, Elmer Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$500; served here four months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room and a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water in winter, cold water in summer. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, between 80 and 90 years of age; permanent; does light chores. One hundred and fifty-six acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,275. Total annual cost, \$2,941.50; net, \$1,319. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$260.

**WESTBOROUGH. Population, 5,446.***Inspected May 13, 1913.*

Warden, Richard H. Buzzell; matron, Mrs. Buzzell; salary, \$600; served here seven months. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men, four women. One man does general chores, one does barn chores, one helps in men's dining-room; one woman helps with housework; one cares for women's dining-room, all women care for own rooms. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Nine inmates permanent, one temporary. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Fourteen acres of land; seven acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,241.28. Total annual cost, \$2,572.80; net, \$2,065.75.

**WESTFIELD. Population, 16,044.***Inspected May 15, 1913.*

Warden, Charles E. Hatsall; matron, Mrs. Hatsall; salary, \$700; served here ten years. Five assistants, three men and two women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. A separate building, with three rooms and three beds, a water-closet and lavatory set apart for hospital use. Corridors used as sitting-rooms. One smoking-room and a library of books. Forty sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with forty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Seven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, twenty-three. Number at time of visitation, twenty-four, viz., fourteen men, ten women. One man does general chores, one helps with washing; one woman does general housework, two prepare vegetables. Ages: one between 40 and 50; nine between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Three deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Two nurses, one man and one woman. Sixty tramps during year, sep-

arated from other inmates, fed only. One hundred and fifty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, butter, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,750. Total annual cost, \$8,097.41; net, \$7,599.51. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,586.03.

WESTFORD. Population, 2,851.

Inspected April 14, 1913.

Warden, Harry W. Barnes; matron, Mrs. Barnes; salary, \$500; served here one year. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. Two women help with housework; one man does light work. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. Three inmates permanent, one temporary. One man and one woman mentally defective. Three tramps during year, separated from the other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred and fifty-eight acres of land; nineteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,537.92. Total annual cost, \$4,010.05; net, \$1,010.42.

WEST NEWBURY. Population, 1,473.

Inspected November 12, 1913.

Warden, Harrison W. Tyler; matron, Mrs. Tyler; served here one year and seven months. Warden leases the farm and boards the inmates. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, between 90 and 100 years of age; permanent; does no work. One death during past year. Sixty-five acres of land; four acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,500.

## WESTON. Population, 2,106.

Inspected September 24, 1913.

Warden, George H. Henderson; matron, Mrs. Henderson; served here nine and one-half years. Warden is allowed use of farm for care of one inmate, and receives \$2 per week for care of each additional inmate. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, between 70 and 80 years of age; permanent; does light chores; and is mentally defective. Sixty-eight acres of land; seventeen acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$200.83; net, \$200.83. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$364.86.

## WESTPORT. Population, 2,928.

Inspected July 24, 1913.

Warden, Aaron Besse; matron, Mrs. Besse; salary, \$400; served here seven months. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. No inmates at time of visitation. Ten tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work one hour at wood pile. Forty-five acres of land; one-half an acre ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,505.18. Total annual cost, \$1,213.90; net, \$986.22.

## WEYMOUTH. Population, 12,897.

Inspected June 9, 1913.

Warden, John Eldredge; matron, Mrs. Eldredge; salary, \$1,800; served here one year and two months. Warden has charge of town wood yard and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Thirty-four sleeping rooms, with



forty-five beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy-eight; largest number at one time, forty-one; smallest number, thirty-one. Number at time of visitation, thirty-two, viz., twenty-two men, nine women, one boy. Two men do general farm work, two do light chores, two help with washing, four help in house; one woman does housework and sews and mends. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; eleven between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Twenty-nine inmates permanent, three temporary. Six deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; one man epileptic; two men and one woman cripples; one man mentally defective and crippled. Three consumptives, two men and one boy, separated from other inmates at night only, receiving special treatment and diet. Sixty-four acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$26,009. Total annual cost, \$10,662.36; net, \$5,749.58. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$653.26.

#### WILMINGTON. Population, 1,858.

Inspected January 29, 1913.

Warden, William S. Benson; matron, Mrs. Benson; salary, \$500; served here one and three-quarters years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Men do no work; woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Eighty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,565.95. Total annual cost, \$2,628.32; net, \$692.82. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$146.41.

#### WINCHENDON. Population, 5,678.

Inspected November 19, 1913.

Warden, Amos L. Johnson; matron, Mrs. Johnson; salary, \$600; served here one and one-half years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room.

One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a reception-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-two beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-seven; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., ten men, two women, one boy. Three men do general farm work, one does barn chores, one helps in house; one woman does sewing and mending and helps with dishes. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one boy and one man mentally defective and cripples. Two hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,984. Total annual cost, \$6,178.32; net, \$3,848.40. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$546.67.

#### WOBURN. Population, 15,308.

Inspected January 28, 1913.

Warden, Thomas J. Begley; matron, Mrs. Begley; salary, \$700; served here nine years. Warden also delivers supplies to outdoor poor and manages city store, without extra compensation. Five assistants, one man and four women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Nineteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with fifty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy-seven; largest number at one time, fifty-two; smallest number, thirty-two. Number at time of visitation, thirty-four, viz., twenty-seven men, five women, two boys. Eighteen men help in caring for pigs, hens, and cattle, saw and chop wood and help in the house; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; three between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Twenty-eight inmates permanent, four temporary. Ten deaths during past year. Four men and one woman mentally defective; six men and one woman cripples; three men blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Three boarders, two men and one woman. One man supported by Winchester. Thirty-five

and one-half acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,300. Total annual cost, \$6,540.92; net, \$5,231.89.

WORCESTER. Population, 145,986.

Inspected August 18, 1913.

Warden, Thomas Horne; salary, \$1,650; matron, Mrs. Horne; salary, \$500; served here one year and three months. Warden is also superintendent of city scavenger department, without extra compensation. Forty assistants, twenty-four men and sixteen women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. Twenty-nine rooms and one ward, with fifty-nine beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, an assembly-room, a nursery, and a library of books. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms and six dormitories, with one hundred and eighty-five beds. Thirteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and eight; largest number at one time, one hundred and ninety-four; smallest number, one hundred and fifty-seven. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and fifty-seven, viz., ninety-nine men, fifty-three women, two boys, three girls. Eight men do general farm work, fifteen do light chores, nineteen help in house; nine women help with housework, two sew and mend, one works in nursery. Ages: two under 2; two between 2 and 5; one between 15 and 21; four between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; seventeen between 40 and 50; twenty-two between 50 and 60; forty-four between 60 and 70; forty-two between 70 and 80; twenty between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One hundred and forty-nine inmates permanent, eight temporary. Thirty-one deaths during past year. Nine men and twelve women mentally defective; four women epileptics; thirty-four men and ten women cripples; seven men and two women blind. Twelve able-bodied inmates, nine men and three women, under sixty years of age. Seven boarders, six men and one woman. One man and one woman supported by Templeton; one woman by Southborough; one man by the State. Four consumptives, three men and one woman, receiving special treatment and diet; women wholly separated from other inmates; men, at night only. Thirteen nurses, five men and eight women. Three hundred and seventy-six acres of land; fifty-four acres ploughed; one hundred acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$240,835.38. Total annual cost, \$69,858.25; net, \$43,652.03. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$3,500.

## WRENTHAM. Population, 1,743.

Inspected March 18, 1913.

Warden, Jacob Bleik, Jr.; matron, Mrs. Bleik; salary, \$375; served here ten years. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. One woman helps a little with the dish washing. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; two men cripples. One boarder, a man. Eighty-six acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,724. Total annual cost, \$4,671.97; net, \$1,287.64. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$196.42.



---

---

# STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

---

---



## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

---

### NUMBERS RELIEVED.

Some improvement is shown both in the completeness and the accuracy of returns from cities and towns this year over the data submitted to the Board last year. The information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and, with some defects in analysis to be noted later, covers aid rendered by all public agencies whether State or local.

The following tables are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by sex, nativity, present age, and age at time of admittance. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I. shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1912, and ending March 31, 1913. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 66,737. Of this number, 15,314 were aided in institutions, and 51,423 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 11,910 were relieved in the various city and town almshouses, leaving 3,404 who were cared for in other institutions. Of the outside aid, 1,537 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 49,886 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure thus comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief.

Table II. supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the State as is shown in Table I. for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the State, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I., in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and



reimbursed by the State as required by law. A defect in the analysis arises from the absence of continued cases, the statistics for which are not thus far available; thus all those cases under care in the State institutions March 31, 1912, and so continued to April 1, 1913, are not counted. In an imperfect way, therefore, the table shows 16,569 persons aided by the State. Of this number the aid in 11,895 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 6,549 cases were aided by the State; 3,745 of them at the State Infirmary; 366 in the almshouse wards at the State Farm; 105 at the Massachusetts Hospital School, and 458 at the State sanatoria for tubercular patients.

Table III. affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 33,154 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1912. About 85 per cent. of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 38,257 new cases were admitted to relief, 46 per cent. of which were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the State. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 37,556, viz., city and town cases, 25,772, State cases, 11,784. Those in this total released by death numbered 2,785; and 1,552 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 29,070 persons in receipt of relief, and the State had 4,785, making a total of 33,855.

Table IV. begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 71,411 persons so aided, 35,197 were males and 36,214 were females. The colored races furnished only 1.7 per cent., or 1,271, of the whole number. The native-born whites — 45,314 — still number about double the foreign born of the white races, the 23,770 of this latter group representing a proportionate increase of 8 per cent. over last year. The sexes of the native born stand about equal, while of the foreign born, the females outnumber the males by 19.6 per cent. These ratios closely reflect those in the population generally.

Table V. gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 13,513 were both native; 21,087 were children of foreign-born parents; 7,898 were of parents one of whom was foreign born; while the nativity of parents in 3,904 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this table, therefore, that of the 71,411 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1913, there were at least 45,013 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

Table VI. shows the number of poor persons admitted for the first time during the year ending March 31, 1913, to relief in institutions and in families, classified by sex and by age at the time of such admittance. The total shown was 25,062, namely, 13,748 males and 11,314 females. Of this number, 632 were of unknown age. Of the remainder, there were 4,401 under five years of age; 2,932 between five and nine; 1,930 between ten and fourteen; 1,179 between fifteen and nineteen; 1,560 between twenty and twenty-four; 1,685 between twenty-five and twenty-nine; 1,679 between thirty and thirty-four; 1,674 between thirty-five and thirty-nine; 1,421 between forty and forty-four; 1,150 between forty-five and forty-nine; 1,141 between fifty and fifty-four; 954 between fifty-five and fifty-nine; 972 between sixty and sixty-four; 689 between sixty-five and sixty-nine; 526 between seventy and seventy-four; 295 between seventy-five and seventy-nine; 170 between eighty and eighty-four; 44 between eighty-five and eighty-nine; 19 between ninety and ninety-four; 4 between ninety-five and ninety-nine; and 5 over one hundred. It appears, therefore, that 10,442, or 41.6 per cent. of all cases considered in this table, were under twenty years of age, and that 10,964, or 43.7 per cent., were between twenty and sixty.

An analysis of the present age of all persons relieved (Table VII.), when compared with Table VI., in which are shown ages at time of first admittance to relief, is calculated to show on the average the length of time during which aid has continued, and also the number of persons aided during the past

year who fell within the ages of youth, of probable self-support, and of superannuation. By Table VII. it appears that of the 71,411 cases aided, 7,016 were under five; 25,770 were under fifteen; 31,124, or 43.5 per cent., including the above, were under twenty; 27,354, or 38.3 per cent., were between twenty and sixty; and 10,663, or 14.9 per cent., were over that age. The ages of 2,270 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that, since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VIII. affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 613, namely, 343 males and 270 females. All of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns, 95 of the number having no settlement. Two hundred and seventy-nine of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the almshouses. This total includes 157 males and 122 females. Two hundred and fifty-three were called "idiotic," namely, 144 males and 109 females. The "epileptics" totaled 81, of whom 42 were males and 39 were females.

Table IX. calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 37,556 cases so dismissed, 20,163 were males and 17,393 were females. Thirty-three per cent., or 12,424, were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the females preponderated slightly. About 4 per cent., or 1,552 of the whole number, were transferred to other institutions, while 7.4 per cent., namely, 2,785, died. The remainder, or 20,795, representing 55.3 per cent. of the aggregate, were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities

agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table X. the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year, numbered 23,926, or 33.5 per cent. of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage exceeds the proportion of foreign born in the population generally (31.4 per cent.) by 2.1 per cent. Canada furnished 5,928 of this number; England, 2,134; Germany, 401; Ireland, 8,851; Italy, 1,763; Russia, 1,616; Scandinavia, 429; and Scotland, 523. All other countries, 2,281.

Table XI. shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus of the 71,411 persons relieved, exclusive of indigent persons in residence at the State Infirmary and the State Farm on April 1, 1912, 76.80 per cent. were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 23.20 per cent. were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the State tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 27.99 per cent. of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 16.68 per cent. in almshouses, 6.54 per cent. in State institutions, and a small residue of 4.77 per cent. in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 72.01 per cent. of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 69.86 per cent., were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own, — mostly boarded cases, — in 2.15 per cent.

Percentages of age show that 43.5 per cent. were minors, 38.3 per cent. were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 14.9 per cent. were sixty or over. The ages of 3.1 per cent. were unknown.

Sexes were almost even, females rating 50 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 1.7 per cent.

By reason of thorough-going classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still

cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.14 per cent. were sane, 0.39 per cent. were insane, 0.36 per cent. were idiotic, and 0.11 per cent. were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 98.08 per cent.

It is further of interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XII., which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the State on a basis of the census of 1910. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 21.21 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Ten and forty-five one-hundredths of these were males, and 10.76 were females. The native born numbered 13.78 in the thousand; foreign born, 7.11; native born of foreign parentage, 6.26; and those of unknown nativity, 0.32. The proportion of vagrants reported was 4.20 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XIII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary" or maintenance, and "extraordinary" or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I. regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand totals in Table XIII. show that an aggregate of \$2,909,952.91 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$2,872,802.37 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$37,150.54, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town almshouses. Of the money laid out for maintenance, \$1,285,940.60 was expended for almshouse care and \$238,849.62 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$215,039.10, and relief in the recipients' own home, *i.e.*, outdoor poor relief, totaled

\$881,395.49. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the overseers, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$251,577.56. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$606,266.05, classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$337,426.69, and all other, \$268,839.36. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the State treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$2,266,618.06 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIV. the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XIII. is carried out for cases aided out of State funds. Of the \$623,890.66 expended for this purpose, \$579,548.94 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$306,012.10; at the State Farm, \$38,249.09; at the four State sanatoria, \$87,702.41; at the Hospital School, \$10,716.45; and all other expenditures, outside of institutions, \$136,868.89. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$44,341.72, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XV. State and local outlays are added, showing that, of the \$2,927,577.52 expended for public poor relief, \$2,846,085.26 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$1,630,043.58 went for institutional relief, and \$1,216,041.68 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$81,492.26, divided into \$70,390.09 on account of institutional relief and \$11,102.17 for all other purposes.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1913, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families, and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Abington . . . . .	80	10	3	7	70	10	60
Acton . . . . .	39	5	3	2	34	-	34
Acushnet . . . . .	18	-	-	-	18	4	14
Adams . . . . .	322	30	24	6	292	9	293
Agawam . . . . .	44	11	8	3	33	3	30
Alford . . . . .	2	1	-	1	1	1	-
Amesbury . . . . .	247	39	34	5	208	8	200
Amherst . . . . .	35	13	9	4	22	7	15
Andover . . . . .	115	27	15	12	88	9	79
Arlington . . . . .	86	4	-	4	82	14	68
Ashburnham . . . . .	17	10	8	2	7	1	6
Ashby . . . . .	6	2	1	1	4	1	3
Ashfield . . . . .	10	-	-	-	10	4	6
Ashland . . . . .	25	9	-	-	16	-	16
Athol . . . . .	125	20	16	4	105	13	92
Attleborough . . . . .	294	32	26	6	262	3	269
Auburn . . . . .	24	9	2	7	15	1	14
Avon . . . . .	35	1	-	1	34	2	32
Ayer . . . . .	22	4	3	1	18	2	16
Barnstable . . . . .	44	16	16	-	28	8	20
Barre . . . . .	20	7	5	2	13	1	12
Becket . . . . .	14	1	-	1	13	12	1
Bedford . . . . .	9	4	4	-	5	-	5
Belchertown . . . . .	15	1	1	-	14	5	9
Bellingham . . . . .	9	7	7	-	2	-	2
Belmont . . . . .	37	3	1	1	35	2	33
Berkley . . . . .	30	1	1	-	29	8	21
Berlin . . . . .	13	1	1	-	12	2	10
Bernardston . . . . .	4	1	-	1	3	2	-
Beverly . . . . .	902	85	64	21	817	6	811
Billerica . . . . .	11	6	4	2	5	2	3
Blackstone . . . . .	54	18	18	-	36	-	36
Blandford . . . . .	11	-	-	-	11	1	10
Bolton . . . . .	7	-	-	-	7	3	4
Boston . . . . .	9,580	2,641	2,572	69	6,939	102	6,837
Bourne . . . . .	20	2	-	2	18	2	16
Boxborough . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	1	5
Boxford . . . . .	4	3	-	3	1	1	-
Boyleston . . . . .	9	8	2	6	1	1	-
Braintree . . . . .	162	9	7	2	155	13	140
Brewster . . . . .	12	1	-	1	11	6	5
Bridgewater . . . . .	96	15	14	-	81	8	73
Brimfield . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4	2	2
Brookton . . . . .	1,439	123	114	19	1,306	8	1,298
Brookfield . . . . .	30	12	9	3	18	-	18
Brookline . . . . .	131	35	19	16	96	2	94
Buckland . . . . .	7	4	1	3	3	-	3
Burlington . . . . .	11	1	1	1	10	3	7
Cambridge . . . . .	2,070	396	231	165	1,674	21	1,653
Canton . . . . .	50	6	5	1	44	10	34
Carlisle . . . . .	8	8	8	-	-	-	-
Carver . . . . .	17	4	-	4	12	1	12
Charlemont . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	2	4
Charlton . . . . .	30	4	-	-	26	-	26
Chatham . . . . .	14	-	-	-	14	6	8
Chelmsford . . . . .	37	14	12	2	23	-	23
Chelsea . . . . .	1,414	189	10	179	1,225	34	1,191
Cheshire . . . . .	37	6	-	6	31	3	28
Chester . . . . .	-	4	2	2	14	2	12
Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee . . . . .	859	83	62	21	776	-	776
Chilmark . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Clarksburg . . . . .	21	2	-	2	19	3	16

## NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1913, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families, and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Clinton . . . . .	166	62	36	26	104	—	104
Cohasset . . . . .	60	13	13	—	56	1	55
Colrain . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	1	10
Concord . . . . .	53	12	9	3	40	—	40
Conway . . . . .	4	4	4	—	—	—	—
Cummington . . . . .	3	1	—	1	2	2	—
Dalton . . . . .	50	7	3	4	43	4	39
Dana . . . . .	9	6	5	1	3	2	1
Danvers . . . . .	96	16	6	10	80	11	69
Dartmouth . . . . .	118	17	12	5	101	4	97
Dedham . . . . .	168	27	13	14	141	17	124
Deerfield . . . . .	18	4	4	—	14	2	12
Dennis . . . . .	62	12	7	5	50	1	49
Dighton . . . . .	20	1	1	—	19	2	17
Douglas . . . . .	36	13	5	8	23	3	20
Dover . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	2	5
Dracut . . . . .	39	10	2	8	29	3	26
Dudley . . . . .	80	16	8	8	64	3	61
Dunstable . . . . .	7	1	1	—	6	—	6
Duxbury . . . . .	13	6	5	1	7	2	5
East Bridgewater . . . . .	44	10	9	1	34	1	33
East Longmeadow . . . . .	12	—	—	—	12	—	12
Eastham . . . . .	4	2	—	2	2	2	—
Easthampton . . . . .	79	24	17	7	55	—	55
Easton . . . . .	155	12	7	5	143	2	141
Edgartown . . . . .	16	—	—	—	16	6	10
Egremont . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Enfield . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	4	3
Erving . . . . .	24	3	1	2	21	4	17
Essex . . . . .	27	12	10	2	15	—	15
Everett . . . . .	598	46	12	34	552	18	534
Fairhaven . . . . .	49	11	11	—	38	1	37
Fall River . . . . .	4,741	1,807	1,773	34	2,934	67	2,867
Falmouth . . . . .	45	14	12	2	31	4	27
Fitchburg . . . . .	867	92	56	36	775	1	774
Florida . . . . .	6	1	—	1	5	2	3
Foxborough . . . . .	42	12	10	2	30	8	22
Frammingham . . . . .	225	65	33	32	160	—	160
Franklin . . . . .	72	10	9	1	62	6	56
Freetown . . . . .	39	4	2	2	35	2	33
Gardner . . . . .	366	67	39	28	299	7	292
Gay Head . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . . . .	24	6	6	—	18	—	18
Gill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gloucester . . . . .	1,093	157	129	28	936	8	928
Goshen . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	66	18	17	1	48	2	46
Granby . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Granville . . . . .	4	1	—	1	3	—	3
Great Barrington . . . . .	90	8	3	5	82	11	71
Greenfield . . . . .	89	21	16	5	68	2	66
Greenwich . . . . .	5	5	4	1	—	—	—
Groton . . . . .	11	9	7	2	2	1	1
Groveland . . . . .	13	8	5	3	6	—	6
Hadley . . . . .	23	2	2	—	21	4	17
Halifax . . . . .	3	2	—	2	1	1	—
Hamilton . . . . .	19	1	1	—	18	4	14
Hampden . . . . .	8	3	1	2	5	1	4
Hancock . . . . .	5	2	—	2	3	1	2
Hanover . . . . .	30	7	4	3	23	1	22



## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1913, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families, and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Hanson . . . . .	19	4	4	—	15	1	14
Hardwick . . . . .	44	7	4	3	37	5	32
Harvard . . . . .	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Harwich . . . . .	41	6	6	—	35	2	33
Hatfield . . . . .	24	—	—	—	24	2	22
Haverhill . . . . .	1,402	630	195	435	772	5	767
Hawley . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Heath . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	1	5
Hingham . . . . .	99	21	14	7	78	5	73
Hinsdale . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	3	5
Holbrook . . . . .	48	—	—	—	48	7	41
Holden . . . . .	35	11	3	8	24	1	23
Holland . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Holliston . . . . .	42	25	22	3	17	3	14
Holyoke . . . . .	2,393	453	390	63	1,940	18	1,922
Hopedale . . . . .	10	5	2	3	5	—	5
Hopkinton . . . . .	34	20	18	2	14	3	11
Hubbardston . . . . .	13	3	2	1	10	—	10
Hudson . . . . .	164	32	23	10	132	1	131
Hull . . . . .	45	2	—	2	43	—	43
Huntington . . . . .	26	7	2	5	19	1	18
Ipswich . . . . .	81	19	8	11	62	11	51
Kingston . . . . .	17	—	—	—	17	4	13
Lakeville . . . . .	8	3	2	1	5	2	3
Lancaster . . . . .	61	17	15	2	44	7	37
Lanesborough . . . . .	26	1	1	—	25	1	24
Lawrence . . . . .	3,616	985	756	229	2,631	12	2,619
Lee . . . . .	23	11	11	—	12	4	8
Leicester . . . . .	5	4	3	1	1	—	1
Lenox . . . . .	17	7	4	3	10	5	5
Leominster . . . . .	410	34	22	12	376	14	362
Leverett . . . . .	18	—	—	—	18	1	17
Lexington . . . . .	29	10	7	3	19	3	16
Leyden . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Lincoln . . . . .	5	3	—	3	2	—	2
Littleton . . . . .	9	4	1	3	5	4	1
Longmeadow . . . . .	5	4	2	2	1	—	1
Lowell . . . . .	3,334	1,485	1,292	193	1,849	9	1,840
Ludlow . . . . .	73	—	—	—	73	12	61
Lunenburg . . . . .	10	7	7	—	3	—	3
Lynn . . . . .	2,014	203	189	14	1,811	21	1,790
Lynnfield . . . . .	3	3	3	—	—	—	—
Malden . . . . .	960	304	85	219	656	4	652
Manchester . . . . .	27	9	—	—	18	1	17
Mansfield . . . . .	65	8	6	2	57	21	36
Marblehead . . . . .	262	54	41	13	208	4	204
Marion . . . . .	18	2	—	2	16	—	16
Marlborough . . . . .	366	104	72	32	262	14	248
Marshfield . . . . .	16	6	6	—	10	2	8
Mashpee . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Mattapoisett . . . . .	19	7	2	—	17	1	16
Maynard . . . . .	35	6	5	2	28	—	28
Medfield . . . . .	9	6	6	1	3	—	3
Medford . . . . .	255	49	22	27	206	7	199
Medway . . . . .	67	15	9	6	52	5	47
Melrose . . . . .	180	19	8	11	161	2	159
Mendon . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	5	1
Merrimac . . . . .	32	2	—	2	30	5	25
Methuen . . . . .	132	25	20	5	107	1	106
Middleborough . . . . .	242	22	15	7	230	19	201
Middlefield . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—

## NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1913, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families, and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Middleton . . . . .	4	1	1	—	3	—	3
Milford . . . . .	230	56	56	—	174	8	166
Millbury . . . . .	79	30	16	14	49	7	42
Millis . . . . .	17	2	1	1	15	1	14
Milton . . . . .	67	17	8	9	50	5	45
Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson . . . . .	29	15	14	1	14	—	14
Montague . . . . .	97	17	16	1	80	2	78
Monterey . . . . .	3	—	—	—	1	1	—
Montgomery . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Mount Washington . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Nahant . . . . .	5	1	—	1	4	—	4
Nantucket . . . . .	67	36	36	1	31	1	30
Natick . . . . .	176	44	30	14	132	5	127
Needham . . . . .	55	11	2	9	44	13	31
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford . . . . .	2,242	387	377	10	1,855	23	1,832
New Braintree . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
New Marlborough . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
New Salem . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	4	2
Newbury . . . . .	13	—	—	—	13	2	11
Newburyport . . . . .	377	62	58	4	315	—	315
Newton . . . . .	505	53	47	6	452	12	440
Norfolk . . . . .	13	1	—	1	12	—	12
North Adams . . . . .	422	67	41	26	355	8	347
North Andover . . . . .	73	8	6	2	65	—	65
North Attleborough . . . . .	90	22	19	3	68	7	61
North Brookfield . . . . .	78	17	14	3	61	1	60
North Reading . . . . .	14	2	2	—	12	6	6
Northampton . . . . .	438	59	42	17	379	4	375
Northborough . . . . .	52	2	2	—	50	7	43
Northbridge . . . . .	83	31	16	15	52	—	52
Northfield . . . . .	9	1	—	1	8	4	4
Norton . . . . .	26	1	1	—	25	1	24
Norwell . . . . .	46	2	2	—	44	—	44
Norwood . . . . .	90	11	2	9	79	17	62
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	6	1
Oakham . . . . .	9	1	—	1	8	—	8
Orange . . . . .	94	4	2	2	90	8	82
Orleans . . . . .	7	1	—	1	6	5	1
Otis . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Oxford . . . . .	26	15	8	7	11	3	8
Palmer . . . . .	95	17	17	—	78	—	78
Paxton . . . . .	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
Peabody . . . . .	270	55	50	5	215	—	215
Pelham . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	1	6
Pembroke . . . . .	21	6	6	—	15	2	13
Pepperell . . . . .	75	13	12	1	62	4	58
Peru . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham . . . . .	18	2	—	2	16	13	3
Phillipston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsfield . . . . .	873	128	87	41	745	16	729
Plainfield . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	3	—
Plainville . . . . .	4	2	2	—	2	2	—
Plymouth . . . . .	273	35	21	14	238	1	237
Plympton . . . . .	8	—	—	—	8	1	7
Prescott . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Princeton . . . . .	6	1	1	—	5	3	2
Provincetown . . . . .	129	19	10	9	110	2	108
Quincy . . . . .	593	193	53	140	400	8	392
Randolph . . . . .	63	31	31	—	32	2	30

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1913, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families, and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Raynham	11	2	2	-	9	3	6
Reading	34	5	5	-	29	-	29
Rehoboth	8	2	2	-	6	3	3
Revere	306	62	5	57	244	23	231
Richmond	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
Rocheater	3	1	1	-	2	-	2
Rockland	175	13	11	2	162	17	145
Rockport	74	18	12	6	56	1	55
Rowe	3	1	-	1	2	2	-
Rowley	48	3	3	-	45	1	44
Royalston	32	-	-	-	32	4	28
Russell	17	7	-	7	10	5	5
Rutland	7	4	1	3	3	1	2
Salem	1,961	268	154	109	1,688	14	1,674
Salisbury	18	1	-	1	17	5	12
Sandisfield	4	-	-	-	4	2	2
Sandwich	25	2	-	2	23	1	22
Saugus	105	8	8	-	97	5	92
Savoy	5	-	-	-	5	5	-
Scituate	64	2	1	1	62	13	49
Seekonk	12	1	1	-	11	-	11
Sharon	18	5	5	-	13	1	12
Sheffield	12	1	-	1	11	6	5
Shelburne	5	2	-	2	3	1	2
Sherborn	10	2	2	-	8	-	8
Shirley	19	3	1	2	16	2	14
Shrewsbury	8	7	5	2	1	-	1
Shutesbury	18	4	-	4	14	-	14
Somerset	51	12	10	2	39	-	39
Somerville	1,178	187	54	133	991	19	972
South Hadley	17	19	8	11	48	-	48
Southampton	15	5	-	5	10	3	7
Southborough	20	-	-	-	20	1	19
Southbridge	268	41	22	19	227	1	226
Southwick	7	-	-	-	7	3	4
Spencer	45	23	23	-	22	-	22
Springfield	1,829	584	440	144	1,245	7	1,238
Sterling	8	2	1	1	6	3	3
Stockbridge	17	8	5	3	9	-	9
Stonham	167	24	17	7	143	9	134
Stoughton	79	9	9	-	70	-	70
Stow	6	4	3	1	2	2	-
Sturbridge	26	11	9	2	15	2	13
Sudbury	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
Sunderland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sutton	84	19	6	13	65	2	63
Swampscott	49	-	-	-	49	4	45
Swansea	15	6	6	-	9	2	7
Taunton	720	318	211	7	502	11	491
Templeton	36	8	3	5	28	-	28
Tewksbury	5	3	3	-	2	-	2
Tisbury	21	-	-	-	21	8	13
Tolland	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Topsfield	8	2	1	1	6	4	2
Townsend	18	4	4	-	14	5	9
Truro	4	-	-	-	4	3	1
Tyngsborough	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
Tyringham	10	-	-	-	10	-	10
Upton	20	11	10	1	9	1	8
Uxbridge	30	11	8	3	19	-	19
Wakefield	132	20	19	1	112	2	110

## NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1913, by Cities and Towns in Institutions, in Private Families, and in their Own Homes, classified by Towns — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Wales	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
Walpole	75	10	3	7	65	2	63
Waltham	331	40	38	2	291	1	290
Ware	208	35	33	2	173	7	166
Wareham	146	29	17	12	117	-	117
Warren	115	19	11	8	96	13	83
Warwick	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Washington	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Watertown	170	40	28	12	130	1	129
Wayland	12	4	-	4	8	1	7
Webster	238	16	16	-	222	-	222
Wellesley	45	5	-	5	40	6	34
Wellfleet	29	4	-	4	25	6	19
Wendell	9	-	-	-	9	2	7
Wenham	3	2	2	-	1	1	-
West Boylston	33	9	7	2	24	-	24
West Bridgewater	8	4	3	1	4	-	4
West Brookfield	23	2	1	1	21	1	20
West Newbury	5	-	-	-	5	4	1
West Springfield	95	14	9	5	81	17	64
West Stockbridge	7	1	1	-	6	4	2
West Tisbury	6	-	-	-	6	3	3
Westborough	74	19	16	3	55	12	43
Westfield	268	35	30	5	233	1	232
Westford	43	10	7	3	33	1	32
Westhampton	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Westminster	21	4	4	-	17	-	17
Weston	10	3	2	1	7	-	7
Westport	42	9	4	5	33	2	31
Westwood	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
Weymouth	266	44	26	18	222	22	200
Whately	5	1	-	1	4	1	3
Whitman	82	1	1	-	81	29	52
Wilbraham	19	9	1	8	10	5	5
Williamsburg	9	1	1	-	8	3	5
Williamstown	57	1	-	1	56	13	43
Wilmington	28	3	3	-	25	-	25
Winchendon	163	42	24	18	121	-	121
Winchester	164	1	1	-	163	1	162
Windsor	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Winthrop	79	8	-	8	71	2	69
Woburn	313	88	81	7	230	46	184
Worcester	1,539	364	326	38	1,475	5	1,470
Worthington	8	1	-	1	7	2	5
Wrentham	10	7	7	-	3	-	3
Yarmouth	45	-	-	-	45	6	39
Total	66,737	15,314	11,910	3,404	51,423	1,537	49,886

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families, and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1913.*

Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS							OUTSIDE		
	Total	State Infirmary	Alms-house Ward, State Farm	Massachusetts Hospital School	The State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Town or City Alms-houses	Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Houses
16,560	6,549	3,745	366	105	458	961	914	10,020	96	9,924

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1913, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF.	Number Supported or Relieved April 1, 1912	Number admitted to Support or Relief during the Year	NUMBER WHO DIED, WERE DISCHARGED FROM SUPPORT OR WERE TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR				Number remaining April 1, 1913
			Total	Died	Discharged	Transferred	
Cities and towns . . . . .	28,677	26,165	25,772	1,883	23,164	725	29,070
State . . . . .	4,477	12,092	11,784	902	10,055	827	4,785
Total . . . . .	33,154	38,257	37,556	2,785	33,219	1,552	33,855

## NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE IV. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1913, classified by Color, Nativity, and Sex.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggregates	WHITE						COLORED					
		NATIVE			FOREIGN BORN			NATIVE			FOREIGN BORN		
		Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Cities and towns	54,942	25,354	29,488	53,863	38,278	19,294	18,984	15,068	5,442	9,626	517	232	285
State	16,569	9,843	6,726	16,277	7,036	3,986	3,050	8,702	5,379	3,323	539	312	227
Total	71,411	35,197	36,214	70,140	45,314	23,280	22,034	23,770	10,821	12,949	1,066	544	512

TABLE V. — Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1913, classified by Parent Nativity.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Native			Foreign		Mixed		Unknown	
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Total	Males	Total	Males
Cities and towns	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
State	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Total	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE VI. — Number of Poor Persons admitted for the First Time during the Year ending March 31, 1913, to Relief in Institutions and in Families, classified by Age at Admission and Sex.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	ALL AGES			UNDER 5 YEARS			5 TO 9 YEARS			10 TO 14 YEARS			15 TO 19 YEARS			20 TO 24 YEARS			25 TO 29 YEARS		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Cities and towns	14,686	7,066	7,620	2,819	1,456	1,363	2,145	1,121	1,024	1,445	718	720	695	277	418	650	227	425	787	275	512
State	10,376	6,602	3,684	1,582	817	765	787	388	399	482	249	233	484	218	266	910	414	496	988	504	394
Total	25,062	13,748	11,314	4,401	2,273	2,128	2,932	1,509	1,423	1,920	967	953	1,179	495	684	1,560	641	919	1,685	779	906

SOURCE OF RELIEF	30 TO 34 YEARS			35 TO 39 YEARS			40 TO 44 YEARS			45 TO 49 YEARS			50 TO 54 YEARS			55 TO 59 YEARS			60 TO 64 YEARS			65 TO 69 YEARS		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Cities and towns	904	336	568	921	382	539	732	367	365	575	312	263	536	300	236	474	264	190	472	266	206	376	196	180
State	775	485	290	763	515	238	689	538	156	575	495	79	615	535	80	480	437	53	500	446	54	813	278	35
Total	1,679	821	858	1,674	897	777	1,421	900	521	1,150	808	342	1,141	835	306	954	711	243	972	712	260	689	474	215

## NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE VI. — Number of Poor Persons admitted for the First Time during the Year ending March 31, 1913, to Relief in Institutions and in Families, classified by Age at Admission and Sex — Concluded.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	70 TO 74 YEARS			75 TO 79 YEARS			80 TO 84 YEARS			85 TO 89 YEARS			90 TO 94 YEARS			95 TO 99 YEARS			100 YEARS AND OVER			UNKNOWN		
	Males		Total	Males		Total	Males		Total	Males		Total	Males		Total	Males		Total	Males		Total	Males		Total
	Females			Females			Females			Females			Females			Females			Females			Females		
Cities and towns	349	163		225	113	112	137	68	50	36	11	25	16	4	12	3	-	3	4	3	1	402	177	225
State	177	157	20	70	58	12	43	36	7	8	7	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	230	125	105
Total	526	320	206	295	171	124	170	104	56	44	18	26	19	6	13	4	1	3	5	4	1	632	302	330

TABLE VII. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1913, classified by Present Age.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gates	Un- der 5	5 to 9		10 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 34		35 to 39		40 to 44		45 to 49		50 to 54		55 to 59		60 to 64		65 to 69		70 to 74		75 to 79		80 to 84		85 to 89		90 to 94		95 to 99		100 and over		Un- known		
			to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under	to	under					
Cities and towns	54,842	4,836	7,738	7,641	4,405	1,902	1,829	2,533	3,072	3,103	2,456	2,263	2,143	2,278	2,068	1,980	1,437	903	335	134	10	8	1,809																						
State . . . . .	16,569	2,180	1,926	1,449	949	1,103	1,218	1,161	1,211	1,114	834	792	620	615	417	261	144	75	25	9	2	3	461																						
Total . . . . .	71,411	7,016	9,664	9,090	5,354	3,005	3,047	4,694	4,283	4,217	3,290	3,055	2,763	2,893	2,485	2,191	1,581	978	360	143	21	11	2,270																						



## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Paupers during the Year ending March 31, 1913, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gates	Males	Females	INSANE			IDIOTIC			EPILEPTIC		
				Total		Females	Total		Females	Total		Females
				Males	Females		Males	Females		Males	Females	
Cities and towns	518	285	233	199	106	93	241	139	102	78	40	38
State	95	53	37	80	51	29	12	5	7	3	2	1
Total	613	343	270	279	157	122	253	144	109	81	42	39

TABLE IX. — *Number of Poor Persons discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1913, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gates	Males	Fe- males	TO CARE OF RELATIVES OR FRIENDS			TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS			TO CARE OF SELF			DIED		
				Total		Fe- males	Total		Fe- males	Total		Fe- males	Total		Fe- males
				Males	Females		Males	Females		Males	Females		Males	Females	
Cities and towns	25,772	12,797	12,975	9,167	4,540	4,627	725	379	346	13,997	6,864	7,133	1,883	1,014	869
State	11,784	7,366	4,418	3,257	1,531	1,676	837	559	268	6,768	4,549	2,249	902	677	225
Total	37,556	20,163	17,393	12,424	6,121	6,303	1,562	938	614	20,765	11,413	9,353	2,785	1,691	1,094

## NUMBER OF FOREIGN-BORN PERSONS WHO RECEIVED RELIEF.

TABLE X. — Number of Foreign-born Persons who received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1913, classified by Countries of Birth.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	NUMBER BORN IN —						
	Canada	England	Germany	Ireland	Italy	Russia	Other Countries
Cities and towns	4,187	1,517	301	6,729	502	447	867
State	1,771	617	100	2,122	1,361	1,169	1,414
Total	5,958	2,134	401	8,851	1,763	1,616	2,281

TABLE XI. — Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1913, to the Whole Number so Relieved.

SOURCE OF RELIEF		PLACE OF RELIEF .						AGE				SEX		COLOR		MENTAL CONDITION				
		IN INSTITUTIONS				OUTSIDE		29 and under	31 to 59	60 and over	Unknown	Males	Females	White	Colored	Sane	Insane	Idiotic	Epileptic	
Local	State	Total	In Almshouses	Other Institutions	In State Institutions	Total	In Private Families													In Own Homes
76.80	23.20	27.99	16.68	4.77	6.54	72.01	2.15	69.86	43.58	38.30	14.95	3.17	49.29	50.71	98.22	1.78	99.14	0.39	0.11	
Total Number of Persons Relieved		71,411																		

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1913.*

Population 1910	NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION							
	Of All Persons Relieved	Of Males	Of Females	Of Native Born	Of Foreign Born	Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage	Of Unknown Birth	Of Vagrants
2,366,416	21.21	10.45	10.76	13.78	7.11	6.26	0.33	4.20

## COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

TABLE XIII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families, and in Their Own Homes.*

TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditure	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Abington	\$5,782 88		\$579 84	\$1,671 18	\$2,981 86	\$600 00		\$1,080 44	\$4,732 44			
Acton	3,357 04	\$2,211 02	7 14		1,068 94	129 94	\$1,585 37	104 81	1,686 86			
Acushnet	879 50		95 30	226 50	567 70				879 50			
Adams	13,678 06	5,096 13	615 91	438 03	6,679 94	800 00	1,368 07	422 76	11,857 23			
Agawam	1,879 91	304 20	208 20	389 00	873 43	102 00	112 50	167 96	1,599 46			
Alford	203 00		29 00		14 00	15 00			203 00			
Ancaster	10,724 33	4,207 42	419 59	941 74	4,880 58	175 00	1,239 35	659 27	8,325 71			
Amherst	5,547 34	3,593 94	552 28	260 53	176 48	16 48	1,219 46	155 19	3,874 22			
Andover	9,401 84	4,539 87	458 87	269 00	3,177 02	937 08	361 67	320 03	8,720 14	\$298 47		
Arlington	8,626 55	1,022 18	805 42	1,027 18	5,374 27	467 40	459 37	459 37	8,177 18			
Astbury	3,354 00	2,711 20	57 14	226 72	227 61	131 39	1,997 10	81 25	1,276 71			
Ashburnham	68 26		19 76		15 50	35 00	150 00		732 29			
Ashby	2,939 42	1,492 14	132 50	223 20	181 58	30 00	1,316 13					
Attleboro	4,977 35	4,919 02	119 50	187 17	187 17	170 47	3,369 83	199 86	1,095 27	291 19		
Attleboro	7,175 19	3,667 32	541 85	971 41	1,266 14	643 46	1,467 29	1,467 29	4,557 73			
Attleborough	10,948 80	4,413 35	495 64	846 95	4,244 55	1,238 31	1,106 14	1,013 37	8,540 23			
Auburn	1,081 27	285 79	29 28	330 52	443 68	111 73		22 00	775 52			
Avon	815 45		145 28	340 82	342 68			22 00	796 45			
Ayer	3,747 13	3,283 21	84 61	290 32	360 32	80 00	1,214 04	240 46	2,439 10			
Barnstable	3,866 01	3,784 54	265 00	946 40	3,720 07	150 00	240 46	496 02	3,123 53			
Barnes	3,981 00	3,420 28	297 87	946 40	143 00	114 25	2,115 56	160 70	1,786 44			
Becket	3,985 38			636 81	215 64	106 25	2,423 18	64 43	634 68			
Bedford	3,366 05	2,977 30	87 86	429 96	215 64	106 25	2,423 18	64 43	937 87			
Belchertown	2,451 60	1,777 07	128 97	32 00	145 00	94 39	1,901 60	84 14	1,156 15			
Bellingham	4,620 87	4,426 85	367 86	208 00	38 00	100 00	3,410 68	104 00	2,152 92			
Belmont	2,256 82											
Berkley	1,051 60	137 00		523 39	343 30	45 00		600 89	451 80			

: Excess of receipts over expenditures, \$81.74.

: Net amount. See Charlton Poor Farm Association.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XIII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families, and in Their Own Homes* — Continued.

TOWNS	Grand Total Expend- iture	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expend- itures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Other	On Ac- count of Insti- tutions		All Other	
			In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Berlin	\$836 07	\$183 00	-	\$522 25	\$77 50	\$53 32	-	\$91 40	\$744 67	-	-	
Barnardston	791 65	-	-	573 15	5 00	31 50	-	-	791 65	-	-	
Beverly	16,403 34	7,999 89	828 02	619 00	5,415 56	1,640 87	\$1,301 18	1,660 10	13,443 06	-	-	
Billerica	4,107 75	3,545 77	34 00	84 00	223 04	221 04	2,949 55	178 87	4,979 33	-	-	
Blackstone	5,582 68	3,403 64	374 44	636 62	927 98	240 00	519 83	89 16	4,973 69	-	-	
Blandford	592 64	-	54 00	530 14	5 00	13 50	-	-	592 64	-	-	
Bolton	976 03	-	-	763 08	160 00	52 96	-	-	976 03	-	-	
Boston	500,539 49	201,012 78	15,479 13	69,684 55	144,239 01	66,024 04	5,649 56	27,191 08	463,909 77	\$4,083 10	\$305 98	
Bourne	2,459 33	173 83	24 00	976 62	835 88	450 00	-	-	2,459 33	-	-	
Bosworth	161 32	-	-	9 82	136 50	15 00	-	-	161 32	-	-	
Borford	392 74	-	159 74	188 00	-	45 00	2,383 83	26 00	392 74	-	-	
Boylston	2,871 96	2,376 96	302 39	125 26	4,101 08	60 38	443 44	1,596 31	463 13	-	-	
Braintree	8,116 19	2,506 09	287 55	444 00	412 54	718 47	-	-	6,076 44	-	-	
Brewster	2,486 31	2,596 31	-	1,941 77	423 54	135 00	169 69	719 78	2,596 31	-	-	
Bridgewater	3,983 50	3,983 50	116 00	859 15	1,023 87	327 50	120 00	39 00	3,084 03	-	-	
Brimfield	485 25	485 25	40 39	183 68	67 45	93 50	180 00	28 00	336 26	-	-	
Brookfield	46,915 17	19,378 54	100 62	576 39	15,784 55	4,384 21	7,708 18	5,616 05	32,405 76	1,185 18		
Brookline	4,504 31	4,504 31	2,986 58	576 39	868 52	171 25	1,341 11	278 27	2,884 93	-	-	
Buckland	11,444 03	4,961 56	3,153 40	90 00	2,721 57	527 50	5 00	228 23	11,210 80	-	-	
Burlington	2,303 07	1,601 69	335 00	-	217 59	148 79	1,408 21	55 25	1,899 61	-	-	
Burlington	613 63	-	114 75	357 08	89 90	51 90	5,240 51	9,808 62	613 63	-	-	
Cambridge	69,149 85	31,976 66	8,827 15	2,931 69	13,086 77	7,215 88	5,240 51	9,808 62	64,100 72	-	-	
Carlisle	5,576 84	3,077 18	34 28	1,124 90	1,340 48	90 00	1,628 80	768 41	3,183 63	-	-	
Carver	2,242 94	2,152 94	-	-	-	-	1,933 62	-	309 32	-	-	
Chatham	1,188 58	-	-	208 75	892 32	57 51	-	12 00	1,181 58	-	-	
Charlton	568 26	-	-	210 50	357 76	-	-	-	568 26	-	-	
Charlton	1,767 13	329 11	280 41	489 23	386 00	67 10	-	94 21	1,456 64	-	-	
Chatham	1,999 13	-	-	1,617 88	381 25	-	-	24 75	1,974 38	-	-	
Chatham	4,761 39	3,100 77	367 83	-	1,190 72	102 07	1,356 54	49 79	3,365 06	-	-	

## COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

	30,775 90	583 10	9,514 45	6,119 38	9,953 74	4,605 23	3,997 97	26,777 98
Chelms.	30,775 90	583 10	9,514 45	6,119 38	9,953 74	4,605 23	3,997 97	26,777 98
Cheshire	950 49	363 28	126 80	245 80	566 98	75 00	109 38	841 11
Chester	1,046 10	363 28	23 00	58 00	526 86		362 60	683 50
Chesterfield								
Chichester	20,995 69	7,105 03	1,439 24	182 00	11,108 97	1,255 45	2,416 10	18,391 95
Chilmark	307 00		48 00	26 00	8 00	17 00		307 00
Chilmark	889 00				815 00		10 00	879 00
Clarkburg	10,115 19	5,135 91	583 05	26 00	3,894 25	500 00	916 70	9,180 15
Clinton	7,046 51	3,046 13	41 71	151 00	3,944 22	763 45	533 11	6,989 55
Coburn	1,037 37			299 09	743 26		81 00	854 26
Coburn	7,154 31	4,601 94	181 40	119 67	1,145 02	248 97	2,993 80	2,899 78
Concord	2,155 32	1,767 48	64 43	336 34	8 10		62 83	336 63
Conway	325 00		91 85		145 16	88 00		325 00
Cornwall	2,023 32	18 00	117 26	628 62	1,260 41		161 01	1,863 31
Dalton	1,723 76	1,403 60	15 71	70 43	1,65 03	64 00		1,983 33
Danvers	7,077 98			2,589 20	4,498 45	612 32	731 43	5,268 83
Danvers	3,520 47	3,520 47	312 00	89 26	3,218 24		2,313 12	5,268 83
Dedmouth	11,995 63	4,145 06	640 25	1,458 68	4,700 66	705 30	3,211 17	7,904 46
Derfield	1,994 19	998 54	295 50	152 72	4,700 66	100 00	370 90	7,904 46
Dennis	3,885 63	1,189 26	672 23	48 00	1,854 15	150 00	304 00	3,525 44
Dighton	1,777 81	339 00		269 22	1,664 59	245 00		3,525 44
Dighton	3,751 67	2,112 49	446 18	480 11	390 50	150 00	274 80	2,033 82
Douglas	3,683 28			312 00	283 60	50 00		530 62
Dover	1,513 94		484 24	312 00	688 90		10 45	1,503 46
Draft	3,711 07	1,108 24	356 64	506 68	1,140 47	600 00	112 89	3,598 18
Dudley	1,511 55	1,08 50			331 06	12 00	18 00	1,596 53
Dunstable	2,488 81	1,020 75	283 05	230 00	616 41	35 40	46 75	2,171 06
Dunstable	4,180 07	2,563 13	12 86	1,203 45	354 33	196 25	701 72	2,616 23
East Bridgewater	4,180 07	36 69	164 09	44 00	374 52		75 93	545 43
East Longmeadow	918 35		164 79	414 00	153 71	218 30		918 80
Eastham	5,804 57	3,042 27	517 32	54 00	1,787 06	438 00	544 84	3,478 19
Easthampton	12,045 61	4,041 67	428 60	217 23	7,467 46	790 55	237 19	11,315 23
Easton	2,246 62	22 86	112 00	1,176 23	1,051 45			2,246 62
Easton	313 00				267 00	26 00		313 00
Easton	458 98			418 60	267 00			458 98
Easton	1,944 32		487 94	276 10	1,149 99	57 59	308 07	1,756 25
Erving	4,706 40	4,281 69	82 51		1,280 20	75 00	148 17	4,706 40
Essex	16,094 82	1,294 45	3,083 51	1,090 20	4,434 41	2,103 90	4,402 62	12,554 20
Essex	3,964 48	2,108 87	11 00	117 80	1,164 40	57 63	4,660 33	3,246 85
Fall River	85,704 13	21,207 43	776 74	20,553 68	13,163 14	13,163 14	7,894 18	73,032 86
Falmouth	4,049 69	3,080 53	229 73	140 00	1,362 08		327 30	3,592 30
Fitchburg	24,341 23	10,668 38	4,686 62	40 00	6,143 44	2,813 79	5,069 90	17,611 91

: Net amount. See Chelms and Huntington Town Farm Association.

: Net amount. See Charlton Poor Farm Association.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XIII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families, and in Their Own Homes — Continued.

TOWNS	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
	Grand Total Expenditure	Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses		All Other	On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Florida	\$483 89	\$483 89	-	\$77 00	\$130 89	\$251 00	\$25 00	-	\$17 00	-	-	
Foxborough	6,236 28	6,236 28	\$3,994 97	241 42	205 45	1,545 74	255 70	\$2,006 95	904 66	3,314 67	-	
Frankingham	13,298 68	13,298 68	7,229 39	1,924 40	353 65	2,635 37	1,155 37	2,508 23	945 89	9,944 56	-	
Franklin	6,552 23	6,552 23	2,892 64	641 04	1,292 75	1,435 90	300 00	675 12	572 63	5,204 48	-	
Freestown	6,527 49	6,527 49	5 30	223 99	7 60	303 20	87 50	-	89 95	637 54	-	
Gardner	15,303 08	15,303 08	7,172 64	586 31	871 60	5,714 20	958 53	1,763 11	1,399 96	12,139 99	-	
Gay Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Georgetown	2,849 00	2,849 00	1,779 79	-	-	907 73	161 45	1,393 99	76 82	1,278 19	-	
Gill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gloucester	31,519 18	30,999 63	10,484 38	808 42	84 85	17,126 23	2,496 75	605 86	1,593 40	28,900 37	\$519 55	
Goshen	104 00	104 00	-	-	104 00	-	-	-	17 75	86 25	-	
Gosnold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Grafton	10,611 60	9,450 92	5,848 25	931 69	310 75	1,880 22	490 00	3,645 90	385 63	5,449 39	\$1,160 68	
Granby	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Granville	336 62	336 62	-	189 88	-	146 74	-	-	-	336 62	-	
Great Barrington	3,780 10	3,780 10	472 96	491 64	615 38	1,888 77	311 25	-	1,007 13	2,772 97	-	
Greenfield	6,877 01	6,877 01	3,707 62	190 30	281 00	1,839 27	858 82	2,003 70	563 78	4,310 53	-	
Greenswich	1,828 68	1,828 68	1,684 71	129 10	1 22	13 65	-	1,386 80	441 88	-	-	
Groton	3,443 83	3,443 83	3,026 67	224 00	128 22	49 75	16 18	1,962 91	12 00	1,478 91	-	
Groveland	3,873 12	3,873 12	3,327 67	53 14	66 00	301 31	125 00	466 19	243 37	3,153 56	-	
Hadley	635 94	635 94	364 00	103 15	14 29	54 60	-	-	4 00	621 94	-	
Halifax	171 14	171 14	-	42 86	118 28	906 52	10 00	-	211 19	171 14	-	
Hamilton	2,370 88	2,370 88	179 00	163 03	973 33	906 52	150 00	-	2,159 69	-	-	
Hampden	203 74	203 74	15 00	65 00	123 74	123 74	-	-	90 76	112 98	-	
Hampden	97 23	97 23	-	39 00	28 73	19 60	10 00	224 15	19 00	78 23	-	
Hampden	6,993 59	6,993 59	1,845 98	351 00	433 00	3,213 13	850 48	411 50	411 50	6,047 94	-	
Hanson	2,501 32	2,501 32	1,548 21	-	-	524 61	118 50	432 16	89 88	1,979 28	-	
Hardwick	2,904 94	2,904 94	127 13	166 00	312 00	2,075 01	224 80	-	114 70	2,790 24	-	
Harvard	2,185 68	2,185 68	2,083 68	-	-	-	102 00	1,641 69	14 97	539 02	-	

## COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

	4,957 37	4,957 37	1,228 06	220 46	3,077 28	431 57	208 00	364 22	4,335 15			
Harwich	1,218 22	1,218 22	25 00	412 10	771 12	10 90			1,218 22			
Hatfield	56,392 60	56,392 60	16,380 56	1,062 65	11,812 25	22 15	3,065 46	13,001 43	40,295 71			
Haverhill	54 15	54 15		32 00					54 15			
Hawley	261 80	261 80	516 91	156 95	104 85				261 80		506 79	317 97
Heath	11,035 57	11,035 57		1,260 01	4,360 94	392 52	1,734 20	1,838 44	7,263 23			
Hingham	1,569 75	1,569 75	13 82	1,748 81	820 94	275 52			1,569 75			
Hinsdale	1,945 35	1,945 35	283 49	884 65	773 36	124 17			1,945 35			
Holbrook	1,586 81	1,586 81	247 16	75 00	183 99	41 00			1,586 81			
Holland	158 67	158 67		56 00	61 67	41 00			158 67			
Holliston	4,007 77	4,007 77	2,243 54	210 00	1,036 06	328 31	306 82	202 43	3,496 52			
Holyoke	61,417 53	61,417 53	2,865 26	343 12	27,574 29	5,007 64	1,842 98	8,011 35	51,563 49		1,013 75	
Hopedale	1,004 51	1,004 51	371 20	307 03	451 75	159 70	969 82		1,004 51			
Hopkinton	4,863 98	4,863 98	178 28		516 21	80 00	605 29	212 59	2,879 41			
Hubbardston	1,589 07	1,589 07	673 14		2,190 68	542 40		602 75	1,589 07			
Hudson	6,773 38	6,773 38	320 75		1,873 67	312 20		29 10	6,773 38			
Hull	2,328 34	2,328 34	3,518 16		450 33	100 00	1,390 21	535 14	2,407 43			
Huntington	1,014 77	1,014 77	242 47	994 40	3,012 40	237 27			988 67			
Hewich	9,345 86	9,345 86	101 20	1,963 78	640 00	168 90			7,853 06			
Kingston	2,943 87	2,943 87	118 79	252 00	221 63	6			2,407 43			
Lakeville	837 03	837 03	11 50	17 38	966 29	155 23			801 03			
Lancaster	7,700 83	7,700 83		120 00	273 91	60 00	2,747 54	311 08	4,207 52		434 68	
Laneborough	404 06	404 06		615 39	16,430 46	5,979 75	6,290 11	15,944 33	353 13			
Lawrence	58,777 92	58,777 92	3,781 89	1,704 17	281 10	303 59		165 05	4,323 92			
Lee	4,987 92	4,987 92	113 75	62 76	5,238 46	186 30		108 53	1,349 97			
Leicester	1,506 02	1,506 02	288 32	2,406 65	483 11	434 20			8,181 63			
Lenox	3,390 46	3,390 46	291 11	632 44	5,238 46	434 20	2,499 08	2,041 56	7,953 38		871 00	
Leominster	13,074 02	13,074 02	1,069 86	158 18	1,723 47	130 00			760 29			
Leicester	760 29	760 29		138 75	1,723 47	498 30	1,528 77	64 54	4,166 50			
Lewiston	5,759 81	5,759 81	603 22	156 00	73 00	15 00			204 00			
Lewiston	204 00	204 00		668 35	71 00	75 00			400 65			
Lincoln	415 65	415 65		668 35	50 65	50 00			1,154 57			
Littleton	1,231 00	1,231 00	482 00	7 69	60 65	30 00			1,082 95			
Longmeadow	1,082 95	1,082 95	180 00	7 69	21,945 92	3,969 31	12,320 74	5,173 02	76,796 51			
Lowell	94,289 27	94,289 27	7,311 14	417 82	1,473 65	22 35		76 55	3,065 69			
Ludlow	8,132 14	8,132 14	21 00	1,539 75	42 21	23 35			1,237 27			
Lynn	2,331 29	2,331 29	2,247 68	92 21	33,678 79	6,155 79	1,619 77	7,964 62	50,408 48			
Lynnburg	59,992 87	59,992 87	2,318 71	1,272 29	14,130 77	75 00			868 47			
Lynnfield	368 47	368 47			75 00	75 00			26,232 99			
Malden	35,294 63	35,294 63	8,303 35		14,130 77	3,198 03	1,888 83	7,102 81	26,232 99			
Manchester	3,513 68	3,513 68	2,854 26		706 32	54 00			2,553 48			
Mansfield	9,968 15	9,968 15	226 36	1,923 53	2,491 48	550 00	3,060 30	514 02	6,393 83			
Marblehead	8,663 87	8,663 87	400 21	337 75	3,994 67	164 12	631 20	591 92	7,470 75		347 31	

\* Net amount. See Chester and Huntington Town Farm Association.

\* Net amount. See Charlton Poor Farm Association.



## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XIII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families, and in Their Own Homes* — Continued.

TOWNS	Grand Total Expend- iture	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expend- itures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin- istration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Other		On Ac- count of Insti- tutions	All Other
			In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Marion	\$912 23	\$912 23	\$44 00	\$268 50	\$549 73	\$20 00	\$2,056 07	\$785 25	—	\$912 23	—	—
Marlborough	14,948 28	14,948 28	1,951 51	417 41	3,591 45	1,418 38	52 20	47 90	—	12,106 96	—	—
Marshfield	2,813 96	2,813 96	1,426 31	—	237 14	1,096 43	52 20	53 63	—	2,712 45	—	—
Marshpee	252 87	252 87	—	—	186 24	41 63	35 00	—	—	252 87	—	—
Mattapoisett	1,751 24	1,751 24	1,033 20	460 57	—	568 04	150 00	909 67	220 12	331 48	—	—
Maynard	4,731 31	4,731 31	3,076 13	161 07	—	844 61	340 00	1,370 34	—	3,351 97	—	—
Medford	1,694 54	1,694 54	1,251 77	191 07	—	129 50	152 20	349 14	—	1,245 40	—	—
Medford	12,154 37	12,154 37	5,056 03	1,913 03	339 00	3,390 96	1,456 26	857 50	1,757 33	9,328 54	—	—
Medway	3,553 37	3,553 37	2,390 90	274 07	—	641 17	263 61	504 47	29 55	3,218 71	—	—
Mendon	9,006 86	9,006 86	2,423 80	2,159 91	—	2,963 52	1,094 09	417 41	130 77	8,458 68	—	—
Merrimac	1,053 99	1,053 99	—	188 50	—	953 85	44 34	—	—	1,053 99	—	—
Methuen	2,953 44	2,953 44	6,462 80	817 34	266 86	1,844 04	23 45	1,843 66	420 43	3,323 01	—	—
Middleborough	10,708 35	10,708 35	5,351 89	144 71	312 00	2,061 25	1,100 09	2,317 25	1,102 52	8,322 08	—	—
Middlefield	68 00	68 00	—	55 00	—	4,007 42	900 09	—	—	7,196 34	—	—
Middleton	723 14	723 14	—	290 25	—	10 00	67 00	—	202 00	520 14	—	—
Milford	21,450 40	19,923 16	12,546 08	2,116 55	812 27	3,821 87	626 09	2,110 94	641 75	16,170 47	\$1,537 24	—
Millbury	6,304 43	6,304 43	4,248 13	625 70	97 96	935 91	496 73	1,203 82	206 07	4,794 54	—	—
Mills	883 42	883 42	168 12	37 00	130 45	332 90	235 25	—	94 68	786 74	—	—
Milton	7,244 84	7,244 84	8,016 13	697 33	609 50	2,307 74	613 54	276 73	466 50	6,501 61	—	—
Monroe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monroe	3,549 99	3,549 99	2,200 57	571 67	—	409 42	208 33	1,967 76	155 77	1,426 46	—	—
Montague	10,069 92	10,069 92	3,782 53	771 88	—	2,935 95	730 12	563 91	948 26	8,548 62	—	—
Monterey	206 00	206 00	—	—	200 00	—	6 00	—	—	206 00	—	—
Montgomery	265 03	265 03	—	9 00	—	67 53	15 00	—	35 00	220 03	—	—
Mount Washington	190 10	190 10	—	—	183 00	8 10	200 00	—	—	190 10	—	—
Nahant	423 25	423 25	—	—	—	252 35	700 00	—	—	423 25	—	—
Nantucket	5,596 05	5,596 05	3,981 65	—	—	913 40	700 00	991 61	—	4,603 44	—	—
Natick	12,971 87	12,971 87	7,425 92	330 59	458 95	4,581 41	175 00	2,765 20	645 06	9,560 96	—	—

## COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

	5,485 76	5,485 76	410 53	677 22	1,768 96	2,432 55	196 50	3,555 11	2,687 67	2,798 09	\$230 65
Needham	71,882 25	71,882 25	34,869 20	4,987 13	2,246 07	21,294 78	8,485 07	-	8,474 37	59,852 77	-
New Bedford	406 78	406 78	-	-	787 28	133 00	43 75	-	-	406 78	-
New Braintree	964 01	964 01	-	-	457 25	138 41	26 50	-	-	964 01	-
New Marlborough	612 16	612 16	-	-	484 62	477 84	105 00	-	-	277 89	-
New Salem	1,090 46	1,090 46	-	23 00	454 62	7,569 89	1,433 88	289 96	334 27	965 49	-
Norbury	15,270 60	15,270 60	5,835 52	1,431 31	454 62	7,569 89	1,433 88	289 96	94 97	14,478 39	-
Newburyport	28,817 09	28,817 09	7,608 97	4,208 85	1,779 23	9,114 45	3,491 37	488 82	1,502 25	22,263 59	648 22
Newton	588 46	588 46	-	153 15	1,779 23	436 31	3,491 37	-	2,426 46	22,263 59	-
Norfolk	21,192 15	21,192 15	8,161 31	3,003 43	793 51	7,894 39	1,339 51	2,103 21	37 00	18,021 23	-
North Adams	8,171 16	8,171 16	4,398 15	217 07	22 00	3,269 44	244 50	1,200 76	3,067 71	6,453 75	-
North Andover	13,853 68	13,853 68	6,564 04	502 17	716 39	2,631 73	1,178 70	5,377 21	1,444 11	6,801 71	-
North Attleborough	4,391 24	4,391 24	2,689 33	211 03	57 36	1,277 60	155 92	1,030 55	1,444 11	3,004 10	-
North Brookfield	6,539 45	6,539 45	5,378 59	190 00	751 46	1,74 40	155 92	5,103 90	356 69	1,027 13	-
North Reading	16,978 87	16,978 87	4,354 09	5,049 79	80 00	5,569 99	1,925 00	796 50	408 43	14,008 62	-
Northampton	1,797 00	1,797 00	146 00	242 01	577 25	661 37	157 37	-	2,173 75	1,787 65	-
Northampton	7,445 43	7,445 43	3,391 29	1,655 04	723 01	2,168 34	330 76	1,325 97	39 35	1,787 65	-
Northbridge	1,417 63	1,417 63	-	44 46	723 01	650 16	330 76	-	456 60	1,417 63	-
Northfield	1,684 00	1,684 00	87 85	159 99	168 60	1,190 00	107 56	-	280 88	1,417 63	-
Norton	3,218 97	3,218 97	1,211 83	254 43	1,081 25	1,602 71	150 00	276 08	432 65	2,511 24	-
Norwell	6,451 60	6,451 60	619 14	768 66	1,865 08	4,019 32	133 23	-	1,315 00	5,456 60	-
Norwood	2,530 95	2,530 95	-	-	1,865 08	635 90	30 00	-	315 00	2,215 95	-
Oak Bluffs	227 82	227 82	-	24 00	8 00	160 57	45 25	-	-	227 82	-
Oakham	3,665 08	3,665 08	342 63	147 50	937 53	1,937 42	300 00	-	394 49	3,270 59	-
Orange	587 54	587 54	-	72 00	241 00	166 44	108 10	-	136 22	451 32	-
Oriens	758 57	758 57	-	-	343 00	375 57	40 00	-	19 00	779 57	-
Oxford	5,214 65	5,214 65	-	224 15	591 79	375 57	251 44	-	123 05	4,191 91	-
Palmer	10,164 12	10,164 12	4,085 21	192 00	691 79	735 02	498 00	890 60	760 70	8,337 48	-
Parson	288 66	288 66	201 91	28 75	-	5,388 91	58 00	1,063 94	4 25	264 41	-
Peabody	19,700 60	19,700 60	15,518 28	159 57	-	2,623 37	1,399 26	4,963 29	134 35	14,603 04	-
Pembroke	388 11	388 11	-	-	184 50	181 61	115 00	-	31 74	364 37	-
Pembroke	2,651 25	2,651 25	1,577 43	-	738 82	120 00	20 00	488 95	885 33	1,176 97	-
Pewee	7,483 30	7,483 30	3,787 41	192 86	667 00	1,541 00	150 00	1,186 07	710 64	4,441 66	-
Plymouth	2,704 13	2,704 13	-	422 63	1,548 50	644 85	88 15	-	387 89	2,416 24	-
Plymouth	21,317 78	21,317 78	9,500 00	1,387 25	164 00	8,112 75	2,153 78	1,130 14	3,456 25	16,731 39	-
Plymouth	640 11	640 11	135 71	-	448 70	50 60	5 10	-	193 60	446 61	-
Plymouth	370 90	370 90	202 99	-	168 00	-	-	-	33 00	337 99	-
Plymouth	11,276 14	11,276 14	6,008 22	631 50	272 50	4,008 12	628 30	226 30	1,354 58	9,695 26	-
Plymouth	924 89	924 89	-	-	17 70	627 39	25 00	-	-	924 89	-
Plymouth	17 70	17 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17 70	-

1 Net amount. See Charlton Poor Farm Association.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XIII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families, and in Their Own Homes — Continued.

TOWNS	Grand Total Expend-iture	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expend-itures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin-istration	On Ac-count of Support and Relief in Alms-houses	All Other		On Ac-count of Insti-tutions	All Other	
			In Alms-houses	In Other Insti-tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes							
Princeton	\$760 07	\$760 07	\$201 91 <sup>1</sup>	-	\$498 28	\$49 88	\$10 00	\$452 15	-	\$130 36	\$760 07	-	-
Provincetown	4,791 74	4,778 80	1,229 08	\$960 61	553 06	1,486 50	550 00	440 00	-	4,196 29	-	-	\$12 94
Quincy	22,370 35	22,370 35	5,808 19	7,144 14	411 54	7,159 13	1,847 35	1,187 50	-	20,778 27	-	-	-
Randolph	8,457 27	8,457 27	3,407 03	597 79	108 00	3,844 45	500 00	-	-	6,678 74	-	-	-
Raynham	1,206 87	1,206 87	37 82	225 00	344 00	437 55	162 50	-	-	993 03	-	-	-
Reading	4,209 62	4,209 62	2,768 11	212 71	-	914 80	314 00	1,983 15	-	243 04	-	-	-
Rehoboth	1,185 61	1,185 61	12 00	-	653 70	457 91	62 00	-	-	408 67	-	-	-
Revere	10,130 48	10,130 48	161 50	773 81	3,760 52	4,222 00	1,212 65	-	-	1,099 61	-	-	-
Richmond	869 47	869 47	603 90	265 57	-	-	-	-	-	8,568 53	-	-	-
Rochester	236 35	236 35	87 85	-	-	148 50	-	-	-	869 47	-	-	-
Rockland	12,417 29	12,417 29	3,621 21	657 11	337 25	7,069 22	732 50	777 81	-	1,823 82	-	-	-
Rockport	6,961 10	6,961 10	3,143 18	369 24	171 00	2,827 68	450 00	824 77	-	556 90	-	-	-
Roxbury	831 30	831 30	-	605 00	605 00	161 30	-	-	-	831 30	-	-	-
Rowley	1,724 96	1,724 96	919 77	21 00	286 00	272 46	225 73	-	-	162 27	-	-	-
Royalston	1,119 65	1,119 65	-	190 43	211 75	642 47	75 00	-	-	1,015 16	-	-	-
Russell	1,933 81	1,933 81	-	191 10	1,773 20	269 51	200 00	-	-	1,903 01	-	-	-
Rutland	441 29	441 29	246 32 <sup>1</sup>	65 72	55 00	18 00	56 25	422 82	-	30 80	-	-	-
Salem	46,210 14	44,658 60	19,316 14	11,647 25	329 50	10,100 43	3,265 28	-	-	441 29	\$1,301 54	250 00	-
Salisbury	1,220 81	1,220 81	114 08	-	564 00	390 04	152 69	-	-	8,298 47	-	-	-
Sandisfield	411 92	411 92	-	-	218 46	193 46	-	-	-	2 16	1,218 65	-	-
Sandwich	2,269 67	2,269 67	9,540 58	220 75	273 50	1,539 30	236 12	-	-	55 21	356 71	-	-
Saugus	14,712 89	14,712 89	387 73	387 73	1,530 92	2,695 41	558 25	9,130 32	-	216 00	2,053 67	-	-
Savoy	436 05	436 05	53 00	-	261 50	88 55	33 00	-	-	657 67	4,924 90	-	-
Scituate	6,263 13	6,263 13	179 80	236 17	1,920 41	3,301 20	625 00	-	-	98 49	6,164 54	-	-
Seekonk	2,541 83	2,541 83	2,435 83	-	104 00	-	-	2,492 31	-	49 52	49 52	-	-
Sharon	3,290 25	3,099 30	2,609 11	-	-	398 89	91 30	1,281 33	-	171 72	1,646 24	-	190 95
Shelford	856 86	856 86	-	-	650 20	87 93	85 80	-	-	48 00	808 86	-	-
Shelburne	354 77	354 77	-	-	-	85 07	-	-	-	354 77	-	-	-
Sherborn	1,812 23	1,812 23	1,259 80	220 52	-	240 96	90 95	988 38	-	59 00	854 56	-	-

**COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.**

Shirley	1,269 31	228 09	198 17	488 00	318 75	69 70	-	17 00	1,242 31
Shrewsbury	1,619 07	141 15	345 14	1,013 40	100 90	12 45	-	-	1,467 43
Slutbury	615 21	248 39	125 43	20 00	180 39	115 00	-	-	615 21
Somerset	2,716 72	1,775 84	127 18	30 00	655 70	110 00	116 50	183 12	2,418 10
South Hadley	35,740 05	10,524 99	11,424 36	1,191 94	8,321 10	4,477 06	5,100 68	5,994 96	24,644 41
Southampton	4,566 00	2,760 08	375 21	64 50	1,079 71	380 00	1,107 93	3,344 40	503 87
Southborough	317 48	124 98	68 00	64 50	47 00	35 00	-	80 00	267 48
Southbridge	2,153 00	534 86	305 33	294 86	815 95	201 50	806 61	2,112 51	2,112 51
Southwick	11,811 31	4,394 71	917 20	380 90	5,966 88	533 53	235 75	10,592 41	635 63
Spencer	931 38	5,533 55	257 13	55 33	238 98	99 50	2,904 53	205 65	3,750 15
Springfield	6,960 33	31,149 05	3,001 15	65 33	10,844 33	5,649 11	8,898 18	34,301 71	7,569 09
Sterling	51,672 90	593 29	891 43	90 23	268 02	117 90	1,192 75	2,342 31	1,192 75
Stockbridge	2,559 61	1,900 60	153 90	549 93	2,208 03	150 00	104 85	22 55	2,342 31
Stoneham	10,265 96	6,092 43	401 53	549 93	2,208 03	150 00	104 85	22 55	2,342 31
Stoughton	9,674 40	5,156 06	44 57	263 48	2,099 77	130 00	2,021 46	5,912 76	5,912 76
Stow	2,969 22	2,427 74	18 00	263 48	1,365 47	46 75	109 67	334 58	2,731 71
Sturbridge	3,235 96	1,906 46	127 85	5 00	23 50	410 98	1,212 10	15 00	1,170 32
Sudbury	2,397 32	1,599 86	359 00	5 00	54 25	54 25	3,268 30	3,268 30	54 25
Sunderland	54 25	3,819 16	45 29	354 75	2,587 59	432 88	458 47	3,341 92	458 47
Sutton	5,477 12	2,715 20	194 43	98 00	6,115 31	3,049 11	6,450 67	1,450 29	20,699 58
Swarze	3,377 18	16,704 12	2,544 37	98 00	987 45	75 00	3,187 21	2,040 45	290 10
Taunton	28,831 17	10,704 15	175 16	167 32	189 79	30 00	10 00	539 92	539 92
Templeton	2,074 16	3,113 15	144 75	167 32	189 79	30 00	10 00	539 92	539 92
Tewksbury	4,206 21	3,837 21	56 17	544 96	268 94	40 00	1,399 75	199 47	1,399 75
Tisbury	995 92	88 00	16 00	544 96	268 94	40 00	1,399 75	199 47	1,399 75
Totland	37 00	139 72	200 00	544 96	268 94	40 00	1,399 75	199 47	1,399 75
Topsfield	1,256 60	2,420 75	4 00	544 96	268 94	40 00	1,399 75	199 47	1,399 75
Townsend	3,449 23	2,420 75	4 00	544 96	268 94	40 00	1,399 75	199 47	1,399 75
Trow	998 90	-	-	544 96	268 94	40 00	1,399 75	199 47	1,399 75
Tyngsborough	209 17	-	-	544 96	268 94	40 00	1,399 75	199 47	1,399 75
Tyringham	188 94	-	-	544 96	268 94	40 00	1,399 75	199 47	1,399 75
Upton	188 94	-	-	544 96	268 94	40 00	1,399 75	199 47	1,399 75
Wallingham	3,054 95	2,431 23	180 21	268 15	243 57	75 00	1,199 47	192 95	1,653 53
Ware	4,074 70	1,970 17	120 21	268 15	243 57	75 00	1,199 47	192 95	1,653 53
Warrington	13,147 53	12,326 52	13,147 53	476 30	1,678 45	375 00	4,387 28	188 51	7,850 73
Walsley	17 90	17 90	17 90	10 50	1,069 24	7 40	-	37 90	37 90
Wales	17 90	17 90	17 90	10 50	1,069 24	7 40	-	37 90	37 90
Walpole	4,910 68	666 15	177 92	1,069 24	2,990 87	6 50	568 35	4,342 33	568 35
Warham	10,894 80	4,497 66	574 69	7 73	4,292 54	1,890 91	8,975 89	1,890 91	8,975 89
Ware	12,525 32	3,201 03	365 04	103 25	7,668 89	1,234 87	941 40	1,080 04	9,040 04
Warren	5,720 00	1,556 03	302 40	1,069 24	2,990 87	6 50	568 35	4,342 33	568 35
Warwick	4,679 12	2,595 27	108 57	61 42	2,802 76	1,069 41	404 13	723 92	4,493 55
Warwick	4,679 12	2,595 27	108 57	61 42	2,802 76	1,069 41	404 13	723 92	4,493 55
Warwick	217 34	217 34	217 34	217 34	1,180 86	333 50	1,794 16	998 65	217 34

**Net amount. See Charlton Poor Farm Association.**

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XIII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families, and in Their Own Homes — Concluded.

TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditure	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Washington	\$203 36	\$203 36			\$195 36	\$3,288 10	\$8 00	\$1,471 90		\$203 36		
Watertown	8,889 67	8,889 67	\$3,749 86	\$1,041 76	191 00	3,288 10	618 95			6,376 99		
Wayland	1,418 63	1,418 63	280 68	408 31	340 66	186 13	205 85			1,296 63		
Webster	13,913 83	13,913 83	5,761 02	7,234 28	65 00	6,114 17	960 90	3,109 85		1,345 03		
Wellesley	3,257 30	3,257 30	100 25	724 28	1,016 38	1,398 89	17 50			3,065 30		
Wellfleet	1,499 38	1,499 38		108 07	956 00	330 31	105 00			1,469 38		
Wendell	601 34	601 34			601 34					30 00		
Wenham	471 50	471 50					30 50			216 55		
West Boylston	5,170 51	5,170 51	4,297 33	51 43	26 00	509 10	286 65	3,152 88		471 50		
West Bridgewater	4,517 08	4,517 08	3,730 45	2,932 84			33 67	1,938 89		2,017 63		
West Brookfield	3,078 64	3,078 64	2,941 50	276 14		17 75	101 89	1,622 50		1,791 56		
West Newbury	1,006 37	1,006 37				852 18	127 19			1,423 39		
West Springfield	8,107 84	8,107 84	1,130 85	909 32	2,202 68	3,531 49	333 50		800 43	1,006 37		
West Stockbridge	1,302 74	1,302 74	363 05	45 14	460 50	326 55	107 50			7,307 41		
West Taubury	532 08	532 08			191 00	341 08				1,178 74		
Westborough	4,576 61	4,576 61	2,572 80	240 49	646 10	871 87	236 35	507 05		532 08		
Westfield	17,502 19	17,502 19	8,097 41	1,203 06	596 04	5,939 23	1,666 43	2,999 63		3,678 94		
Westford	4,485 83	4,485 83	4,010 05	1 50	52 53	257 15	164 55			15,314 56		
Weston	146 55	146 55			80 00	62 05	4 50			1,262 43		
Westminster	1,526 20	1,526 20	751 00 <sup>1</sup>			715 20	60 00			146 55		
Weston	633 45	633 45	200 83	7 12	215 25	268 75	156 75			1,526 20		
Westport	3,533 39	3,533 39	1,871 30	11 00	258 68	909 15	526 69			633 45		
Westwood	283 68	283 68			274 00			227 68		2,940 28		
Weymouth	21,072 00	21,072 00	10,786 07	487 43	300 71	7,671 24	1,200 00	4,912 78		283 68		
Whately	315 93	315 93			3,617 67	15 22				13,698 30		
Whitman	8,210 57	8,210 57	208 00	299 02	3,659 42	32 36	566 46			315 93		
Wilbraham	1,892 00	1,892 00	250 78	77 50	131 00	723 56			1,311 97	6,998 60		
Williamburg	1,114 92	1,114 92	184 00	76 50	655 37	183 50	14 55			1,669 37		
Williamstown	3,474 94	3,474 94			1,262 17	1,726 27	400 00			378 03		
										276 18		
												\$786 63
												653 36
												3,198 76

## COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Wilmington . . . . .	3,200 24	2,628 32	9 50	562 42	1,935 50	89 30	1,175 44	-	-
Winchendon . . . . .	8,697 59	6,178 32	384 13	1,819 05	2,329 92	20 00	6,347 67	-	-
Winchester . . . . .	7,271 97	109 00	374 97	5,997 00	-	1,774 54	5,497 43	-	-
Windsor . . . . .	31 20	-	-	19 20	-	-	81 20	-	-
Winthrop . . . . .	2,842 59	-	383 88	2,112 77	-	153 04	2,659 55	-	-
Woburn . . . . .	16,969 37	6,540 92	2,996 78	4,859 60	1,309 03	1,611 04	14,049 30	-	-
Worcester . . . . .	99,071 47	70,353 03	8,350 86	11,730 45	26,206 22	3,947 16	67,160 36	\$1,526 36	331 37
Worthington . . . . .	518 84	-	30 00	155 09	-	202 95	315 89	-	-
Wrentham . . . . .	5,393 06	4,671 97	197 59	333 20	3,384 33	110 40	4,898 33	-	-
Yarmouth . . . . .	2,215 95	-	37 60	1,604 95	-	468 08	1,747 87	-	-
Total . . . . .	\$2,909,963 91	\$1,285,949 60	\$238,849 62	\$891,398 49	\$261,577 54	\$2,296,839 36	\$26,048 87	\$11,102 17	-

1 Net amount. See Charlton Poor Farm Association.

2 Excess of receipts over expenditures, \$81.74.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XIV. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					EXTRAORDINARY	
	Total	IN INSTITUTIONS				Total	On Account of Institutions
		State Infirmary	State Farm	State Sanatoria	Hospital School	Outside	
\$623,890 66	\$579,548 94	\$304,012 10 <sup>1</sup>	\$38,249 09 <sup>2</sup>	\$87,702 41 <sup>3</sup>	\$10,716 45 <sup>3</sup>	\$136,868 89	\$44,341 72
							-

<sup>1</sup> Does not include insane.<sup>2</sup> Does not include insane or prisoners.<sup>3</sup> Does not include private cases.TABLE XV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1913.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggregate	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES			EXTRAORDINARY		
		Total	In Institutions	Outside	Total	On Account of Institutions	All Other
Cities and towns . . . . .	\$2,303,686 86	\$2,266,636 22	\$1,187,363 53	\$1,079,172 79	\$37,150 54	\$26,048 37	\$11,102 17
State . . . . .	623,890 66	579,648 94	442,690 05	136,868 89	44,341 72	44,341 72	-
Grand total . . . . .	\$2,927,577 52	\$2,846,085 26	\$1,630,043 58	\$1,216,041 68	\$81,492 26	\$70,390 09	\$11,102 17

















